

1990 Journal



A RENEWED COVENANT FOR A NEW CENTURY

VISION
2000

**The Louisiana
Annual Conference**

Table of Contents
(for complete index see inside back cover)

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference.....	4
II. Conference Directories.....	5
III. Conference Calendar	8
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	14
V. Daily Proceedings	47
VI. Disciplinary Questions	71
VII. Conference Registry	89
VIII. Appointments	169
IX. Pastoral Records	185
X. Conference Structure & Rules	199
XI. Memoirs	218
XII. Reports	237
XIII. Statistical Tables	S1

JOURNAL OF THE
Twentieth Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at
CENTENARY COLLEGE
and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 4-7, 1990



AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

DONALD C. COTTRILL
Conference Journal Editor

CAROLYN J. POWELL
ELIZABETH P. LUCAS
Assistant Journal Editors

Printed by M.A. Publishing
Mobile, Alabama

THE LARGER CABINET — 1990-91



Front row left to right: Donald C. Cottrill, George W.C. Calvin, Bishop William B. Oden, Carole Cotton-Winn, L. Ray Branton. Back row left to right: C. Richard Hoffpauir, Byrl J. Moreland, Kirby A. Vining, H. Warren Blakeman, James J. Caraway, Joe W. McClain, James M. Poole.

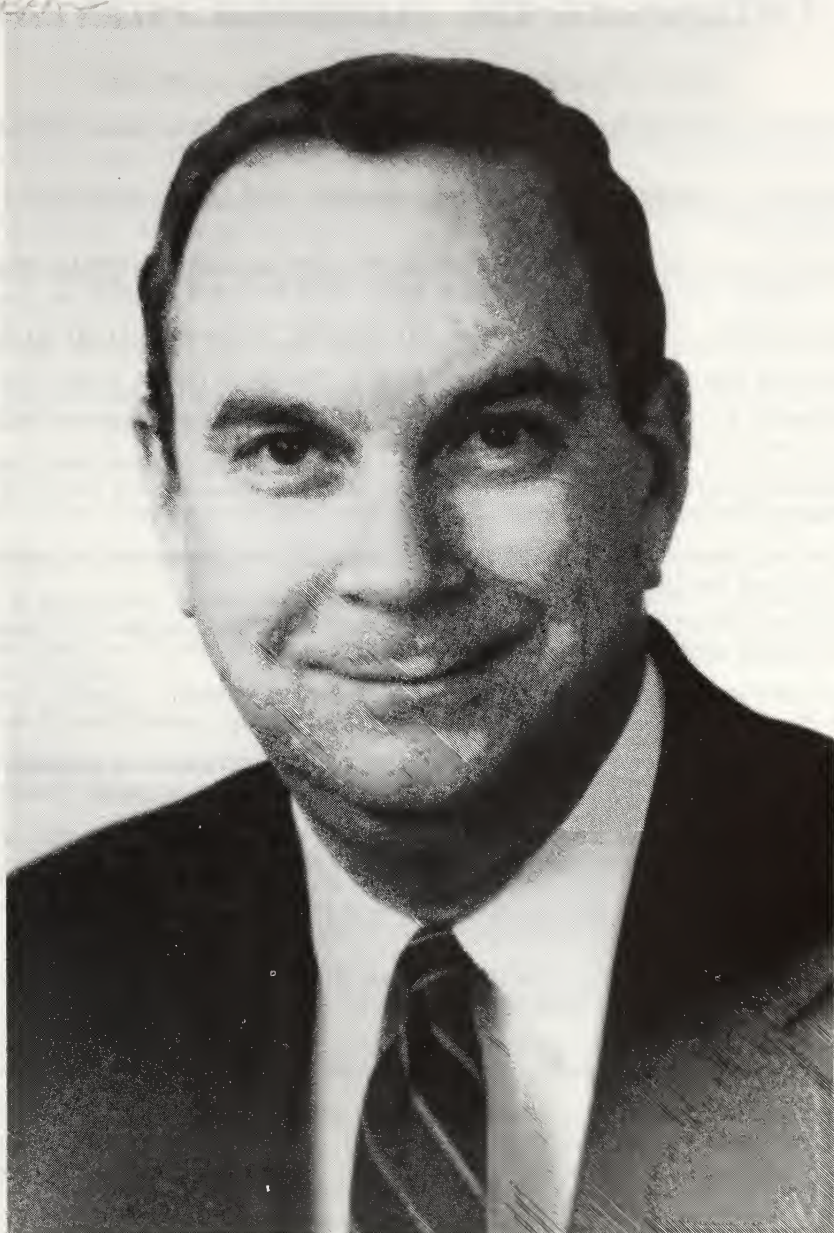
2876763

M5663

1990

CONF

Rem



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
LOUISIANA AREA

Donna

I. Officers of the Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

SECRETARY — Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

STATISTICIAN AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION/TREASURER — J.J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR — Mr. James Wesley Bean, P.O. Box 3828, Lafayette 70502 (318) 233-8800

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas A. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Paul D. White, 5401 Jackson Street, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-1349 (Home); (318) 445-2500 (Office)

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Norma S. Winegeart, P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064-0156 (318) 326-4746

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN — Boyd Baun, 4888 Loyola Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 (504) 766-6453

PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504) 345-3367

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — J.J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT — Kirby A. Vining, 100 Asma Boulevard, Suite #211, Lafayette 70508 (318) 235-2904

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — C. Richard Hoffpauir, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — George W.C. Calvin, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Carole Cotton-Winn, 816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601 (318) 439-2982

MONROE DISTRICT — Byrl J. Moreland, 909 North 18th, Suite #218, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Joe W. McClain, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT — H. Warren Blakeman, 124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448 (504) 626-0918

RUSTON DISTRICT — James M. Poole, 901 So. Vienna, Ruston 71270 (318) 251-2690

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 (318) 869-4568

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

- South Central Jurisdiction Office** — Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Secretary, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077
- South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission Coordinator** — Rev. Max Marble, 2144 Swallow, Lewisville, TX 75067 (214) 317-3606
- Cokesbury Service Center** — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
1 (800) 672-1789
- Discipleship Resources** — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200
- Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center** — 150 N.W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531
- General Commission on Archives & History** — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787
- Board of Church & Society** — 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600
- United Methodist Communications** — P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400
- Board of Discipleship** — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200
- General Council on Finance & Administration** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(708) 869-3345
- Board of Global Ministries** — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600
- Board of Higher Education & Ministry** — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202
(615) 340-7400
- General Council on Ministries** — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400
- Board of Pensions** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 1-800-356-7060
- Board of Publication** — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000
- Commission on Religion & Race** — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270
- Commission on the Status & Role of Women** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
(312) 869-7330

Curricuphone	Infoserve	Local Church/Clergy Addresses	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-874-3211	1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

- Candler School of Theology** — Dean Jim L. Waits, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322
- Centenary College** — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
(318) 869-5101, Residence: 5709 Lakefront Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119 (318) 636-0630
- Dillard University** — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Iliff School of Theology — Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210

Perkins School of Theology — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138

St. Paul School of Theology — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

Dulac Community Center — Mrs. Mary Bergeron, Interim Executive Director, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVillie, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home of New Orleans — Mr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director, Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., Director of Community Relations and Chaplain, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70130), (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Guy E. West, Jr., Director, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. Angus L. Carruth, Executive Director, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

Conference Center — Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646 or 926-9469 (home)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

NAME OF PLAN: Louisiana Conference Self-funded

For verification of coverage, application and claim forms:
Conference Office of Financial Affairs
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 346-1646

For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:
Employee Benefit Services
P.O. Box 51005
Shreveport, LA 71135-1005
318-797-2557

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS**CANEY LAKE CAMP**

Mary Jo Whited, Caretaker
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP

Wendell Taylor, Caretaker
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, MS 39576
(601) 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA

David Brignac, Caretaker
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

USKICHITTO RETREAT CENTER

John and Susie Floyd, Directors
P.O. Box 118
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Carolyn P. Volentine
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
Rev. Randall K. Nichols
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Wayne G. Taylor
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern Louisiana
Wesley United Campus Ministry
Rev. R. Don Ross
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
Rev. John M. Higginbotham, Jr.
7102 Freret
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. J. Ryan Horton, Jr.
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern Louisiana University
Presbyterian/Methodist Campus Ministry
Rev. M. Eugene Finnell
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Mary Sloan Baugh
P.O. Box 11458
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. James E. Wilson
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

UNO-Southern-Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. Dale E. Branch
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

III. Conference Calendar

1990-1991

AUGUST, 1990

- 3 Board of Ordained Ministry: Full Seminary Transcript of 1st year P.A.Y.
Candidates due with Registrar
- 3- 5 CCYM Retreat
- 9 Pendleton Hospital Clergy Continuing Education Event: Spiritual Direction
— Rediscovering an Old Art
- 10 United Methodist Women Membership Workshop, Nashville, TN
- 15 United Methodist Foundation Meeting, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m.
- 24 Board of Ordained Ministry: Deadline for 2nd year Candidates' assignments
to Registrar
- 25 Conference United Methodist Men Executive Committee Meeting,
University Church, Baton Rouge
- 26 Christian Education Sunday
- 27-30 New District Superintendent and Conference Council Directors Training,
Lake Junaluska

SEPTEMBER, 1990

- Board of Ordained Ministry: Send Aid Grant requests to Treasurer
- 5- 7 Board of Ordained Ministry: Fall Retreat
- 7 Pendleton Hospital Clergy Continuing Education Event:
Clergy Appreciation Day
- 9 Conference Center Offering Observance
- 12-13 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 13 United Methodist Women Executive Committee Meeting,
First Church, Monroe, 7:00 p.m.
- 14-15 United Methodist Women Conference Annual Meeting, First Church, Monroe
- 17-20 Jurisdictional Camp Leaders Event, Ceta Canyon Camp, Happy, TX
- 21-23 Area Lab School, New Orleans
- 29 Youth Fall Convocation, Louisiana College, Pineville
- 28-29 Methodist Children's Home Conference-wide Workshop for Clergy and
Spouses, Tall Timbers
- 28-30 Lake Charles District Lab School
- 30-Oct. 2 Shepherd's Visit — Ruston District

OCTOBER, 1990

- UMW District Annual Meetings
- 5- 6 Youth Serving Ministries Coordinators' Training, Mary Hill Retreat Center,
Pineville
- 6- 7 Singles Conference, Asbury Church, Lafayette
- 7 World Communion Sunday
- 7- 9 Shepherd's Visit — North Shore District
- 10-11 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 16 Pendleton Hospital Clergy Continuing Education Event: Medicine & Religion
- 18 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting
- 19-20 United Methodist Women Church Women United Fall Board Meeting
- 21-22 Shepherd's Visit — New Orleans District

- 25 United Methodist Foundation Executive Board Meeting, First Church, Alexandria, 10:00 a.m.
- 26-27 United Methodist Women District Elected Leader's Training, Tall Timbers
- 28 Good Samaritan Observance
- 31 Board of Ordained Ministry: Biographical Update sent to all Non-Probation Seminarrians
- 31-Nov. 3 "Vital Congregations-Faithful Disciples" Convocation, Ft. Worth, TX

NOVEMBER, 1990

- 2 World Community Day, Church Women United
- 4- 9 Council of Bishop's Meeting, Fort Worth, TX
- 9-11 Junior High Retreat, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 10 United Methodist Women School of Christian Mission Committee, David Haas Memorial, Bunkie
- 14 SCJ Annual Conference Council Directors
- 14-15 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 15 SCJ Council Directors Meeting, Dallas, TX
- 16 SCJ Council on Ministries, Dallas, TX
- 18 Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday
- 18-20 Shepherd's Visit — Acadiana District
- 25 United Methodist Student Day
- 25-27 Shepherd's Visit — Monroe District
- 29-Dec. 2 United Methodist Women New Officer's Training Event, New York City

DECEMBER, 1990

- 1 Conference United Methodist Men Executive Committee Meeting, University Church, Baton Rouge
- 2- 4 Shepherd's Visit — Shreveport District
- 11 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 13 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting
- 23 Children's Homes Offering

JANUARY, 1991

- 2- 6 College of Bishops Visioning Retreat
- 7 Conference Books Close
- 13-15 Shepherd's Visit — Baton Rouge District
- 14-18 Audit Week
- 15 Board of Ordained Ministry: Deadline for District Committee recommendations for Probationary membership
- 19 UMM Jurisdictional Retreat Planning Meeting
- 19 CCYM Meeting
- 19-21 Cabinet Retreat, Biloxi, MS
- 20 Human Relations Day
- 22-23 Louisiana Interchurch Conference, Holidome, Lafayette
- 24-25 Board of Ordained Ministry: Update list of Seminary Students given to District Superintendents
- 25-27 United Methodist Women Nominations New Officer's Training Event, Chicago, IL
- 25-27 Senior High Retreat, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 27 United Methodist Women Sunday
- 30-Feb. 3 Cursillo No. 22, Tall Timbers
- 30-31 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 31-Feb. 1 Convocation of Boards, First Church, Baton Rouge

FEBRUARY, 1991

- Feb.-March Board of Ordained Ministry: In-Parish Visit: COTO members to visit assigned 1st and 2nd year candidates
- 1 Conference Council on Ministries
- 1 Board of Ordained Ministry: Packets sent to those recommended for Probationary membership
- 1- 4 National Camp Leaders Meeting, Palestine, TX
- 3- 4 College of Bishops, Dallas, TX
- 4- 6 Minister's Week, SMU
- 5-11 Itinerary through Louisiana of Rev. Carol Windrum of the Peace with Justice Office of the General Board of Church and Society
- 7-21 World Council of Churches Assembly, Canberra, Australia
- 8- 9 United Methodist Women Executive Committee Meeting, Tall Timbers
- 13 Ash Wednesday
- 15-March 1 Superintendents' Consultations with Bishop
- 21 Pendleton Hospital Clergy Continuing Education Event: Healing Stories
- 24-25 Shepherd's Visit — Alexandria District
- 27-28 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge

MARCH, 1991

- 1- 2 United Methodist Women Conference Retreat, Tall Timbers
- 1- 3 United Methodist Women West Gulf Regional School Planning Committee Meeting
- 3- 5 Shepherd's Visit — Lake Charles District
- 3- 6 "Mapping Adult Faith Journey" Workshop
- 5- 6 Lydia Patterson Institute Board of Trustees Meeting, El Paso, TX
- 9 United Methodist Women program: "The Gathering," Baton Rouge
- 10 One Great Hour of Sharing
- 12-14 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 14 Centenary College Board of Trustees Meeting
- 14 Centenary College Church Council
- 14-16 United Methodist Women Church Women United Assembly
- 18-22 Pan-Methodist Bishop's Meeting
- 27-28 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 31 Easter
- 31 Good Samaritan Observance

APRIL, 1991

- 5 Board of Ordained Ministry: Material from those recommended for Probationary membership due in Registrar's Office
- 5- 7 United Methodist Women Presidents' Consultation
- 8- 9 Town & Country Retreat, Uskichitto Retreat Center
- 9-11 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 13 United Methodist Women Committee Meetings, David Haas Memorial, Bunkie
- 14 Native American Awareness Sunday
- 15-17 Board of Ordained Ministry: Spring Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
- 17-18 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 18-20 National Stewardship Conference, Portland, Oregon
- 20 CCYM Meeting
- 28 Youth Service Fund Sunday
- 28-May 3 Council of Bishops, Jackson, MS

MAY, 1991

- 4 Centenary College Commencement
- 12 Children's Homes Offering
- 15-16 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 16-19 Cursillo No. 23, Tall Timbers
- 26 Peace with Justice Sunday

JUNE, 1991

- 3- 6 Annual Conference, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 6- 8 DCYM Training, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 12-16 United Methodist Women West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
- 17-20 Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah
- 28-29 Jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Conference, Gold Dome, Centenary College

JULY, 1991

- 14-15 United Methodist Women Committee Meetings (Program, Finance, School and Executive), Centenary College
- 15-22 World Federation of Methodist Women, Singapore
- 16-19 United Methodist Women School of Christian Mission I
- 19-21 United Methodist Women School of Christian Mission II
- 25-31 World Methodist Conference, Singapore

AUGUST, 1991

- 2- 5 National Youth Ministry Organization Legislative Assembly, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO
- 5- 9 "Youth '91" for Senior High Youth, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO
- 15-18 Cursillo No. 24, Tall Timbers
- 18-25 United Methodist Women National Seminar, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH

SEPTEMBER, 1991

- 6- 7 United Methodist Women Training Session for Conference Deans and Assistant Deans, Scarritt-Bennett Center, Nashville, TN
- 11-12 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 19 United Methodist Women Executive Committee Meeting, Henning Memorial Church, Sulphur
- 20-21 United Methodist Women Conference Annual Meeting, Henning Memorial Church, Sulphur
- 22-23 Shepherd's Visit — Baton Rouge District
- 29-30 Shepherd's Visit — Acadiana District

OCTOBER, 1991

- 6 World Communion Sunday
- 13-14 Shepherd's Visit — Monroe District
- 16-17 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 20-21 Shepherd's Visit — Alexandria District

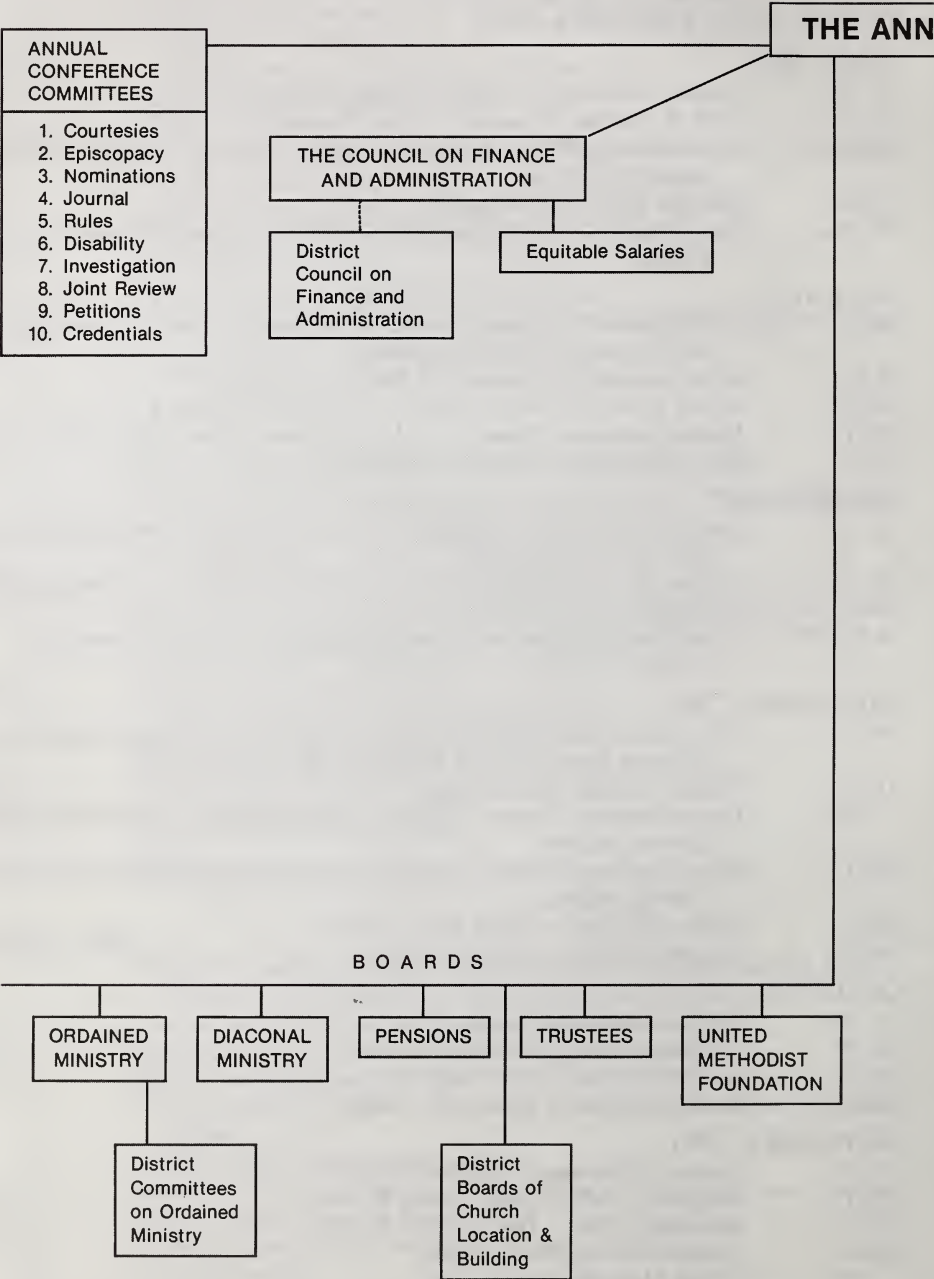
NOVEMBER, 1991

- 3- 8 Council of Bishops, Lake Junaluska, NC
- 10-11 Shepherd's Visit — Lake Charles District
- 17-18 Shepherd's Visit — New Orleans District
- 20-21 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge
- 24 United Methodist Student Day

DECEMBER, 1991

- 4- 8 Cursillo No. 25, Tall Timbers
- 10 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge

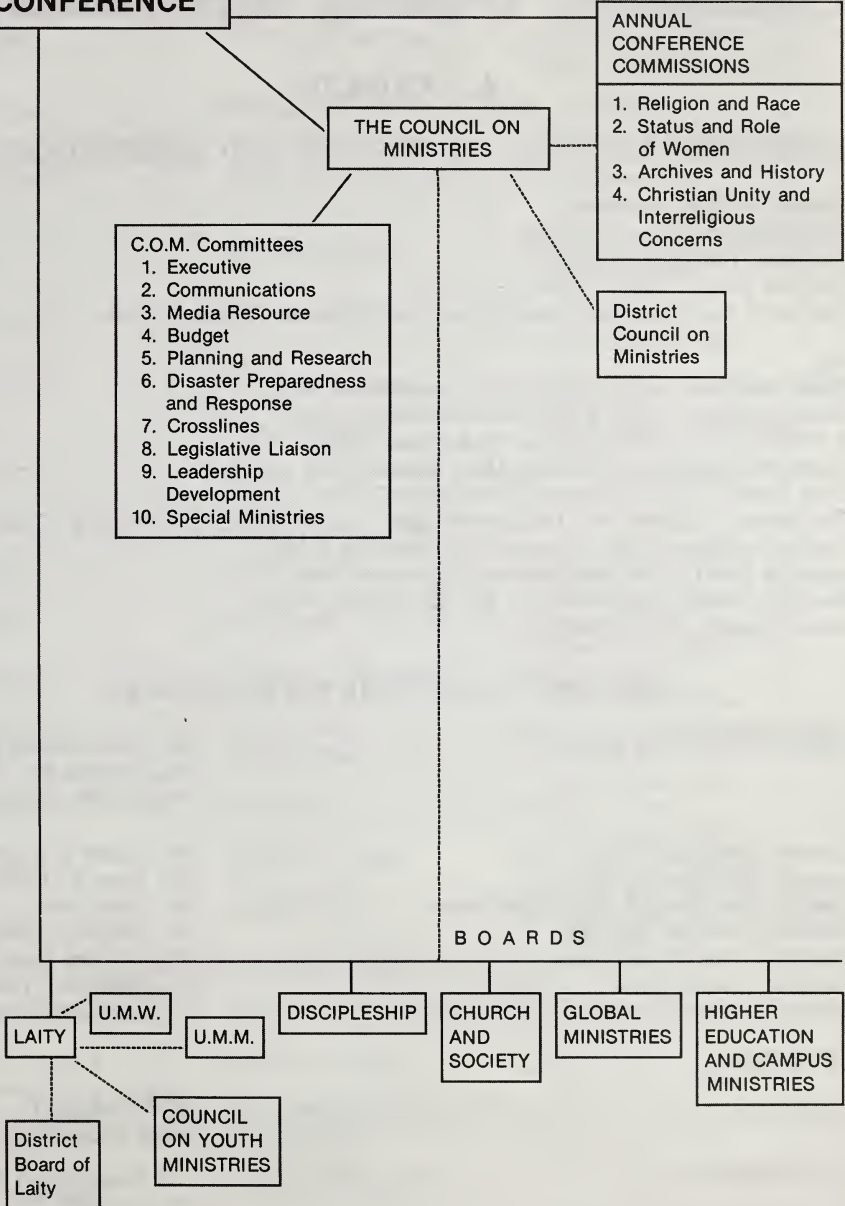
ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE



Solid line (————) indicates "Accountable" to that group
Broken line (-----) indicates "Open to suggestion or advice"

CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

UAL CONFERENCE



IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: R. Larry Stafford

Vice President: Shirley Hoffpauir

Secretary: William Eubanks

Financial Officer: James J. Caraway

Clerical: R. Larry Stafford, Leslie Norris, Odell Simmons, William Eubanks

Lay:

Shirley Hoffpauir — Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605

Alberta Springer — 6412 Willard Ave., Shreveport 71106

O. Fred Loy, Jr. — 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809

Thelma McDonald — 13771 Ector Drive, Baker 70714

Leroy Crump — 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126

Cleo Aulds — P.O. Box 103, Farmerville 71241

Charles Goodgame — 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360

James M. Goins — 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71405

Ex-officio: Nancy Carruth — P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl J. Moreland

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Phone: (504) 346-1646

Executive Director, CCOM

Associate Director, CCOM

Director, Educational & Worship Ministries

Director, CrossLines Ministry

Conference Youth Coordinator

Director, Resource Center

Editorial Assistant, *Louisiana United Methodist*

Dr. Donald C. Cottrill

Rev. Roger D. Lathan

Rev. Karen Davis

Rev. Elizabeth Irvine

Mrs. Carolyn Dove

Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell

Ms. Judith A. Palermo

OFFICERS

Chairperson

Charles B. Simmons

10230 Mollylea Dr.,
Baton Rouge, 70815

Vice Chairperson

C.A. (Hap) Martin, III

3509 Lake Desiard Dr.,
Monroe, 71201

Secretary

Seola P. Callahan

HC-85, Box 130,
Oakdale, 71463

CABINET

Presiding Bishop	William B. Oden	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Acadiana	Kirby A. Vining	100 Asma Blvd., Suite 211, Lafayette, 70508
Alexandria	C. Richard Hoffpauir	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge	George W.C. Calvin	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Lake Charles	Carole Cotton-Winn	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	Byrl J. Moreland	909 North 18th St., Suite 218, Monroe, 71201
New Orleans	Joe W. McClain	3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119
North Shore	H. Warren Blakeman	124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville, 70448
Ruston	James M. Poole	Box 929, Ruston, 71270-0929
Shreveport	L. Ray Branton	Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Acadiana	Brady Forman	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette, 70593
Alexandria	Pat Hogan	411 Second St., Natchitoches, 71457
Baton Rouge	Freddie C. Henderson	9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge, 70810
Lake Charles	Seola Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale 71463
Monroe	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe, 71291
New Orleans	Jim Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, 70124
North Shore	Kenneth W. Irby	P.O. Box 596, Amite, 70422
Ruston	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	John Braden	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport, 71119

BOARD & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History	Lewis Morris, Jr.	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker 70785
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	Michael McLaurin	1200 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe 71291
Church & Society	Larry D. Robertson	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Discipleship	Larry O'Dell	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville 71241-0246
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5728
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Don McDowell	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810

Ordained Ministry	Robert Potter	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Religion & Race	McKinley Franklin	515 5th St., Gretna 70053
Status & Role of Women	Barbara Duke	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood 70444
Conference Lay Leader	Paul D. White	5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
United Methodist	Norma Winegeart	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064
Women President		
United Methodist	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Men President		
Conference Young Adults	C.A. (Hap) Martin, III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr., Monroe 71201
Conference Youth Team	Steve Kendrick	P.O. Box 55, Jena 71342
	Kenny Morrow	112 Parkwest Dr., West Monroe 71291
Conference Youth	M. Ray Holt	428 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Serving Min.		
Conference	Steven Caraway	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Missionary Secretary		
Conference Secretary	Donald C. Cottrill	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720
Special Ministries	Gloria Lester-Hygh	7210-F Culpepper Dr., New Orleans 70126
Representatives to GCOM	Welton Brumfield	206 LaSare Dr., Amite 70422
	Matt Kawasaki	1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell 70458
Representative to GBCS	J. Jay Caraway	P.O. Drawer 1126, Shreveport 71163
Representative to GCFA	Nancy Carruth	P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

EX-OFFICIO WITHOUT VOTE

J.J. Caraway, Larry Stafford, CCOM Staff

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Charles Simmons — Phil Woodland

Tom Howe — Art Thiel

COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budget
Budget Hearing
Disaster Preparedness
Legislative Liaison
Media Resource
Planning & Research
Vision 2000

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES**Acadiana District**

Chairperson	Brady B. Forman	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette 70508
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Libby Rickey	104 Ducharme Ln., Lafayette 70503
Youth Ministries	Thomas Dolph	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502
Assoc., Youth Min.	Robert Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501
Young Adult Ministries	Evelyn Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501
Adult Ministries	Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Older Adult Ministries	Mamie Chapman	779 Oregon St., Berwick 70340
Family Ministries	Grace Monk	803 Levert Dr., Thibodaux 70301
Singles Ministries	Rebecca Stewart	157 Vital St., Lafayette 70506
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Patricia Kahle	402 Julia St., Apt. C, New Iberia 70560
Camping	Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Mattie Cue	915 S.W. Evangeline Thruway, Lafayette 70501
Church & Society	John E. Dilworth	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville 70510
CSRW	Audrey Milo	513 E. Main, Lafayette 70501
Disaster Preparedness	Bob Deich	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette 70501
Education	Phyllis Hammonds	711 2nd St., Morgan City 70380
Evangelism	Brady B. Forman	826 E. Bayou Pkwy., Lafayette 70508
Global Ministries	J. Vernon Fairley	922 Main St., Franklin 70538
Health & Welfare	Kay Riedel	208 Highland Dr., Lafayette 70506
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	R. Don Ross	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette 70501
Religion & Race	Clifton Conrad	107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501
Scouting	Linda Boswell	3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570
Stewardship	Fred Fraser	159 Vital St., Lafayette 70506
Worship	Alva M. Charatain	P.O. Box 156, Charenton 70523
Rural Ministries	James R. Woodward	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw, Lafayette 70501
President, UMW	Dorothy Dunbar	743 McCarthy Ln., Opelousas 70570
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette 70508
Rep., Youth Team	Matthew Williams	212 Smiley St., Opelousas 70570
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Ira Robinson	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Kirby Verrett	P.O. Box 127, Dulac 70353
	Wybra Price	1006 4th St., Morgan City 70380

Alexandria District

Chairperson	Fay Barrhartung	402 Main St., Colfax 71417
Vice Chairperson	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
Secretary	Charles Floyd	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322

COORDINATORS

Children's Min.	Patty Eskew	5210 Timothy Circle, Alexandria 71302
Youth Ministries	Nelda Tarver	P.O. Box 687, Jena 71342
Young Adult Ministries	Ronald Dauphin	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
Singles Ministries	Leigh Brown	Box 3712, Pineville 71360
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301
Family Ministries	Conrad Edwards	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Lottie Stinson	P.O. Box 45, Alexandria 71309
Camping	Ricky Willis	Box 577, Olla 71465
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Charles Floyd	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322
Church & Society	Ken Holt	5819 Caroline Dr., Alexandria 71301
Communications	Charlie Baker	4206 Jane St., Alexandria 71301
CSRW	Lena French	Box 2060, Jena 71342
Disaster Preparedness	Julius Mines	3624 11th, Alexandria 71301
Education	Pat Hogan	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457
Evangelism	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Global Ministries	Joanne White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Ryan Horton	309 Jefferson, Natchitoches 71457
Religion & Race	James A. Graham	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457
Scouting	Al Vahlkamp	1411 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria 71301
Stewardship	Ron Pryer	101 Ron Mar Dr., Pineville 71360
Worship	Henry Blount	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Esther Sanson	7613 Hickory Grove Loop, Deville 71328
President, UMM	V.J. French	Box 2060, Jena 71342
Rep., Youth Team	Jimmy Touchet	5804 Hiawatha Circle, Alexandria 71301
Director, 1000 Club	Lori Bridges	P.O. Drawer 29, Jena 71342
	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge District

Chairperson	Freddie C. Henderson	9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge 70810
Vice Chairperson	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
Secretary	Catherine Jacocks	7149 Pride-Pt. Hudson Rd., Zachary 70791
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Johnye Welch	4621 Oaklan Dr., Baton Rouge 70811
Youth Ministries	Judy Betz	7111 Seven Oaks, Baton Rouge 70806
Young Adult Min.	Ken Carroll	244 Clara, Baton Rouge 70808
Singles Ministries	Ted Freeland	930 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802
Adult Ministries	Randall E. Campbell	P.O. Box 983, Baton Rouge 70821-0983
Older Adult Ministries	Nathaniel Perry	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Family Ministries	William M. Jacocks	P.O. Box 252, Gonzales 70707-0252
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Stephen Fleming	4754 Charles, Baton Rouge 70805
Camping	James Mitchell	4205 Church St., Zachary 70791
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Virtle Jones	9550 Southlawn, Baton Rouge 70810
Church & Society Communications	Rogers Newman Kenneth R. Bowman	7860 Emile, Baton Rouge 70807 3791 Aletha Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
CSRW	Madelyn Mitchum	2321 Emmitt Bourgeois Rd., Baton Rouge 70816
Disaster Preparedness Education	Avril Bridges Catherine Jacocks	3246 Toulon, Baton Rouge 70816 7149 Pride-Pt. Hudson Rd., Zachary 70791
Evangelism	Virginia Spitzkeit	420 Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815
Global Ministries Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Chris Andrews Donald K. McDowell	930 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810
Religion & Race	Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Scouting	David Phillips	3825 Robert, Zachary 70791
Stewardship	J. Philip Woodland	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802
Worship	Rodney Kennedy	P.O. Box 148, Clinton 70722
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge 70816
Associates	O. Fred Loy Claudia McNeal	4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809 8833 Bayside Dr., Baton Rouge 70806
President, UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., Baton Rouge 70814

President, UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Rep., Youth Team	Inga Patterson	5334 Packard St., Baton Rouge 70811
	Shiretta Patterson	2433 75th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Director, 1000 Club	Cleveland Jefferson	Rt. 5, Box 533, Baton Rouge 70807
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Kenneth R. Reed	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Amzy Jackson	5340 Ford St., Baton Rouge 70811
Royal E. Hayes, Sr.	P.O. Box 134, Wilson 70789
John C. Coker	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge 70811
Charles B. Simmons	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815
Timothy E. Lawson	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896

Lake Charles District

Chairperson	Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, Lake Charles 70601
Vice Chairperson	Camile Stakes	1606 Whispering Woods Dr., Lake Charles 70605
Secretary	Colleen Jordan	816 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601
Treasurer	Richard M. See	901 Treasure, Lake Charles 70605

COORDINATORS

Youth Ministries	Mary Boston	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70605
Asst. Youth Min.	James Jones	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur 70549
Young Adult Ministries	John Hamilton	301 Vine, Sulphur 70663
Singles Ministries	Howard B. Childs	201 Audalia, Sulphur 70663
	Debbie Knisely	2020 New School Rd., Lake Charles 70605
Adult Ministries	Diane Kane	609 W. School, Lake Charles 70605
Older Adult Ministries	Mary Mason	1225 Bank St., Lake Charles 70601
Family Ministries	Janie Burch	1036 Ann St., Westlake 70669

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Don Risinger	P.O. Box 398, DeQuincy 70633
Camping	Sam Burch	1036 Ann St., Westlake 70669
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Larry Maxwell	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne 70578
Church & Society Communications	Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, Lake Charles 70601
	Colleen Jordan	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601
CSRW	Barbara Stone	Rt. 1, Box 312, Bell City 70630
Disaster Preparedness	A.S. Hodges, Jr.	701 N. Texas, DeRidder 70634

Education	Vicki Fuller	4536 E. Meadow Ln., Lake Charles 70605
Evangelism	Richard C. Hebert	P.O. Box 712, Jennings 70546
Global Ministries	M. Ray Holt	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, Lake Charles 70605
Religion & Race	James Kelly	409 S. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601
Youth Serving Min./ Stewardship	Michael L. Hammett	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings 70546
Worship	W. Spiller Milton	Box 1064, Crowley 70527
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, Lake Charles 70611
President, UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., Lake Charles 70601
President, UMM	Ted Spell	Rt. 3, Box 598, Lake Charles 70605
Rep.(s), Youth Team	Emma Seeley	4600 E. Quail Hollow, Lake Charles 70605
	John Shermer	1905 Azalea, Sulphur 70663
Director, 1000 Club	W.A. (Bill) Ford	3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	W.A. (Bill) Ford	3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	A. Richard Poss	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles 70605
	Darryl Tate	P.O. Box 297, Kinder 70648
	Carolyn Langley	Rt. 4, Box 1014, Lake Charles 70611
OTHER LEADERS		
Dir., Lay Speaking	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Assoc. Dir. Lay Spk.	Ralph Womack	1012 Mobile, Lake Charles 70605
Assoc. Lay Leader	Thomas Bell	2500 Smith Rd., Lot 38, Lake Charles 70601
	Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 282, Ragley 70657
Rural Life Min. Coordinator	Paul W. Carter	P.O. Box 337, Cameron 70631
Assist. Treasurers	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605
	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., Lake Charles 70601
Member General Bd.	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Global Ministries		
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund	Gordon Daughenbaugh	2031 21st St., Lake Charles 70601
Health & Welfare	Evelyn Cloutman	2310 17th St., Lake Charles 70601
Centenary College Rep.	Laurie Kent	215 Orchard, Lake Charles 70605
Samaritan Counseling Center Rep.	Liz Vincent	P.O. Box 325, DeRidder 70634

Monroe District

Chairperson	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
Vice Chairperson	Al Babington	105 Standard Reed Rd., West Monroe 71291
Secretary & Treasurer	Doris Denton	909 N. 18th, Suite #218, Monroe 71291
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Peggy Wheelis	103 Concord Place, West Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Delane Morrow	112 Parkwest Dr., West Monroe 71291
Adult Ministries	Steve Willis	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203
Young Adult Ministries	Lloyd Barnett	107 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203
	Cheri Pittman	2301 Jasmine, Monroe 71201
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Faye Poag	1807 Milton, Monroe 71201
Camping	Douglas Foreman	1807 Loop Road, Winnsboro 71295
Church & Society	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
Communication	Richard R. Meek	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe 71203
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Mary Wineinger	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291
Disaster Preparedness	Doris Sheppard	2205 Lexington Ave., Monroe 71201
Education	Jean Griggs	1272 Philpot Rd. West Monroe 71291
Evangelism	Jon Tellifero	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne 71253
Global Ministries	Hulen C. Warren	P.O. Box 178, Columbia 71418
	Harold LaGrone	121 Shalimar, West Monroe 71291
Health & Welfare	Howard Hudson	P.O. Box 280, Start 71279
Higher Educ. & Campus Min.	Barbara Jones	307 Pecan Bayou, Monroe 71203
Religion & Race	Milton Johnson	P.O. Box 423, Monroe 71210
Dir.(s) of Scouting	Rosco Jones	1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201
	Joe Marie Hanna	305 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71271
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, West Monroe 71291
President, UMM	Robert Newcomer	214 Puckett Estate Rd., West Monroe 71291
Dir., 1000 Club	Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291
Chairperson, DCFA	Margaret McKee	112 River Oaks Dr., West Monroe 71291

New Orleans District

Chairperson	James Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N.O. 70124
Secretary	Anita Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Gloria Hygh	7210 F Culpepper, N.O. 70126
Youth Ministries	Mary Margaret Owen	5207 Camp St., N.O. 70115
Young Adult Ministries	James F. Comer	5875 Canal Blvd., N.O. 70124
Singles Ministries	Carol Starkes	3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115
Adult Ministries	Jack O'Dell	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Older Adult Ministries	Marva Mitchell	1669½ N. Roman, N.O. 70116
Family Ministries	John Hamilton	4742 Knight Dr., N.O. 70127
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Truman Ward	500 Walker, New Orleans 70124
Camping	Mike Ricke	3741 Pontiac, Metairie 70002
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Doug Ezell	1130 Nashville Ave., New Orleans 70115
Church & Society	Tom Howe	5276 Bullard Ave., N.O. 70128
Communications	Sarah Kreutziger	4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
CSRW	Marie Williams	3828 Leila Place, N.O. 70121
Disaster Preparedness	Mark Martin	P.O. Box 693, Destrehan 70047
Education	Enrica Singleton	4864 Lafon Dr., N.O. 70126
Evangelism	Charles Strong	Box 698, LaPlace 70068
Global Ministries	Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis, N.O. 70124
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	John Higginbotham	7102 Freret St., New Orleans 70118
Religion & Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N.O. 70122
Scouting	Harry Regan	4409 Vixen, New Orleans 70131
Stewardship	Anita Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
Worship	Bob Peterson	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bill Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
President UMW	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
President UMM	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
Rep. Youth Team	Buffy Stultz	1414 Eighth St., New Orleans 70115
	Kendra Jackson	4600 Gabriel Dr., N.O. 70127
1000 Club	Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
Lay Speaking	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
Town & Country	Tommy Bergeron	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse 70037
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N.O. 70131
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 71105
District Treasurer	John Murdock	336 Pine St., N.O. 70118
District Superintendent	Joe McClain	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Marta Sanfiel	112 Lilac, Apt. D, Metairie 70005
	Guy West	2019 Simon Boliver, N.O. 70113
	Percell Church, Sr.	4970 Camelia, N.O. 70126

North Shore District

Chairperson	Kenneth W. Irby	Box 596, Amite 70422
Vice Chairperson	Betty Ferrington	P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785
Secretary	Glory Brown	P.O. Box 234, Angie 70426
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mary Rich	412 Arrowwood Dr., Slidell 70458
Youth Ministries	David Martin	334 Old Hwy. 190, Mandeville 70448
Young Adult Ministries	Bryan Dauphin	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Singles Ministries	Jill Hode	1101 E. Alabama, Hammond 70403
Adult Ministries	Dorothy Young	Rt. 2, Box 10, Angie 70426
Older Adult Ministries	Carolyn Foster	1540 Broadmoor, Slidell 70458
Family Ministries	Glory Brown	P.O. Box 234, Angie 70426
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives and History	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker 70785
Camping	Pleasant Sibley	P.O. Box 207, Walker 70785
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Robert Ciruti	P.O. Box 2414, Hammond 70404
Church & Society	Margo Kennedy	1103 Oak Hollow Dr., Hammond 70401
Communications	Walter Parker	190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
CSRW	Johnnie Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Disaster Preparedness	John Johns	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70429-1143
Education	Glenda Humphreys	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond 70403
Evangelism	Joyce Annison	111 Easterly, Denham Springs 70726
Global Ministries	Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Higher Education & Campus Ministries	Melissa Draper	Box 379, Walker 70758
Religion & Race	Willie Gross, III	350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726
Scouting	Bill Harris	38374 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726
Stewardship	Cliff Wright	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Worship	Ted Standley	P.O. Box 1147, Covington 70434
OTHER LEADERS		
Dist. Lay Leader	Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70429
President UMW	Dorothy Pierce	308 9th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Rep.(s) Youth Team	Brandi Swann	29505 Dana St., Walker 70785
	Christy Hill	
Dir., 1000 Club	M.E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Chairperson, CFA (without vote)	Vera Packer	Box 851, Slidell 70459
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Kenneth W. Irby	P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422
	Betty Ferrington	P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785

OTHER LEADERS

Assoc. District Lay Leaders	Weldon Averett	P.O. Box 2170, Denham Springs 70727
	Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Lane, Denham Springs 70726
Dir., Lay Speaking	Ernest Easterly, III	37947 LA Hwy. 16, Denham Springs 70726
Enlistment	Gene Finnell	133 Tchefuncte Dr., Covington 70433
Town & Country Min.	Ester Hammond	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd., Covington 70432
Health & Welfare District Treas.	Willis Dear Matt Kawasaki	Box 306, Franklinton 70438 14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans 70129

Ruston District

Chairperson	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Vice Chairperson	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
Secretary	Larry O'Dell	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville 71241
COORDINATORS		
Youth Ministries (Assoc.)	Donnie Barmore	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Young Adult Min.	Doug deGraffenried	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Singles Ministries	Frank Busch	403 Robert St., Ruston 71270
Singles Ministries (Assoc.)	Sarah Herring	Box 94, Dubach 71235
Adult Ministries	Gary Green	803 Corley, Ruston 71270
Older Adult Ministries	Adona Cain	206 W. Florida Ave., Ruston 71270
Family Ministries	Larry Miller	3401 N. Trenton, Ruston 71270

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives & History	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
Camping	Kurt Oheim	903 Broadway, Minden 71055
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Bobby Conville	P.O. Box 976, Ruston 71270
Church & Society	Hollis Downs	302 Reynolds Dr., Ruston 71270
Communications	Sam Wallace	904 Tarreyton, Ruston 71270
CSRW	Kibbie Hatfield	P.O. Box 411, Doyline 71023
Disaster Preparedness	Lloyd E. Scott	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro 71275
Education	Susan Merideth	621 Frazier Rd., Ruston 71270
Evangelism	Rolly Walker	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Global Ministries	George Duerson	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Carolyn Volentine	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston 71272
Religion & Race	Randy Scrivener	P.O. Box 700, Hodge 71427
Health & Welfare	Mary Margaret Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270
Town & Country	Bryant Gore	P.O. Box 287, Marion 71260
Scouting	Jimmy Rogers	908 Park Hwy., Minden 71055
Scouting Assoc.	James Owens	P.O. Drawer I, Ruston 71270
	Loretta Owens	P.O. Drawer I, Ruston 71270
Stewardship	Larry Miller	3401 N. Trenton, Ruston 71270
Worship	Byrd Terry	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville 71038

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader
 District Lay Speaker
 President UMW
 President UMM
 Rep. Youth Team

Dir. 1000 Club
 Chairperson CFA
 (without vote)
 Treasurer

Samuel Lamkin
 Gary Green
 Elouise Sanders
 Dan Madden
 Christinia Thomas
 LaKishia Green
 Johnny Maxwell
 Terral Lowe

Connie Kell

P.O. Box 8, Quitman 71268
 803 Corley, Ruston 71270
 Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
 P.O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001
 Rt. 1, Box 45, Minden 71055
 P.O. Box 404, Minden 71055
 P.O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
 Box 545, Springhill 71075

P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270

MEMBERS AT LARGE

George McVay
 Steve Porter
 Allan Rice

P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro 71251
 P.O. Box 249, Ringgold 71068
 2705 Belcara, Ruston 71270

Shreveport District

Chairperson

John M. Braden

3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries

Annette Fortuna

2067 Shady Wood,
 Shreveport 71105

Youth Ministries

Betty Smith

Rt. 1, Box 428-B,
 Bossier City 71112

Singles Ministries

Gary Hall

3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119

Adult Ministries

Jane Wojceki

1905 Camille, Bossier City 71112

Older Adult Ministries

John Braden

3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119

Health & Welfare

Arnold Brown

3774 Richmond, Shreveport 71104

Larry D. Norman

P.O. Box 1210, Many 71449

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History

Mabel McDaniel

P.O. Box 328, Keithville 71047

Camping

Scott Adams

520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101

Christian Unity &

Willie Jackson

1706 Severine, Shreveport 71108

Interrel. Concerns

Church & Society

Gladys Prillerman

213 Plano, Shreveport 71103

Communications

Van Dickens

Box 555, Greenwood 71033

CSRW

Doris Brown

3774 Richmond, Shreveport 71104

Disaster Preparedness

A. Trent Palmer, III

1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118

Education

Linda Shepherd

4034 Shepherd Rd.,
 Shreveport 71107

Evangelism

Loretta Lampkin

201 John Wesley Blvd.,
 Bossier City 71112

Global Ministries

Ruffin Gray

1129 Japonica, Shreveport 71118

Religion & Race

A.M. Moody

Box 291, Keithville 71047

Scouting

Doug Smith

Rt. 1, Box 428-B,
 Bossier City 71112

Stewardship

Claudine Bond

58 W. Lakeshore, Benton 71006

Worship

Burton Blair

P.O. Box 626, Vivian 71082

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader

William T. Roby

P.O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137

President UMW

Mrs. R. Turner

137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037

President UMM

Ray Turner

137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037

Rep(s) Youth Team	Carrie Ferguson	104 Madison, Bossier City 71111
	Josh Milliron	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport 71060
Dir., 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Jim Woodward	P.O. Box 326, Hosston 71043
Charlie Brewton	7853 Singleton, Shreveport 71107
Brenda Clark	2618 Kemp Lane, Shreveport 71107

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the *Book of Discipline* and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Larry D. Robertson; *Secretary:* Dolores Giles

Clerical: Kenneth Carroll, John Downs, Swindell Hodges, James Humphreys, Richard Humphries, John Johns, Larry Robertson, Larry Martin

Lay:

Hilda Arndt — 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge 70807

Geneva Bell — 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Georgie Dunbar — 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360

Fannie Reddix — 1303 Cambronne, New Orleans, 70118

Betty Ferrington — P.O. Box 21, Walker, 70785

Roger Garner — 810 Rimes Circle East, Monroe, 71201

Delores Giles — 405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G, Metairie, 70001

Tom Holman — P.O. Box 929, Ruston, 71273

Ken Holt — 5819 Caroline Drive, Alexandria, 71301

W.C. Patterson — 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport, 71107

Youth Member: Kellie Ramsey — 483 Seneca Trail, Shreveport, 71107

UMW Representative: Mrs. Georgie Dunbar — 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360

Cabinet Liaison: George W.C. Calvin

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President: Tom Matheny; *Vice-President:* Nancy Carruth; *Secretary-Treasurer:* Donald J. Hall

Term expiring 1991:

Clergy:

Donald Avery

Thomas Dunbar

Lay

William Kelly

Shelby Smith

Term expiring 1992:

Clergy:

Donald J. Hall

J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Lay:

Robert A. Lecky

Tom Matheny

Term expiring 1993:

Clergy:

Bob Lawton

Kathy Clark-Dickens

Lay:

C.A. (Hap) Martin, III

Drusilla Franklin

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl J. Moreland

Ex Officio: J.J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Dick Scott-Welch; *Registrar:* Doris Sheppard; *Scholarship Registrar:* Pat Hogan;
Secretary-Financial Officer: Marielouise "Lou" Alexander

Clerical: Isiah Lee, Bert Scott, Richard Scott-Welch

Diaconal: Karen Albano, R. Mickey Cloud, Pat Hogan, Sidney Montegudo, Doris Sheppard
Lay:

Marielouise Alexander — 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812

Linda Sciple — 1283 Sarah, Baton Rouge, 70816

Cabinet Liaison: Carole Cotton-Winn

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Larry O'Dell; *Vice-Chairperson:* Julius Jefferson; *Secretary:* Calvin Lapuyade;
Finance Officer: Robert Burgess

Clerical: Robert Burgess, Calvin Lapuyade, Judy Nelson, Larry O'Dell, William Peeples, Jimmie
 Pyles, Ira Robinson, Fred Wideman, Robert Williams

Lay:

Laurie Connell — 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601

Anita Crump — 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126

Evelyn Deich — 101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70501-7735

Brenda Haley — 7820 Creswell, Shreveport, 71106

Maude P. Harris — 9012 Palm St., New Orleans, 70118

Mrs. Clyde Jordan — 107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe, 71203

Julia Knighten — 1919 Blvd. DeProvince #135, Baton Rouge, 70816

Raymond McIntosh — 211 Ridgewood Blvd., Alexandria, 71303

Lylln Craig — 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005

Youth Member: Kenny Morrow — 112 Parkwest Dr., West Monroe, 71291

Young Adult Member: Steve Wheeliss — P.O. Drawer 1791, Alexandria 71309

Members-At-Large:

Julius Jefferson — 36 Lafayette Ave., Maywood, N.J. 07607

Kenneth Jones — 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119

Ted Standley — P. O. Box 1147, Covington, 70434

Donna Bergstedt — 1309 9th St., Lake Charles, 70601

Inez Chrisentery — 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Julia Heard — 3201 2nd Avenue, Lake Charles, 70601

Cabinet Liaison: L. Ray Branton

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Chris H. Andrews; *Vice-Chairperson:* John Porter

Recording Secretary: Rosalie A. Black

Finance Officer: Vernon Fairley

Conference Missionary Secretary: Steven Caraway

Chairperson Church Extension & Revitalization: John Porter

Clerical: Chris H. Andrews, Mary Sloan Baugh, Mark B. Bengé, Sr., Alonzo Campbell, George
 A. Duerson, Vernon Fairley, Richard Hebert, Frank M. Jones, Jack O'Dell

Lay:

Mary Margaret Barr — 200 Fairfield, Ruston, 71270

Rosalie Black — 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458

Hubert Blanchard — P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70664

Judith Oxley — 8942 Kingcrest, Baton Rouge, 70810

John Porter — 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105

Sarah Schoeffler — 3502 E. Simcoe, Lafayette, 70501

Enrica Singleton — 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126

Joanne White — 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, 71409

Youth Member: Heather Dove — 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge, 70817

Members-At-Large: Steven Caraway — Box 510, Winnfield, 71483; Conrad Edwards — 411 Second St., Natchitoches, 71457; Kathryn Dauphin — 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301; Margaret Guth — 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles 70601; Pat Bolling — Centenary College, Shreveport, 71134; T. Nichols Evans — 520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101

Ex-Officio: Paul White — 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301; Norma Winegeart — P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing, 71064; Wilma Crosby — 1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro, 71295

Cabinet Liaison: James M. Poole

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Don McDowell; *Vice-Chairperson:* Willis Dear; *Secretary:* Dollene Sims; *Finance Officer:* Walter L. Parr, Jr.

Clerical: Fay Barrhartung, Willis Dear, Debbie Drash, Don McDowell, Larry Miller, Donald Morgan, Alfred Norris, Walter Parr, Frank Poole

Lay:

Alma Clark — 9465 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70815

Joy Dietzel — Old River Rd., Natchitoches, 71457

Frances Ferguson — 159 Linda Ct., Gretna, 70053

Pat Meador — 10028 Norris Ferry Rd., Shreveport, 71106

Ben Mount — 101 Pithon, Lake Charles, 70601

Ron Sarver — 305 Chastant, Lafayette, 70506

Phil Rice — 2705 Belcaro Dr., Ruston, 71270

Dollene Sims — 1221 Balsam Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70807

Amy Ward — 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Youth Team Member: Eric Robinson — Rt. 5, Box 511A, Bastrop, 71220

Campus Ministries: James Wilson — 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203

Don Ross — 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Ex Officio: Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook

Cabinet Liaison: H. Warren Blakeman

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Paul White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301; (318) 445-2500

Vice-Conference Lay Leader: Judge Carl E. Stewart, 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport, 71119; (318) 636-4829

Secretary: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126; (504) 246-4735

Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322; (318) 346-2249

Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, Jr., 254 College St., Shreveport, 71104; (318) 221-7812

Conference Director, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Drive, Lafayette, 70508; (318) 989-8570

Chairperson Lay Speaking: Gary Green, 803 Corley, Ruston, 71270

Chairperson Rules & Organization: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Drive, Lafayette, 70501; (318) 261-1314

Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Conference Board of Trustees Chair

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Acadiana District

Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, 70501
Lay Leader (North)	Clifton Conrad	107 Kansas St., Lafayette, 70501
Lay Leader (South)	Billy Guidroz	Rt. 1, Box 626, Morgan City, 70380
Lay Speaking Chair	Atley & Karen Brasher	Rt. 1, Box L-28, Livonia, 70755
Stewardship & Finance	Emily McCoy	Route 3, Box 3142, St. Martinville, 70582
Secretary	Kathleen Conrad	107 Kansas St., Lafayette, 70501
Treasurer	William P. Scott	806 Colonial Dr., Lafayette, 70506
Scholarship Fund	Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette, 70508
President, UMW	Dorothy Dunbar	743 McCarthy Ln., Opelousas, 70570
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette, 70508
Director, 1000 Club	Joyce Prejean	310 Roselawn Blvd., Lafayette, 70503
Young Adult	Evelyn Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette, 70501
Senior Adult Rep.	Martha Ogden	110 Darteze, Lafayette, 70508
Members At Large — All Charge Lay Leaders of churches in the Acadiana District		

Alexandria District

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville, 71360
Vice Chairperson	Nettie M. Williams	2518 Houston St., Alexandria, 71301
President, UMW	Esther Sanson	7613 Hickory Grove, Deville, 71328
President, UMM	V.J. French	P.O. Box 2060, Jena, 71342
Dist. Lay Speaking	Ivan Bearden	300 Desoto, Natchitoches, 71457
Dist. Evangelism	Winderlean Lewis	P.O. Box 339, Natchitoches, 71457
Secretary	"Mike" Vizcarrondo	508 Bob White Ln., Alexandria, 71303
Treasurer	Bob Prichard	120 Hudson, Pineville, 71360
Dist. 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, 71360
Dist. Daughenbaugh & Matheny Scholarships	Jerry Sanson	13614 Hwy. 28 E, Deville, 71328
Dist. Superintendent	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4809 Whitechapel, Alexandria, 71303
Ministerial Rep.	Jimmie Pyles	2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville, 71360
Dist. COM Chairperson	Fay Barrhartung	402 Main St., Colfax, 71417
Conf. Lay Leader	Paul White	5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301
Bishop	William B. Oden	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
Assoc. Dist. Lay Leaders: Leigh Brown, Nettles Brown, Jack Cochran, Mrs. Jack Deville, Joshua Hayes, Sr., Bill Heath, J.E. Hines, Mylinda Irving, Daisy Larry, David Moore, Scott Perry, Jim Proctor, Nelda Tarver, Sarah Williams		
Honorary Assoc. Dist. Lay Leaders: Dr. Nancy Carruth, Frank Cox, Mrs. Georgie Dunbar, Sonny Evans, Charles Goodgame, Kathryn Shea, Joanne White		

Baton Rouge District

Lay Leader	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge 70816
Assoc. Lay Leader	O. Fred Loy	4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809
Assoc. Lay Leader	Claudia McNeal	8833 Bayside Drive, Baton Rouge 70806
Recording Secretary	Brenda T. Nero	17742 Wisdom Ave., Baker 70714
Clergy Rep.	George B. Cunningham	P.O. Box 250, Jackson 70748
President UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., B.R. 70814
President UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., B.R. 70815
Director 1000 Club	Cleveland Jefferson	Rt. 5, Box 533, B.R. 70807
Treasurer	Richard Turnley	730 Harding Blvd., B.R. 70807
<i>Ex-Officio:</i>		
Dist. CFA Chair	Kenneth Reed	527 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802
CCOM Rep.(s)	Freddie C. Henderson	9636 Chanadia, B.R. 70810
	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, B.R. 70812

Lake Charles District

Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L.C. 70611
Assoc. Lay Leaders	Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 282, Ragley 70657
	Thomas J. Bell	2500 Smith Rd., Lot 38, Lake Charles 70601
Director Lay Speaking	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Assoc. Dir.	Ralph H. Womack	1012 Mobile, Lake Charles 70605
Lay Speaking		
Member Gen. Bd.	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Global Min.		
Daughenbaugh/Matheny	Gordon Daughenbaugh	2031 21st St., Lake Charles 70601
Scholarships		
Dir. 1000 Club	W.A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L.C. 70605
President UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., Lake Charles 70601
President UMM	Ted Spell	Rt. 3, Box 598, L.C. 70605
Treasurer	Richard M. See	901 Treasure, L.C. 70605
Clergy Rep.	David DeWitt	Rt. 5, Box 838, L.C. 70611

Monroe District

Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71291
Assoc. Lay Leader,	Jack Dew	441 Dew Ln., West Monroe 71291
Stewardship		
Secretary & Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
Chair, 1000 Club	Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71291
Lay Speaking	E.L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203
Daughenbaugh/Matheny	W.C. Miller	P.O. Box 118-A, Bastrop 71220
Scholarships		
Chairperson Lay	K.D. Hayes	911 Coleman Ave., West Monroe 71291
Witnessing		
Chair, U.M. Foundation	Pete Mulhern	Rt. 3, Box 104, Rayville 71269
President, UMM	Robert Newcomer	Rt. 2, Box 406-L, West Monroe 71291
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, West Monroe 71291
Clergy Rep.	William Peebles	1411 Glenwood Dr., West Monroe 71291
Lay Life & Work	E.L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203

Chair, Disaster
Preparedness

Doris Sheppard

2205 Lexington Ave.,
Monroe 71201

New Orleans District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Lay Leader
District Supt.

William Koonce
Joe McClain

6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club
Lay Speaking
UMW President
UMM President
UMY

Leroy Crump
Helen Johnson
Lottie Palazzo
John Loggins
Buffy Stultz
Kendra Jackson

7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126
1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
1414 Eighth St., N.O. 70115
4600 Gabriel Dr.,
New Orleans 70127

North Shore District

Lay Leader
Assoc. Lay Leader

Tom Knight
Weldon Averette

320 Austin, Bogalusa 70429
P.O. Box 2170,
Denham Springs 70727

Freddie Banks

910 Hatchell Ln.,
Denham Springs 70726

Dir., 1000 Club

M.E. Taylor

P.O. Box 425,
Denham Springs 70726

Lay Speaking

Ernest Easterly

37947 LA Hwy. 16,
Denham Springs 70726

UMW President

Dorothy Pierce

308 9th Ave., Franklinton 70438

UMM President

Clyde Ellis

P.O. Box 129, Baton Rouge 70821

Youth Team

Brandi Swann

P.O. Box 266, Walker 70785

Christy Hill

Clergy Rep.(s)

Charles Humphreys

2200 Rue Denise,
Hammond 70403

Warren Blakeman

124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448

Ruston District

Lay Leader
Dir. Lay Speaking
Dir., 1000 Club
Secretary/Treasurer
UMW President
UMM President

Samuel Lamkin
Gary Green
John Maxwell
Connie Kell
Elouise Sanders
Dan Madden

P.O. Box 8, Quitman 71268
803 Corley, Ruston 71270
P.O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270
Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
P.O. Box 3009, Arcadia 71001

Shreveport District

Lay Leader
Assoc. Lay Leader
Assoc. Lay Leader
President, UMM
President, UMW
President Youth

William T. Roby
A.J. Williams
Lueburda Myers
Ray Turner
Mrs. Ray Turner
Eddie Lawrence

P.O. Box 7192, Shreveport 71137
Box 543, Mansfield 71052
333 Holcomb, Shreveport 71103
137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037
137 Chimney Ln., Haughton 71037
9188 Double D. Dr.,
Blanchard 71009
520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101

Dir. Camping

Scott Adams

Dir. 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarships	A.A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane, Haughton 71037
Dir. Lay Speaking	Selcy Collins	2704 Ridgelake Dr., Shreveport 71109

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Doug Cain	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport 71119
Oscar Player	Rt. 1, Box 414D, Benton 71006

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville 71047
Mary Ellen Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Morningsport 71060

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Robert Potter — 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: *Chairperson:* Robert Potter; *Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer:* Steven D. Bearden; *Secretary:* Carolyn Volentine; *Ministerial Training and Orders Chairperson:* John Williams; *Registrar:* Carl Rhoads; *Associate Members and Local Pastors Chairperson:* Gerald Richardson; *Registrar:* John Lee; *Enlistment and Candidacy:* Terry Willis; *Conference Relations:* Hugh Baker; *Continuing Education:* Linn M. Caraway; *Counseling Elders:* Steve Spurlock

Clerical: Thomas Babington, Hugh Baker, Steven Bearden, William Blakely, Ed Boyd, Carolyn Volentine, Randall Campbell, Nathan Daniels, Andrew Douglas, Wayne Evans, Clyde Frazier, Freddie Henderson, Clarence Hillard, Charles Humphreys, Kenneth Irby, William Jacobs, John Lee, Robert Potter, R. Don Ross, Carl Rhoads, Gerald Richardson, Linn M. Caraway, Marta Sanfiel, William Miller, Steven Spurlock, Rolly Walker, John Williams, Terry Willis, Carol S. Winn, Cliff Wright, Douglas L. Cain

Cabinet Liaison: Kirby Vining

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Acadiana District: Dr. Stone Caraway, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh Baker, Rev. Carolyn A. Stokes, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, Rev. Howard Milo, Rev. Robert Deich, Rev. James Humphreys, Rev. R. Don Ross, Dr. Kirby A. Vining

Alexandria District: Dr. Thomas Babington, Chairperson; Rev. Fay Barrhartung, Rev. Ronald Dauphin, Rev. Roland Freidrich, Rev. James Graham, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Mr. Bob Nash (observer), Ms. Winderlean Lewis (observer)

Baton Rouge District: Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Chairperson; Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Dr. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Carol Susan Winn, Rev. Clarence Hillard, Rev. Larry Stafford

Lake Charles District: Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Chairperson; Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Lael S. Jones, Rev. Thomas A. Dunbar, Rev. Troy Edward Boyd, Rev. Tom O. Crosby, Jr., Dr. Donald J. Hall, Rev. Richard H. Harry

Monroe District: Dr. William C. Blakely, Chairperson; Rev. William D. Peebles, Secretary; Rev. Wallace Blackwood, Rev. Michael McLaurin, Rev. James E. Wilson, Rev. Ray R. Spiller, Dr. Burton F. Blair

New Orleans District: Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson, Rev. Marie P. Williams, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, Dr. Andrew Douglas, Dr. Alan Einsel

North Shore District: Rev. Larry Maddin, Chairperson; Rev. Terrence August, Dr. Ted Standley, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Ken Irby, Rev. Ester Hammond, Rev. Gene Finnell, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Steven Spurlock, Rev. Helen Marcussen

Ruston District: Rev. Terry Willis, Chairperson; Rev. August Aamodt, Rev. Terral Lowe, Rev. Larry Miller, Rev. Steven Porter, Rev. Carl Rhoads, Rev. Randy Scrivener, Rev. Byrd Terry, Rev. Carolyn Volentine, Rev. Rolly Walker

Shreveport District: Rev. Wayne Evans, Chairperson; Dr. Gerald Richardson, Rev. Doug Cain, Rev. Richard Humphries, Rev. George Thomas, Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens, Rev. Arnold Brown, Dr. John Braden, Rev. Steve Bearden, Rev. Paul Davis, Rev. Dale Hensarling, Rev. Nick Evans

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Dr. J. Philip Woodland

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Grayson Watson

Secretary: Rev. Terral Lowe; *Finance Officer:* Dr. James J. Caraway

Class of 1992

Clergy: John Fellers, Terral Lowe, Grayson Watson, Philip Woodland

Lay:

Joe Bleich — P.O. Box 388, Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Walter H. Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. Lucinda Bynum — 5500 Bullard, New Orleans, 70128

W.A. Ford — 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605

Jim Glancey — 1919 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, 70131

Mrs. Wiley Gardner — P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060

Jason Owens — 1403 Bisteneau, Ruston, 71270

Judy Rountree — Box 635, Jonesville, 71343

Class of 1996

Clergy: Tom Howe, Russell Jones, Marie Williams, John Winn

Lay:

Welton Brumfield — 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422

Marian Eggerton — 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70124

C.B. Griggs — Rt. 9, Box 123 H, West Monroe, 71291

Nina Pugh — 2000 Cloverdale Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808

Margo Racca — 301 Oak Glen, Lafayette, 70503

Dorothy Mae Taylor — 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, 70126

Harry Statham — 6412 Cypress Pt. Drive, Monroe, 71203

Bill Youngblood — 16122 Hogenville, Baton Rouge, 70817

Cabinet Liaison: Joe W. McClain

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Acadiana District: L. Andy Foreman, Chairperson; David Dietzel, Ambrose Constantine, William P. Scott, Wayne Gilmore, Hugh Baker, John Tujaque, Kirby A. Vining

Alexandria District: Paul Carroll, Sr., Chairperson; Georgia McIntosh, Hank Cooksey, James Graham, Doris Perry, Thilo Steinschulte, Eddie Morgan, Roane Hathorn, Ella G. Frazier

Baton Rouge District: Walter Brock, Chairperson; Iris Maughan, Clarence Hillard, Gordon Morris, Ken McKnight, W.C. August, Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.

Lake Charles District: Lael S. Jones, Chairperson; Paul Ritter, Dalton G. (Gene) Stutes, Marie Collins, Richard C. Hebert, Robert Langley, Carole Cotton-Winn

Monroe District: Joe Brown, Jr., Ramon Warren, Kathy Hebert, Sandy DeCelle, Robert Breithaupt, Henry Camp

New Orleans District: Amy Ward, Chairperson; Abraham Davis, James T. Johnson, Leroy Crump, Andrew Douglas, Sherman Crayton, Nancy Nunn

North Shore District: Ester Hammond, Chairperson; Tom Knight, Wilbur Davis, Robert Morrison, Carol Harlan, Robert McLaurin, Robert Accardo, John Johns

Ruston District: Tom Logan, Chairperson; John Emory, Jr., J.R. Johnson, Durwood McFarland, L.D. McGehee, Stephen Williamson

Shreveport District: John M. Braden, Donna Davis, John Porter, Lueburda Myers, Sarah Fouts, Ruffin Gray, James Goins, Roy Horton, Judy Ehrhardt, John Dowling, W.C. Patterson, Arnold Brown, Catherine Blake, John Washington, Robert Weber, William Roby, Betty Turner

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Lewis Morris

Vice-Chairperson: Kenneth Fisher

Secretary & Finance Officer: James Jones

Clerical: Kenneth Fisher, Joe Hoover, James Jones, Lewis Morris

Lay:

Gary Green — P. O. Box 42, Arcadia, 71001

Alton Hancock — P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

Sarah Kreutziger — 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003

Rosie Newhouse — 3814 Houston River, Westlake, 70669

Irene Reed — 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115

Cabinet Liaison: Warren Blakeman

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Michael McLaurin

Vice-Chairperson: Mary Wineinger

Finance Officer: G. Larry Maxwell

Secretary: G. Larry Maxwell

Clerical: Percell Church, Sr., Douglas deGraffenreid, Raymond Crofoot, Charles Floyd, L. Andy Foreman, G. Larry Maxwell, Michael McLaurin, Lael Jones, Hulen Warren

Lay:

Mrs. Selwyn Blouin — Rt. 1, Box 12, Ethel, 70730

Mrs. Walter Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Steven Favors — 7241 Chadbourne, New Orleans, 70126

Mrs. Rosemary Ewing — 206 Reynolds Dr., Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Helen Johnson — 1001 Grefer, Harvey, 70058

Ms. Diane Kane — 609 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605

Will McNutt — 2113 Francais, Shreveport, 71118

Gil Rolak — 1301 Constant, Alexandria, 71301

Mrs. Mary Wineinger — 319 Circle Drive, West Monroe, 71291

Cabinet Liaison: Carole Cotton-Winn

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chairperson: William Rowell; *Vice-Chairperson:* William Jones; *Secretary & Finance Officer:* Pat Cobb

Clerical: William Jones, Thomas Logan, Spiller Milton, William Rowell, William Willis

Lay:

Weldon Averette — 717 River Road North, Denham Springs, 70726

Nettles Brown — 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches, 71457

Pat Cobb — 7117 Memphis, New Orleans, 70124

Bob Sides — 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE

Chairperson: McKinley Franklin; *Vice-Chairperson:* Alfred Bakewell; *Secretary:* Virginia Spitzkeit
Clerical: Alfred Bakewell, Stephen Casey, James Davidson, McKinley Franklin, Richard Gillespie,
 Bertrand Griffin, Ester Hammond, James McLelland, Kurt Oheim

Lay:

Dorothy Abraham — 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, 70601
 Charlie Baker — 4206 Jane Street, Alexandria, 71301
 Doris Bell — 9415 Oleander, New Orleans, 70118
 Milton Johnson — P.O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201
 Matt Kawasaki — 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
 Bobbie Ned — 10321 W. Almond, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Jean Rockhold — Rt. 2, Box 11A, Jonesboro, 71251
 Virginia Spitzkeit — 420 Sharp Road, Baton Rouge, 70815
 Nell Inman — 7401 Red Fox Trail, Shreveport, 71129

Youth Member: Julie Betz — 7111 Seven Oaks, Baton Rouge, 70806

Young Adult Member: Daniel Kaulfus

Cabinet Liaison: Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Barbara S. Duke; *Vice-Chairperson:* Carolyn Stokes

Finance Officer: Mrs. Bea Moak

Secretary: Jayne Trammell-Kelly

Clerical: Barbara Smith-Duke, David Fortuna, Lewis Olmsted, Carolyn Stokes, Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Robert Ed Taylor

Lay:

Mamie Chatman — 779 Oregon St., Berwick, 70342
 Angelia Cominey — 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346
 Marian Evans — 13915 Jane Seymour, Baton Rouge, 70816
 Lena French — Box 2060, Jena, 71342
 Florence Jones — P. O. Box 27, Crowley, 70527
 Joy Lowe — Rt. 5, Box 331, Ruston, 71270
 Bea Moak — 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203
 Araceli Morales — 2915½ Tulane, New Orleans, 70119
 Linda Shepherd — Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107

Youth Member: Jamie Musick — P.O. Box 1429, Crowley, 70526

Cabinet Liaison: George Calvin

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Abraham E. Davis

Vice-Chairperson: Larry Norman

Secretary: Helen Brock

Clerical: Curtis Chambers, Abraham Davis, Douglas Foreman, Jerry Hilbun, Larry Norman

Lay: Helen Brock

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Welton H. Brumfield; *Financial Officer:* Moses Jackson

Clerical: Stone W. Caraway, Moses Jackson, Henry C. Blount, Mick Ricke, Carol Susan Winn

Lay:

Welton H. Brumfield — 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422
 Mrs. Paul Davis — 516 Hillcrest, Alexandria, 71301
 Bridger Eglin — 5035 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, 70808
 George Gladney — Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
 Mrs. Mary M. Gordon — 521 South 15th St., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mrs. Evelyn James — 501 Chautauqua, Ruston, 71270
 Luther Jordan — #8 Stones Throw, 8655 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70809
 Mrs. Norma Winegeart — P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing, 71064
 Jack Paris — 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503
 Paul White — 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301

Ex-officio: Alfred Norris, Nancy Carruth

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Gloria Lester-Hygh; *Vice-Chairperson:* E.C. Harrison; *Secretary:* M. Jack O'Dell;
Finance Officer: Howard Milo

Clerical: John Coker, Alan Einsel, James Graham, Chung Baek Kim, Jack O'Dell, Howard Milo
Lay:

Jay Caraway — 226 Summit Dr., Bossier City, 71111
 Willie Ginn — Rt. 2, Box 340, Bogalusa, 70427
 Glory Brown — P.O. Box 234, Angie, 70426
 E.C. Harrison — 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122
 Hideo Koike — 43 Alamo Dr., Houma, 70361
 Mrs. Winderlean Lewis — 1216 Allen, Natchitoches, 71457
 Mrs. Lou Medlock — Box 782, Monroe, 71210
 Mrs. Kenneth Myers — 333 Holcomb, Shreveport, 71103
 Bob Nash — 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, 71360
 Fred Neal — 9402 Highpoint, Baton Rouge, 70810
 Taylor Phillips — P. O. Box 931, Lake Arthur, 70549
 Gloria Lester-Hygh — 7210-F Culpepper Dr., New Orleans, 70126

Cabinet Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir

Ex-officio: Roger D. Lathan

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Bishop William B. Oden — 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Paul White — 5411 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301
 Mrs. Norma Winegeart — P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing, 71064
 John Shermer — 1805 Azalea Lane, Sulphur, 70663
 Buffy Stultz — 1414 8th St., New Orleans, 70115
 District Superintendents, 2 laypersons named by Conference Board of Laity; 2 laypersons named
 by Executive Committee of UMW; 2 Young Adults

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Sara Fugler

Clerical: Robert E. Townsend, Leland Wade

Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Tim Lawson; *Vice-Chairperson:* Inez Chrisentery; *Secretary:* Wallace P. Blackwood

Clerical: Wallace Blackwood, Tim Lawson, J. Roddy Taylor

Lay: William Brown, Inez Chrisentery, Thomas Harrell

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Clerical: Joe W. McClain, Robert L. Potter, Carl E. Rhoads, III, J. Philip Woodland, Grayson B. Watson

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Stone Caraway

Seven Elders: Robert Burgess, Stone Caraway, Faye Barrhartung, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor

Alternates: Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

District Superintendents

Ray Branton

Kirby Vining

NonCabinet

William Peeples

Charles Simmons

Two Ordained Ministry

Andrew Douglas

Steven Spurlock

Alternates

George Calvin

Kenneth Irby

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Clerical: Larry Norman, Chairperson; Dwight Ramsey, Gilbert Wade

Lay: William H. Patrick, Lee Ethyl Patty

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Ellen Montegudo, Chairperson; M. Douglas Ezell, Howard Milo

RESTRUCTURING COMMITTEE

Clergy: Charles Humphreys, Robert Harrington, Lael Jones, Julius Jefferson, James Graham, Richard Poss, Carolyn Stokes, Charles Simmons

Lay: Welton Brumfield, Nancy Carruth, Norma Winegeart, Tom Matheny, Edward Larry, John Porter, Enrica Singleton

Ex-officio: Resident Bishop, Cabinet Dean, Rules Committee Chairperson, Conference Lay Leader

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; William G. Anderson, Treasurer; Elise Wheless, Secretary; Ruby M. George, Assistant Secretary

Term Expires 1991: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Duggan, D.L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Barbara Treat Green, Roy S. Hurley, George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss, Elise Wheless

Term Expires 1992: William G. Anderson, L. Ray Branton, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Taylor F. Moore, Joe D. Waggoner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem

Term Expires 1993: Charles Ellis Brown, Edwin C. Harbuck, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia K. Shehee, Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop William B. Oden, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc.; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, Sam Backus, Floyd C. Boswell, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, G.W. James, Sr., Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, James N. Patterson, Sam Sharp, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh, Austin G. Robertson

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Term expiring 1991: Horace C. Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, George Calvin, Warren Blakeman, Wadsworth A. Davis, Corine Delaney, Andrew J. Douglas, Edward J. Lang, Leslie Norris, Alice Porter, Nathaniel P. Williams

Term expiring 1992: Abraham E. Davis, Guy G. Gipson, Robert Harrington, Margaret Washington, Ernest Arnold

Term expiring 1993: Olive Harkess, Alice A. Gay, Alonzo Campbell, Lambert Boissier, Amy Ward

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Ex Officio Members:

Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. James M. Poole

President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Norma Winegeart

Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Seola P. Callahan

Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. George A. Duerson

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1991: Welton Brumfield, H.A. Harrington, R.E. Holladay, III, L.D. Napper, Randy Ewing

Terms Expiring 1992: Inez W. Chrisentery, Ben James, L.D. McGehee, John Porter, Kirby A. Vining

Terms Expiring 1993: Jimmy Love, Alonzo J. Campbell, Charles B. Simmons, Irvin Abraham, Bill Baker, Jr.

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G.E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Executive Director: Richard E. Hodges

Director of Community Relations/Chaplain: Wesley O. Lynch, Jr.

Class of 1990-91: Bill Baker, Jackie Bartlett, Joe Wood Berry, Johnny Maxwell, Gloria Mittelstaedt, J.B. Stewart

Class of 1991-92: Clyde Frazier, Elton Harrison, Billy James, Matt Kawasaki, J. Roddy Taylor

Class of 1992-93: Christopher Andrews, Rosemary Ewing, Rodney Frisard, Andrew Weir

Officers: President: J. Roddy Taylor; Vice President: Elton Harrison; Treasurer: Rodney Frisard;

Secretary: Clyde Frazier

Ex-Officio Members: Marilyn Oden, Joe W. McClain

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Guy E. West, Executive Director; Abraham E. Davis, President; Irene Reed, Vice-President; Annie Lincoln, Secretary; John Davis, Treasurer; Alvin Aubry, Alonzo Campbell, Calvin Francis, Jr., Maude Harris, Doris Hicks, Chester Horn, Celina Johnson, Crispus S. Gordon, Sarah Kreutziger, Joe McClain, Marva Mitchell, Joseph Pierce, Joy Smith, Samuel Walker, Luther Speight, III

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

1990-91 Board:

Officers: Chair: Lewis Love; Secretary: Earle Cefalu, Jr.; Treasurer: Mike John, Jr.; Superintendent of Properties: Raymond Crofoot

Members: Joe Crouch, George Gladney, Calvin O. Lapuyade, Doug McGuire, Larry Robertson, Eugene Scott, Joanne White, Stephen Williamson

Director: Angus Carruth

Cabinet Representative: James M. Poole

Ex Officio: J. Philip Woodland — Chair, Conference Board of Pensions

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Officers: President: Steve Hand; Vice-President: Dr. Sarah Lain; Secretary: Dennis Minor; Treasurer: I.S. Daniels; Ex-Officio: Dr. Joe McClain, Lottie Palazzo

Members: David Billings, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, Irma Dixon, Cecilia Florent, C.J. Blanche, Lester Johnson, John Keller, Charles Jones, Adele Knott, Rosa Lain, Tommy Lockhart, Annie Lincoln, Larry McKinley, Meredith McElroy, Juliette Robertson, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Hilda Sills, Alcide Tervalon, Jr., Dan Vincent, Guy West, Erroll Williams, Albert Stevenson

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN Conference Officers

President: Norma S. Winegeart (Mrs. Jack) — P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064-0156 (318-326-4746)

Vice President: Betty Ferrington (Mrs. Ed) — P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785 (504-665-5313)

Secretary: Seola Callahan (Mrs. Lawrence) — HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale 71463 (318-335-3521)

Treasurer: Mary F. Spell — 103 E. Valcourt Drive, Abbeville 70510-2321 (318-893-4000)

Mission Coordinators for:

Christian Personhood: Celina T. Johnson (Mrs.) — 7510 Means Ave., New Orleans 70127 (504-241-5182)

Supportive Community: Taylor Phillips (Ms.) — Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)

Christian Social Involvement: Georgie Dunbar (Mrs. Ashton) — 207 Payne St., Pineville 71360 (318-442-7647)

Christian Global Concerns: Wilma Crosby (Mrs. Tom) — 103 Caroline St., DeQuincy 70633 (318-786-2592)

Secretary of Program Resources: Lois Heath (Mrs. Daniel) — 1263 Progress Road, Baton Rouge 70807 (504-775-2909)

Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Dr. Marilyn Ray — 10341 Flossmoor Drive, New Orleans 70127 (504-241-7820)

Secretary for Financial Interpretation: Judy Rountree (Mrs. Joe L.) — 10341 Flossmoor Drive, New Orleans 71343 (318-339-9892)

Secretary of Publicity & Public Relations: Fannie Reddix (Mrs. Roscoe) — 1330 Cambronne, New Orleans 70118 (504-865-8181 or 504-899-8967)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

Conference Officers

- President:* Boyd E. Baun, 4888 Loyola Dr., Baton Rouge 70808 (504-766-6453)
1st Vice President: Ron Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (318-233-7696)
2nd Vice President (North): Bill Heath, P.O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483 (318-628-7159)
2nd Vice President (South): Herbert Marks, 5515 A Pepsi St., Harahan 70123 (504-241-5476)
2nd Vice President (Scouting and Youth): Charles Thomas, 7081 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge 70811 (504-355-8856)
Secretary: John L. Erickson, 1046 Chippaham Dr., Baton Rouge 70808 (504-767-5455)
Treasurer: Jewett (Barney) Barnett, 10222 Hillsburg Dr., Baton Rouge 70809 (504-291-5273)
Public Relations Director: Raymond Ross, 10640 Zeele St., Baton Rouge 70807 (504-775-2166)
Project Director: Jay Hinckley, Rt. 1, Box 10, Dodson 71422 (318-628-3763)
Retreat Director: Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 70508 (318-445-1126)
Chairman Nomination Committee: John Lacroix, P.O. Box 8673, Alexandria 71306 (318-473-9583)
- Appointed:*
Prison Ministry: Keith Tucker, 303 S. Magnolia St., Lafayette 70809 (318-234-4178)
Prayer Advocate: Offney Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Highway, Apt. 101, Baton Rouge (504-923-0275)
Disaster Relief: Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur 70663 (318-527-6227)
Trip Director for Purdue: John Lacroix, P.O. Box 8673, Alexandria 71306 (318-473-9583)
EMS & Charter Liaison: William H. Harris, 38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-8338)
Parliamentarian: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501 (318-261-1314)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

- Clerical:* Bishop William B. Oden, Donald Avery, Bobby Bowling, Robert Burgess, George Calvin, Jimmie Caraway, Donald Cottrill, Wilbur Davis, Andrew Douglas, George Duerson, Thomas Dunbar, David Fortuna, Thomas Howe, Kenneth Irby, Timothy Lawson, Byrl Moreland, Walter Parr, Larry Robertson, Don Ross, Michael McLaurin, Steven Spurlock, David Trickett, Marie Williams, John Winn
- Lay:* Lou Alexander, Rosalie Black, Vernita Booker, Carol Broussard, Welton Brumfield, Jay Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Harris Copenhaver, Terrel DeVille, Kay Irby, Norma Winegeart, Jim Moore, Rogers Newman, Art Thiel, Truman Ward, Joanne White

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Terms To Expire 1991:

- Mr. Charles Ellis Brown, Sr., 736 Neal Drive, Shreveport, 71107
 Dr. Stone W. Caraway, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, 70503
 Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
 Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, 70601
 Mr. Bridger Eglin, 5035 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Mr. Irwin Felps, P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, 70821
 Mr. John Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105
 Judge C.A. Marvin, 6th Floor, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, 71101
 Dr. Thomas Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401
 Mr. George D. Nelson, P.O. Box 5, Shreveport, 71161
 Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503
 Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, 71161-0009
 Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P.O. Box 1116, Shreveport, 71154
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 2673 Brandywine, Baton Rouge, 70808

Terms To Expire 1992:

- Mr. Tom Alexander, #13 Jamestown, 3737 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, 70809
 Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, 70422
 Ms. Ruall J. Cook, 6968 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge, 70811
 Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, 71201
 Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, 70508
 Mr. Arthur Faulk, III, 5555 Hilton Ave., Suite 205, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, 70115
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, 70005
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., #8 Stone's Throw, 8655 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70809
 Judge William F. Kline, Jr., P.O. Box 527, Clinton, 70722
 Dr. Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
 Mrs. Nina Pugh, 2000 Cloverdale, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Dr. Ron Pryer, 101 Ronmar Ln., Pineville, 71360
 Mr. Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 291, Minden, 71055
 Mrs. Patsy Barnes, 10444 Browning Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Terms To Expire 1993:

Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
 Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P.O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, 70895
 Mrs. Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell, 70459
 Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 2468 Lake Oaks Parkway, New Orleans, 70122
 Dr. John E. Fellers, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567
 Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570
 Rev. George Duerson, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston, 71270
 Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P.O. Box 1791, Monroe, 71201
 Mr. G.W. James, Jr., P.O. Box 0, Ruston, 71270
 Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
 Rev. Grayson Watson, 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601
 Mr. Leslie McKenzie, 312 So. Lakeshore, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Mr. Frank McArthur, 18324 Pecan Valley Circle, Baton Rouge, 70810-7913
 Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808
 Rev. Leslie Norris, 2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115
 Mr. Paul D. White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, 71301
 Mr. Leroy Harvey, Jr., P.O. Box 297, Jackson, 70748
 Dr. Shannon W. Turney, 136 Hospital Drive, Lafayette, 70503
 Mr. J.B. Stafford, P.O. Box 1423, Hammond, 70404

Ex Officio:

Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
 Rev. Larry Stafford, 10000 Blackwater, Baker, 70714
 Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
 Dr. Kenneth Reed, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Honorary:

Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, 70806

DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY Natchitoches (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Dr. Ivan Bearden, Jane Bradley, Sue Campbell, Jo Carroll, Donna Deason, Joy D. Dietzel, Mr. & Mrs. R.D. Dietzel, Magdolynn Drewett, Kathy Earp, Sonny Evans, Penny Johnson, Daisy M. Jones, Marion Nesom, Dan Parrish, Gladys Revels, Johnnie Dietle
Ex-Officio: Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. James A. Graham, Rev. James Moore, Rev. Sherman Beird, Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Dr. L. Ray Branton

**METHODIST/PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINISTRY
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY — Hammond
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Terms Expiring 1991: George Hess, Susan Cooper, Ted Standley, Jimmy Yarborough, Jack Payne, Alex Bartus, John Pleasant

Terms Expiring 1992: Lanny Greaves, Ed Nelson, Margo Kennedy, Jim Barfoot, Dewey Sharkey, Francis Huff, Aubrey Morse, Ken Irby, Christine Levy, Nancy Green

Terms Expiring 1993: Belford Carver, Ron Nethercutt, Maryjo Lockwood, Houston Davis, Bob Ciruti, Tom Matheny, Larry Brown, Ernest McCormick, Nancy Shaw, Georgia Russell

Ex-Officio: Charles Humphreys, Keith Uffman, Warren Blakeman, James Monroe, Larry Robertson, James Anderson, Eugene Timms, Deborah Drash

Students: Linda Crowe, Becky Mitchell

**THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY
(LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) — Baton Rouge
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Class of 90: Richard Curry, Dennis Nugent, Dick Scott-Welch, Barbara Woods, Bob Bowling, Clarence Barron, John Carroll, Clay Samson, Karen Juneau

Class of 91: Margaret Browder, Harville Eaton, Paula Watts, Betty Bagent, Gaines Foster, M. Margaret Jameson, Erin Schmidt, Cliff Vannoy, Mark T. Carleton

Class of 92: Marielouise Alexander, Merna Whitley, Donald Davis, Doug Madden, Nancy Matthews, Kenneth Murchison, Ann Pebworth, John D. Rhoades, Linda Grier

Ex Officio: Hal Horan, James Monroe, Randy Nichols, George Calvin, J. Philip Woodland, Robert Reich

Student Members: Tom Pentecost, Jess Ladd, Dan Ayers, Laura Woodland, Karen Daly, Timothy Turek, Charlie Cook

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY — Baton Rouge
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Chair: Mrs. Isabel Herson; Vice-Chair: Dr. Moses Jackson (Ex-Officio); Secretary: Jacqueline Jacobs; Treasurer: Ulysses Joseph

Class of 1990: Rev. Wilbert August, Rev. Donald Avery, Mr. Boyd Baun, Mrs. Isabel Herson, Mr. Ulysses Joseph, Mr. Richard Turnley, Dr. J. Philip Woodland

Class of 1991: Mr. Emmett Collins, Jr., Mrs. Ella Doyle, Rev. Charles E. Evans, Dr. Jacqueline Jacobs, Mrs. Lydia Jones, Mr. William Lockhart, Mr. Charles Thomas

Class of 1992: Mrs. Jannie Cox, Dr. Joyce O'Rourke, Rev. Ernest Scott, Mr. Raymond Smith, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mrs. Helen Poydras, Mrs. Lois Heath

Ex-officio: Dr. George W.C. Calvin, Sr., Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Dr. G.L. Netterville, Sr., Rev. Mary S. Baugh, Dr. Julia Martin, Mr. Roger Guissinger

Student Representatives: Mr. Darius Samuels, Miss Tracy Smith, Miss Stacy L. Smith

**WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA — Lafayette
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Class of 1991: Sheryl Gonsoulin, Charles Hamsa, Dr. Carol Hughes, Rev. Don Gentry, Dr. Mickey Byrd, Rev. Bob Deich

Class of 1992: Don Witney, Cheryl Edney, Rev. Brady Forman, Rev. Manuel Henderson, Dr. Reinhart Kondert, Carol Bowers

Class of 1993: Nancy Coghill, Phil Andrew, Sylvester Burton, Gordon Butler, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. Carolyn Stokes

Ex-officio: Rev. Don Ross, Dr. Kirby Vining, Sandra Edwards

Students: Melissa Edwards, Bryan Hudson, Julie Coghill, Ellen Weaver, David Ao, Christi Chauvin

**WESLEY FOUNDATION
McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY — Lake Charles
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Chair: Willie Mount (90); *Vice Chair:* Ted Spell (90); *Secretary:* Denise Wilkinson; *Treasurer:* James Durr

A. Committee on Finance # *

Class of 1991: Paul Arnold, Rick Hebert

Class of 1992: Curtis Nelson (CH), Willie Mount

Class of 1993: George Copeland

Ex-Officio: District Superintendent, Student President, Board Treasurer (if not otherwise elected and voting)

#Should contain 1 minister, board chair & treasurer

B. Facilities Committee *

Class of 1991: Steve Blount

Class of 1992: Ted Spell (CH)

C. Outreach Committee # *

Class of 1991: Ralph Womack, Sylvia Parson

Class of 1992: Swindell Hodges, Loretta Gallian

Class of 1993: Henry Adcock

#Should contain 1 minister, 1 faculty, and at least 1 alum

D. Program and Worship # *

Class of 1991: David Frantz, Brian Jordan

Class of 1992: Jerry Hartwell, Peggy Pugh

#Should contain vice chair (as ex-officio, if not elected and voting), student vice president, 1 faculty

E. Planning and By-Laws # *

Class of 1991: Brantley Cagle

Class of 1992: Marcia Jean

Class of 1993: Walter Parr

#Should contain 1 minister and 1 faculty

*Campus Minister(s) would be considered ex-officio member of All Standing Committees.

**WESLEY FOUNDATION
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY — Monroe
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

1991: Frank Jones, Doug Foreman, Hulen Warren, Ramon Warren, Jeff Kramer, Dale Farley, William Peeples, O'Dell Simmons, Richard Meek, Michael McLaurin, Davis Clark, Steve Willis, Carrie Dahlquist, Tom Lowe, Raj Nadarajan, Jeff Waterman, Kammie Seffens, Veronica Goodwin, Debbie Neeley, William Blakely

1991: Charles McDonald, Margaret Hunter, Robert Bicker, Barbara Jones, Bea Moak

1992: Barbara Malley, Josie Johnson, Lamar Smith, Ella M. Custer, Martha Simons

1993: Clarease Isby, Sandra Banks, David Irwin, Glen Jordon, Sedric Banks

UMW President: Marie Young

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY — New Orleans
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Clergy: Clyde Frazier (Chair); Thomas A. Hoover, Bob L. Lawton, Leland Wade
Laity: Megan Conway, David Kreuger, Roland Ebel, Margaret Murdock
Faculty/Staff: Dr. Flora Cherry, Dr. Greg Goodwin, Dr. Ann Die, Dr. Blake Touchstone
Students: Kristl Davison, Janie Walton, Scott Rayl, Robert Crown
Ex-officio: Bishop William B. Oden, Joe W. McClain, Bill Koonce, Lottie Palazzo
Director: Rev. John M. Higginbotham

**WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO)
New Orleans
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Executive Committee: Chair: Frances Ferguson; Vice Chair: Amy Ward; Secretary: Rosanna Giusti
Clergy-At-Large: Kenneth Fisher
Laity-At-Large: Murphy Sanchez
SUNO Rep.: Addison Carey
DCC Rep.: Joe Cruthirds
Board of Directors: District Supt.: Joe W. McClain, Bd. of Higher Ed.: Frances Ferguson, Bd. of Higher Ed.: Amy Ward, UMW President: Lottie Palazzo, Annie Lincoln, Lay Leader: Bill Koonce, Campus Minister: Dale E. Branch
Lay Members: Marilyn Ray, Murphy Sanchez, Nancy Harkess, Gloria Borrello, Carol Hopson, Geneva Johnson, James Ellis, Rosanna Guisti, Arlean Gutierrez
Students: Cachanda Hart, Leslie Blum
Faculty: Addison Carey, Joe Cruthirds, Arlean Gutierrez
Ecumenical Representatives: Stella Thompson, Tina Komaniecka
Clergy: Kenneth Fisher, Mike Ricke, Percell Church, Marie Williams

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY — Ruston
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

Local Church Representatives:
Trinity UMC: George A. Duerson, Adonna Cain, Suzan Martin
Grace UMC: Larry G. Miller, Debra Lynch, Richard McKinney
Faith UMC: Jennie Jones
Wesley Representative: Carolyn Volentine
At Large Representatives: Elizabeth Green, Phil Rice, Robert Caruthers, Kent Boddie, Bill Autrie, Sue McFadden, Marcus Bailey, Gary Stokely, Beth Lyons
District Superintendent: James Poole

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL BOARDS

Global Ministries: Hubert Blanchard

General Council on Ministries: Welton Brumfield

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry: Amy Ward

General Board of Discipleship: Ray Branton

General Board of Publications: Alfred Norris

General Board of Church & Society: Jay Caraway

General Council on Finance & Administration: Jimmy Caraway & Nancy Carruth

Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: Sarah Kreutziger

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Representatives: Clerical — Donald C. Cottrill; Lay — Welton Brumfield

Board of Directors, Lydia Patterson Institute: Donald C. Cottrill

V. Daily Proceedings

First Day

June 4, 1990

Physical Education Center, Centenary College

Afternoon Session — 1:45 p.m.

The Twentieth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with The Service of Memorial and Holy Communion in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrants were Bishop William B. Oden and Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelly; liturgists were Rev. Marie Williams and Dr. Alfred L. Norris; and the preacher was Dr. John E. Fellers.

Special groups participating in the service were the massed handbell choirs, combined choirs from North Louisiana and the liturgical dancers.

The Litany of Thanksgiving was offered for all those who died during the past year including ministers, and spouses of ministers from our Conference, and bishops and bishops' spouses of the general church.

Bishop Oden read the names of the bishops who had died, and Marilyn Oden read the names of bishops' spouses who had died. Dr. Alfred Norris read the names of the deceased ministers and Sue Arnold read the names of ministers' spouses who died during the year.

The Service of Holy Communion was led by Bishop Oden and Bishop Kelly with various clergy of the Louisiana Conference assisting in the distribution of the elements. The service ended with dismissal and blessing by Dr. Alfred Norris.

At 3:30 p.m., the clergy moved to Brown Chapel for an Executive Session and the laity remained in the Gold Dome for a meeting of all laity.

Executive Session: Bishop Oden called the 1990 Executive Session to order and presented Rev. John Koelemay who gave the invocation. The meeting was conducted by the chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Rev. Robert Potter.

Board of Ordained Ministry: Rev. Potter referred to two program papers. The first paper was by Terry C. Willis asking each pastor to participate in the recruitment of candidacy enlistment. The second paper was by Ed Boyd introducing an exciting program related to the Louisiana Job Link Program.

Rev. Potter then called attention to a third new program. He commented that no document was available explaining this new program, but that information would soon be coming from the district superintendents. The program is to be called the "Center for Pastoral Effectiveness." He explained that every person needs help in effectiveness and directives. The program will carry two tracks: first, it would be directed to the candidates who are in the first full year after their completion of seminary and, second, it would be directed to persons who find themselves facing burnout or who feel the need for practical help.

The Board of Ordained Ministry will set up a separate board to supervise this Center for Pastoral Effectiveness. Rev. John Winn will be appointed to this position as director of this new program.

Report No. 1 was given by Rev. Hugh Baker, Chairman of Conference Relations. He dealt with question no. 17 having to do with the character of all ministers. He reported that no charges are pending against any of the ministers. Rev. Baker dealt with questions no. 42-51 of the Conference Journal.

Report No. 2 was presented by Rev. John Lee, Registrar of Associate Members and Local Pastors. He dealt with questions no. 19, 20, 21, 22 and 37.

Report No. 3 was presented by Rev. Carl Rhoads who dealt with questions 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 38, 39, and 41. Rev. Rhoads concluded his report with question no. 69 which dealt with those appointed to less than full-time service. These are listed in Section VI of the Conference Journal.

Upon completion of the Board of Ordained Ministry report and the adoption of all three of these areas, Bishop Oden then gave words of appreciation to the Board of Ordained Ministry and presented the members to the session.

Bishop Oden then presented to the Executive Session the newly elected thirteen members in full connection. Rev. Robert Potter said that this was one of the largest classes in full connection that we have had in several years.

Bishop Oden then announced that this completed the business of the Executive Session and called upon Rev. Percell Church, Jr., a candidate for probationary and deacon's orders, to give the closing benediction. The executive session was adjourned.

**Monday, June 4, 1990
First United Methodist Church
Evening Session — 7:30 p.m.**

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Evening Worship Service at First United Methodist Church. Rev. Kathryn Dauphin presented the Invocation and the congregation sang, "Maker, in Whom We Live." The sermon was delivered by Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelly and the benediction was given by Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez.

**Second Day
Tuesday, June 5, 1990
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.**

The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Dr. Irving Smith, who portrayed Jonah. Scripture was read by Bishop William B. Oden.

Shreveport Boy Scout Troop No. 64 participated in the Posting of the Colors and the Pledge of Allegiance. Those participating were Russell Studdard, Jason Smith, and Casey Smith.

Bishop William B. Oden declared the Twentieth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference opened. He called upon Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Conference, regarding the nominations for his staff.

Dr. Williamson named his secretarial staff. Those nominated were Lael Jones, Carolyn Valentine, Bertrand Griffin, James Mitchell, David Fortuna and Hulen Warren. The Conference elected those named.

The Bishop then asked the Conference to join in the traditional hymn "And Are We Yet Alive." Mr. John Yarrington led us in the singing. Dr. Clyde S. Clark gave the morning prayer.

Words of welcome were given by Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, Dr. L. Ray Branton, Shreveport District Superintendent and Dr. John Fellers, Senior Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Shreveport.

Bishop Oden then acknowledged and welcomed Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelly, our Conference preacher.

The Dean of the Cabinet, Dr. Byrl Moreland presented a motion, which read "I move that the bottom floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary College be designated as the bar of the Conference, that the printed program be the agenda with the Bishop given the authority to make appropriate and necessary changes in order to complete the business of the Conference." The motion was seconded and duly passed.

Bishop Oden introduced Dr. Kirby Vining as the new Dean of the Cabinet. Dr. Vining escorted our First Lady, Marilyn Oden to the podium to be presented before the Conference.

Dr. Nancy Carruth, a member of the Episcopacy Committee, made the presentation of a dozen red roses to Marilyn Oden.

The Bishop then presented the "State of the Church Address" to the Conference. Two key words emerged from the Bishop's text; CONNECT and COVENANT. In his presentation Bishop Oden emphasized that we should covenant with each other as we seek to comfort the flock and be comforted in our connection. He said that the "isms" of racism, sexism and ageism must not be allowed to hinder our ministry to the world. Bishop Oden concluded his statements with an affirmation of the proposed *VISION 2000*. The Bishop explained that *VISION 2000* is not a program, but rather a tool to lead toward the encouragement of vital congregations. The *VISION 2000* initiative calls for a gathering of all Louisiana United Methodists. This gathering, a Covenant Renewal Service, will be held March 9, 1990 in the Baton Rouge Centroplex. This event will include messages by Bishop Richard Wilke and Dr. Zan Holmes, renewal of baptismal vows by all members, a renewal of ordination vows by the clergy, a time for celebrating in music and worship, and a time for recovenanting and renewing our connection. This event will be followed-up with a similar celebration to take place in every local congregation on the next day, Sunday, March 10th.

Dr. Charles Simmons, chairperson, was presented for the Council on Ministries report. Priority on their agenda is Vision 2000. Representatives from the Task Force of Vision 2000 were presented. Dr. Clyde Frazier made mention that over 1400 Louisiana United Methodists, clergy and laity, had participated in the Listening Posts that were held over the conference this year. He re-emphasized that this is not a program; it is a process, adding the emphasis lay upon "Christ's call to be Disciples." Rev. Leslie Norris then presented the seven major signs of vital ministry in the local church. Joanne White and Dr. Charles Simmons then presented a unique dialogue in which they engaged in positive affirmation, questions and answers regarding "Vision 2000" as it related to the models, plans and contents for assisting local churches in fulfilling the signs of vital congregations.

Dr. Donald Cottrill, Director of Church Extension and Revitalization, briefly outlined the initial steps of the *VISION 2000* initiative: (1) By August, 1990 every local church will

be asked to organize a VISION 2000 task force; (2) during October and November, 1990 local church task forces will be given training through district events, (3) by February, 1991 each local church will be asked to have a VISION statement that includes short-term and long-range plans, (4) on March 9th the Conference wide Covenant Renewal Service will be held in Baton Rouge, (5) on March 10th all local churches will follow-up with similar Covenant Renewal Services, and (6) the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference program boards and agencies will offer training events, workshops, and educational opportunities related to the seven identified signs on a rotation that will highlight certain signs during any given year. The 1990-91 Conference year is projected to emphasize planning for ministry, the United Methodist Bible study *DISCIPLE*, and the development of lay leadership.

An additional aspect of the initiative will be that of *VISION 2000 Churches*. This will be an option for local churches who are willing to commit themselves to: (a) participate in the Covenant Renewal Services, (b) organizing a VISION 2000 task force, (c) participate in the decade of VISION 2000 as outlined in the Conference initiative, (d) covenant to be a fully connectional church and to show this commitment by either paying 100% or moving toward 100% of the Conference askings, and (e) report annually through the Charge Conference the progress of the local church VISION 2000.

The final speaker for the Vision 2000 was Willie Mount, one of the members of the Task Force and a member of First United Methodist Church in Lake Charles. She thanked the Conference for the thoughts gleaned from the Listening Posts across the state as well as for those who participated in the leading of the Listening Posts. Dr. Simmons concluded the presentation by offering a motion to accept the report as presented in the Pre-Conference Report.

Rev. McKinley Franklin raised a question regarding the number of persons who participated in the Listening Posts (1,400 out of a total of 136,000 representing our church membership). Dr. Simmons reminded the Conference that these were key leaders who had been selected to take part in the Listening Posts.

This was followed by a motion made by Alonzo Campbell. The motion was "each Vision 2000 church should set a membership outreach growth goal on a yearly basis." This was seconded and accepted.

Mrs. Gwendolyn Walker of Brooks Chapel, New Orleans, asked the following question. Where does IMPACT fall under these seven signs? She was reminded by Dr. Simmons that the response was in the seventh sign of a VITAL CONGREGATION. The proposal and report passed.

Bishop Oden stated that we have just passed a major direction for the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Bishop Oden called for a recess.

Following recess Mr. John Yarrington led the delegates in singing the hymn "There Is A Meetin' Here Today," from the Old Zion Hymn Book.

Mr. Tom Matheny reported on behalf of the Conference Board of Trustees, Council on Finance and Administration and Conference Council on Ministries. He directed our attention to Report No. 1 (Conference Center) of the Board of Trustees, in the Pre-Conference Book. Dr. Matheny read a formal motion from the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Dr. Matheny then moved for the adoption of the report by a written ballot. The motion was seconded, the ballots passed out, and the tellers named.

Bishop Oden then opened the floor for discussion. Questions were raised pertinent to the issue. Tom Beeler, Trinity Church, Alexandria, and Rev. Jimmie Pyles, First Church, Pineville, raised a question regarding an appraisal for the property being considered. At that point a letter of appraisal was read by the CFA chairperson, Larry Stafford. The appraisal from Robert Wolfe of Alexandria indicated that a tentative appraisal would indicate the property to be worth the \$400,000 asking price. A more formal appraisal was to follow.

Zoe Walker, St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore, Mandeville, asked how the construction costs would be financed and how obligations would be met. Rev. Larry Stafford responded that the Conference would receive a report at the Conference Session in 1991 regarding future plans, cost projections, and plans for funding the next stages. The Committee does not plan on seeking an apportionment for the Conference Center, but may ask for fair share goals to be considered. It is the belief of the committee that there will be substantial donations given by individuals as memorials or other designated gifts for future development. An apportionment might eventually be need for ongoing maintenance sometime in the future. He explained that the Conference Center project will be developed in stages and that the stages would be funded as they are considered.

Dr. Byrl Moreland then moved the previous question. The vote was taken and seconded and the previous question was called for and passed. The motion was presented by Dr. Tom Matheny who gave the final statement. The vote was taken and the tellers retired to count the ballots.

Dr. Charles Simmons continued with the Council on Ministries report. Dr. Simmons presented Betsy Irvine, Director of Louisiana Crosslines. She spoke of the poverty in Louisiana and its effect upon individual families and institutions. The attention of the Conference was directed to the written report in Pre-Conference Book. Rev. Irvine said that there is no successful recipe for outreach relating to poverty and the CrossLines program. But the best results have occurred through partnership projects/programs. She then shared some specific and positive projects that have been held across the Conference. Reports of these projects will be sent to every local church. She moved for the adoption of the report and the goals as outlined in page one of the Pre-Conference Report. Questions were raised regarding the report and a motion was presented by Rev. Jack O'Dell, Associate of Munholland United Methodist Church, Metairie.

Rev. O'Dell moved that the CrossLines Board of Directors restructuring proposal be a part of this report. The motion was voted on and passed. The change of structure provides for CrossLines to be a Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries rather than a Board of Directors under the Conference Council on Ministries. The report was adopted.

The Bishop then announced that the Conference Center proposal passed with a vote of 455 for and 297 against.

Rev. Chris Andrews presented Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Missionaries to India. The Welches spoke briefly of their work in India and reminded the Conference that they were preparing to return for their final three year term in India.

The Bishop asked for the privilege of making a very special presentation. He presented the Conference Chancellor Mr. James Bean, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

The Conference adjourned for lunch with a prayer of dismissal from Dr. Carlos Welch.

Tuesday, June 5, 1990
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session — 2:00 p.m.

Mr. John Yarrington led the Conference in the singing of "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "O How I Love Jesus!"

Dr. Ray Branton made the following motion: "in the time of discussion there shall be allowance for only two speakers for a motion and two speakers against the motion, with each speaker being limited to three minutes." In addition he moved that the report of the Conference Committee on Finance and Administration be an Order of the Day at 3:45 p.m. Dr. Byrl Moreland seconded. Voted and passed.

Dr. George Calvin, District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, led the Conference in prayer.

Global Ministries: Rev. Steven Caraway, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries directed the Conference's attention to the Pre-Conference Report No. 3 UMCOR World Hunger Program. He corrected the report by explaining that 46 of our churches have entered the covenant relationships (corrected from 36 as printed). He introduced Mrs. Doretha Brown from Liberia and acknowledged the fact that she was present at Conference.

Health and Welfare Ministries: Mary Margaret Barr, Chairperson, called attention to the report of the Committee in the Pre-Conference Report. She called attention to the fact that Fair Share Goals have been set for each local church to help meet the goal of \$500,000.

Mrs. Barr then introduced Sarabeth Atkins, chairperson of the Committee for Persons with Handicapping Conditions. Mrs. Atkins urged that local churches should be sensitive to the needs of those persons with handicapping conditions, in both physical plant accessibility and programming concerns. She announced that she would be glad to meet with those interested in enabling and encouraging churches to provide for those persons with handicapping conditions.

Mrs. Barr next introduced representatives of the five Good Samaritan Ministries. She called on Mr. Terrel DeVille, Director of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, to address the Conference. She explained that Mr. DeVille had been asked to speak on behalf of all five of the Good Samaritan Offering Ministries. He concluded his report by encouraging personal contact with the agencies.

Church Extension and Revitalization: Dr. Donald Cottrill then directed our attention to the Church Extension and Revitalization Committee report in the Pre-Conference Reports. Dr. Cottrill announced that during the report of the Board of Trustees there will be a vote on related material dealing with Church Extension and Revitalization (resolutions on discontinuance of local churches and the purchase of properties). The action of the Committee on Church Extension establishes five new congregations, purchases or assists in the purchase of land for five congregations, and assists in the establishment or revitalization of two urban ministry settings. He then presented a charter, a certificate of organization and an earthenware communion service consisting of pitcher, plate and chalice as gifts from the Annual Conference to each of the following new churches: Faith UMC — Shreveport, Rev. Willie Jackson, Pastor; Asbury UMC — Bossier, Rev. Gerald Hilbun, Pastor; and Evangeline UMC — Baton Rouge, Rev. Carol S. Winn, and Rev. Stephen Fleming, Co-Pastors. The section of the report regarding Revitalization was mentioned, with the clarification that revitalization will be considered as a part of the VISION 2000 initiative.

Rev. Chris Andrews shared information on the 40th Anniversary of the Advance and passed out informational sheets on the Advance. Rev. Andrews noted the corrections on Revolving Loan Fund. Kentwood United Methodist Church should read \$446.72; Wesley United Methodist Church, Mansfield, \$3,600.00; Williams United Methodist Church, \$2,400.00.

Doretha Brown, former missionary, was recognized as being in the house and was greeted with applause from the assembly.

Mark Kremer was recognized. He affirmed the Prison Fellowship and encouraged persons to become involved in Prison Fellowship.

Rev. Jack O'Dell raised a question about Church Extension. He asked if each new church situation had been presented at district conferences for open debate. Dr. Cottrill responded that they had followed the *Discipline*, but he was not sure if all new proposed churches had been presented to District Conferences.

Rev. O'Dell made the following motion: "No district or conference money shall be spent on new church development, relocation or revitalization without presentation to district conferences for debate, discussion and approval; this rule to become effective on June 1, 1991." The motion was seconded. Discussion following the motion clarified that this motion was an Annual Conference action in addition to the Disciplinary requirements. It was further explained that when a district did not have a district conference, the District Council on Ministries would act in place of the district conference. The chairperson assured the Conference that this rule would be strictly adhered to in any future negotiations. The Committee accepted Rev. Jack O'Dell's motion as a part of the guidelines for the Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization.

Rev. Tom Howe, Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson UMC made the following motion. That the last sentence of the report be amended to read as follows: "Allowing church revitalization and extension funds to be authorized by vote for programming" (the report as written does not allow for funds to be available for programming). The motion was seconded, discussion followed and the vote was taken. The motion failed.

Following questions, the report of the Board of Global Ministries was adopted.

Board of Discipleship: Dr. Charles Simmons introduced the report of the Board of Discipleship by Rev. Larry O'Dell. Rev. O'Dell referred the delegates to the report of the Board included in the Pre-Conference Reports. He introduced Lylln Craig the chairperson of the Committee on Education. She presented Dr. Bentley Sloane. Dr. Sloane made the presentation of the Christian Education Hall of Fame Award. The recipient of this award for 1990 was Rev. Nathaniel Perry.

Ms. Craig presented the Bentley Sloane Award to Larry Lewis, Conference Director of Educational Ministries. Larry's health did not permit him to be present at the Conference. Ms. Craig asked that a telegram of greetings be sent to Larry Lewis from the Conference. The Conference readily accepted. She then announced the "Christian Education Recognition," a new focus for educational ministries in the Louisiana Conference from 1990 calendar year.

Larry O'Dell continued the report by mentioning the leadership training opportunities for 1990-1991. Included in the opportunities are: Conflict Management Seminars with Dr. Tim Savage, August 23-25, 1990; upcoming Cursillo Retreats, and the Gathering, a special training and celebration opportunity scheduled as a part of the Bishop's Initiative Vital Congregations — Faithful Disciples.

Alonzo Campbell then rose for a motion which read "That the Conference Committee on Evangelism of the Board of Discipleship present church growth ideas from local congregations and ministers throughout Louisiana." It was seconded and the committee accepted the motion as part of their report. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Commission on Status and Role of Women: Rev. Barbara Duke came to the podium and reported on the work of this Commission. She invited all clergy women to come forward and then presented to Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn a stole in recognition of her impending appointment as Lake Charles District Superintendent.

Louisiana Legislative Liaison: Rev. Phil Woodland was presented. He called attention to his report of the Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee. He said that the committee is now in the process of working on a statement of purpose in order to clarify the role of this committee. He asked for the adoption of the Pre-Conference Report. It was adopted.

The **Religion and Race** report was given by Rev. McKinley Franklin, Chairperson. He called attention to the report found in the Pre-Conference Book. He asked the members of the Commission to stand and be recognized. Wayne T. Houston, Administrative Board Chairperson of St. Philip United Methodist Church, New Orleans made the following motion: "That the Commission on Religion and Race along with key people of the Conference undergo at least one training workshop by the People's Institute for Survival and Beyond and make recommendations to local churches." The workshop is titled "Undoing Racism." The committee accepted this motion as part of their report. The report was adopted.

Council on Youth Ministry: The Youth Ministry report was presented by Brian Smith, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. He directed the Conference to the Pre-Conference Reports as he gave his report. He called attention to the Youth Service Fund as well as the Spiritual Life Rally to be held in July. He reminded the Conference that the handout from the Youth Service Fund had been distributed and that in the handout they could find the churches which had supported the Youth Service Fund. The report was concluded with the congregation joining in the singing of "Jesus Loves The Little Children Of The World," the song designated as the youth theme for 1990.

Commission on Archives and History: Rev. Joe Hoover presented the Commission on Archives and History report. He presented an historical marker to First United Methodist Church of Plaquemine. Rev. Dick Scott-Welch, Pastor of First Church, Plaquemine, received the marker on behalf of the church. Rev. Kenneth Fisher presented a plaque to Boyce United Methodist Church, Rev. Joe Hoover, Pastor. Rev. Tom Howe, Pastor of First Church, Thibodaux presented a Journal dating from the 1800's to Bishop Oden. This Journal will be placed in the Conference Archives. The Journal was found in the Thibodaux Church. It includes entries of the circuit riders who served the Thibodaux-Gibson-Morgan City-Houma and Donaldsonville Circuit Riders. Rev. Howe read one or two excerpts from the Journal.

The Bishop received this book with great appreciation. He indicated that it will be included in the Louisiana Conference Archives and History library (the new Sam Peters Louisiana Conference Archives and History Building now under construction).

Church and Society: Rev. Larry Robinson reported for the Board of Church and Society. He called attention to the Pre-Conference Report. He said that there would be no motion and no resolutions this year.

Rev. Swindell Hodges made an amendment to the Environmental Justice and Survival report, found in the Pre-Conference Reports (corrections included in the complete report under the report section of this Journal). The amendment was voted and carried.

Rev. Roger Lathan, representing **Special Ministries**, directed attention to the report found in the Pre-Conference Report. In addition to that report he added, "The committee also voted to change the application submission date from the present December 1 deadline to September 1. This will allow Conference applications to be submitted in conjunction with the Timeline for General Board Funding." The report on Special Ministries was adopted.

Rev. Michael McLaurin, Chairperson, directed the Conference to **The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns** report found in the Pre-Conference Reports. The report was adopted as presented.

Black College Fund: Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook was presented and spoke on behalf of the Black College Fund. He lifted up the names of the 11 fully accredited institutions that participate in the Black College Fund and are connected with the United Methodist Church. He reported that last year the Black College Fund received \$7,353,757.00. This represented 80% of the askings. The 1990 goal for Black College Fund is \$9,480,000.00. The report was adopted.

Good Samaritan Offering: The order of the day was the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, given by Rev. Larry Stafford. He referred the Conference to the Pre-Conference Report. The first item of business was the report of the Good Samaritan Fund. He directed attention to the supplement entitled "Report on Good Samaritan Offering Funding." This was the response to a directive of the 1989 Conference that CFA review the Good Samaritan Fund. The CFA and the Conference Board of Global Ministries met with the Directors of the five Good Samaritan institutions in order to develop a funding program for these institutions. The institutions recommended a process that was adopted by the joint committee. This is the report presented to the Annual Conference. The report calls for four offerings per year, two Good Samaritan offerings to be divided equally by Peoples' Community Center, Lafon Home and Pendleton Hospital and two Children's Homes Offerings (to be divided by a stated formula between Methodist Children's Home, Ruston and Methodist Home of New Orleans).

Amey Ward rose to offer the following amendment: "Children's Homes offerings should be divided equally between Methodist Children's Home, Ruston and Methodist Home of New Orleans." As stated in the proposal, the Methodist Children's Home would receive 71.6% and the Methodist Home of New Orleans would receive 28.4%. The motion to the amendment was presented and failed. The report was adopted. (The full motion is included in this Journal in the Conference Board of Global Ministries report in Section XII.)

Conference Council on Finance and Administration: Report No. 1 of the Pre-Conference Report had changes. The third sentence in no. 5 should read as follows: "Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or a designated representative of the C.F.A." In addition, under Report No. 1 the Council amended the Pre-Conference Report listing of special days with offerings. The amended listing is as follows:

Christian Education Sunday	August 26, 1990
Conference Center Sunday	September 9, 1990
World Communion Sunday	October 7, 1990
Good Samaritan Observance	October 28, 1990
Retired Ministers' Home	November 18, 1990
United Methodist Student Day	November 25, 1990
Children's Homes Offering	December 23, 1990
Human Relations Day	January 20, 1991
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 10, 1991
Good Samaritan Observance	March 31, 1991

Native American Awareness Observance	April 14, 1991
Youth Service Fund	April 28, 1991
Children's Homes Offering	May 12, 1991
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 26, 1991

Report No. 1 was adopted as amended by the committee.

Report No. 2 (Conference Budget and Financial Guidelines) in the Pre-Conference Report was called to the attention of the delegates. Jack Cockran, David Haas United Methodist Church, Bunkie presented the following amendment to the report: "Delete the following words: 'eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and' and add the following words after possible, 'without changing the content.'" The motion was seconded and failed.

Rev. John Guyre asked a question relating to the 1987 Journal. He read a Conference action from the 1987 Journal that was to be implemented in 1990, asking if the budget complies with this action. The response was that it does comply. Report No. 2 was presented for adoption and it was carried.

Report No. 3, (special grants from the General Contingency Fund) was presented and adopted as presented.

Rev. Stafford commented that the project as announced by the committee last year to make available property insurance of all kinds for every church in Louisiana was not feasible because the response to this proposed method of church insurance was not adequate for continuing examination.

Dr. Byrl Moreland moved that we extend the time of adjournment until 5:00 p.m. The motion passed.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Rev. Don McDowell referred the delegates to the report of the Board as found in the Pre-Conference Report. He called upon Rev. Gene Finnell, Campus Minister at SLU, to report on behalf of Campus Ministries in Louisiana. Rev. Finnell pointed out that the average age of college students is now around thirty; this represents a shift in previous years and causes campus ministers to make changes in programming and ministries. Percell Church, Jr., was presented to the Conference. Rev. Church, a graduate of Southern University and Gammon Theological Seminary and a candidate for ordination at this session of Annual Conference, shared reflection on the importance of Campus Ministry. Rev. Melissa Draper was recognized for her work in Campus Ministry over the past 5½ years. Rev. Draper will leave Campus Ministry at the close of this Conference session to accept a local church appointment.

Rev. Deborah Drash was called upon to present the recipients of the Conference Merit Scholarships for 1990. These \$700 scholarships are derived from funds received in the Student Day Offering. Those receiving the scholarships for 1990 are; Craig Spiller, Student Pastor of Woodlawn United Methodist Church and a student at Centenary College, and Martha Pleasant, a student at Candler School of Theology, Emory University.

Dr. James E. Kirby, Dean of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, spoke to the Conference as a representative of the United Methodist Seminaries. He thanked the Conference for its continued support of theological education and highlighted the growing need for new ministers to replace the anticipated decline in numbers of active ministers. He then presented Millicent Feske, a member of the Louisiana Conference, as the newest professor at Perkins. She is to be a Professor of Systematic Theology.

Dr. Samuel DuBois Cooke, President of Dillard University, presented the Dillard report. In the report he strongly suggested that the Bishop create a task force to examine and encourage the giving to Dillard University.

Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, reported on behalf of Centenary College and presented five persons who gave testimonies on the importance of the college. They were Mr. George Schurman, Ms. Tammy Zachary, Mr. Edward Britan, Dr. Nancy Carruth and Dr. Byrl Moreland. The report on Higher Education and Campus Ministry was adopted.

Dr. Ray Branton asked for a matter of personal privilege. He asked that since Rev. George Harbuck was going to have a hip replacement surgery on Thursday that the Conference would like to send greetings. This was received graciously.

Bishop Oden presented Rev. Abraham Davis, chairperson of the Courtesies Committee who recognized Dean M. Thomas Thangaray, a native of India, and visiting Professor of World Christianity at Candler School of Theology. Rev. Davis recognized the members of the Courtesies Committee for their help and suggested the Conference delegates see a Committee member if they had persons to be presented to the Conference.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, shared letters of greetings from two retired ministers who were unable to attend the Conference Session. The greetings were sent from Rev. Thomas King (age 92) and Rev. Albert Hurley. Dr. Williamson also announced the change of agenda for Wednesday: the retirees would be presented before the Conference at 10:30 a.m. and the ordinands would be presented at 11:15 a.m.

Bishop Oden offered a personal word of appreciation and thanksgiving to Dr. Woodrow Smith. He stated that Dr. Smith would be transferring to the North Arkansas Conference and asked Dr. Smith to say a word to the Conference. Dr. Smith spoke with great appreciation to the Conference and for his 13 years of association here. He led the Conference in the benediction.

Wednesday, June 6, 1990
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

Mr. John Yarrington called the Conference delegates together by leading in a song fest. The song service was followed with a Bible Study presentation by Dr. Irving L. Smith. Dr. Smith presented the witness of Simon Peter. Closing his worship was a prayer by Bishop Oden.

The Conference came to order as the report of the Journal was presented by Sarah Fugler, Chairperson of the Journal Committee. She stated that the committee had reviewed the minutes and all were in order.

Bishop Oden asked if there was a courtesies report from Rev. Abraham Davis. There was no report.

Bishop Oden read telegrams from the following persons: Cynthia Streams' who sent regrets for her absence from the Memorial Service for her husband Rev. Louis Streams and gave thanks for all the Conference concerns. A letter was also read from William B. Friend, Roman Catholic Bishop of Shreveport. The letter stated the following: "Your Roman Catholic

brothers and sisters send you greetings at this time of your Annual Conference?" There was also a telegram from Bishop Woodrow Hearn, President of General Board of Global Ministries, and the General Secretary of the General Board, Dr. Randolph Nugent. Their telegram requested prayers for persons involved in the current Liberian unrest. Specifically prayers were requested for Bishop Arthur Prolaw of the Liberian United Methodist Church.

Bishop Oden called upon Mr. Paul White, Conference Lay Leader, to lead in the Laity Hour. Mr. White introduced all of the district lay leaders. Mr. Bob Sides, Chairperson of the Board of Laity Nominating Committee moved to elect Mr. Paul White for another term as the Conference Lay Leader. This was confirmed by the Conference with a unanimous vote. Mr. White then asked for a matter of personal privilege. He stated that he was not in favor of the site selection for the Conference Center, but that since the vote had affirmed the proposed property he would do all in his power to cooperate with the will of the majority. He then asked for the United Methodist Women report.

United Methodist Women: Mrs. Norma Winegeart, Conference President of United Methodist Women, reported on the United Methodist Women National Assembly. She stated that there had been 132 Louisiana delegates to the Assembly. She asked all those who were present who had been delegates to stand and be recognized. She asked all members of the United Methodist Women to stand. Mrs. Winegeart reminded the Conference that all pastors are ex-officio members of the United Methodist Women and urged them to become strongly involved in this organization in their churches. She then recognized Hubert Blanchard, Representative to the General Board of Global Ministries. He is one of two laymen appointed to the Women's Division and is therefore on the Conference committee.

Betty Ferrington, Conference United Methodist Women Vice-President, escorted Mrs. Marilyn Oden to the platform. Mrs. Oden was awarded a special mission recognition pin and certificate in honor of her contribution to mission churches. This pin represented a \$100 gift to missions.

United Methodist Men: Conference President of United Methodist Men, Boyd Baun, reported on the activities of the United Methodist Men. He stressed the importance of chartering United Methodist Men units in every local church. He reported that the purpose of the United Methodist Men included evangelism, mission and spiritual life. To this end the connectional responsibilities of the United Methodist Men have shown their purpose by participating in "Habitat for Humanity," "Meals for Millions" (which provided 45,000 pounds of potatoes to the Baton Rouge Food Bank in 1989), "Prison Ministry," "Scouting" (including 164 United Methodist churches in the Conference with scouting programs), "Bishop's Scholarship Fund" for Dillard and Centenary, "Moving Ministry Location Service" (7,000 persons were located over the national United Methodist Men Network last year), and "The Upper Room Prayer Line Service." Mr. Baun stated that United Methodist Connectionalism was evidenced through District Rallies, a State Retreat and the "Every Man Shares in Evangelism" and "Spiritual Life" emphasis. By the use of a visual board he indicated the importance of interrelatedness and unity throughout the Conference. The Louisiana Conference of United Methodist Men is ranked 17th of 74 conferences in the United Methodist Men's National Connection. The United Methodist Men offered to help clear the new Retreat Center property. He completed his report by presenting a pin to Bishop William B. Oden representing Spiritual Life, Missions and Evangelism.

Report on Youth: Mrs. Carolyn Dove, Conference Youth Coordinator, introduced this report. There was a question and answer time lead by Brian Smith, Youth Team President. He called attention to the Youth Ministries and introduced the youth representatives and district youth coordinators from throughout the Conference.

Paul White announced that a new program had been instituted that named the Outstanding Lay Person in local church during the past year. Mrs. Marion Patton of Epps United Methodist Church was the recipient of 1990. Mr. William Koonce, Lay Leader from the New Orleans District presented the award to her as he reviewed her outstanding qualities of leadership in her local church.

1000 Club: Cecil Bland, Conference Chairperson of 1000 Club, asked Dr. Nancy Carruth to present checks from the Thousand Club. A check for \$75,000 was awarded to Asbury United Methodist Church, Bossier City. Mary Gray, delegate, and Jerry Hilbun, Pastor, received the check on behalf of the church. Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Calhoun was awarded \$25,000. Mark Kremer, Pastor and Percy Golson, lay person accepted for the church. The new Bunkie Church being formed with help from the Conference was awarded \$25,000 to assist in renovation and construction. Mr. Albert Kelly represented the new Bunkie congregation. It was announced that there will be a new church in the Acadiana District. Money is being held for that church. There is also a check being held in the Louisiana Methodist Foundation for a future church in Grambling.

Scholarships: Mrs. Jane Blackwell presented the names of the five recipients of the Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Award. They are: LaDoris Freelow, New Iberia; Afreda Hyde, New Orleans; Airnagene Katherine Smith, Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge; Sean DeArmand, Baton Rouge; and Leigh Ann Boston, Lake Charles.

Lay Speaking: Lay Speaking was presented by Mr. Gary Green. He asked all of the local church certified lay speakers who were present to stand. He stated that the Conference has 156 certified lay speakers and that they have been trained in eleven schools. In addition there are 115 local church speakers. He emphasized that lay speaking is not a threat to any pastor, but rather they can be a tremendous help.

Mrs. Anita Crump was introduced as the new secretary of the Conference Board of Laity.

Lay Witness: Jack Dew gave the Lay Witness Report. He introduced Shirley Clement, Director of Evangelism Ministries from the Board of Discipleship in Nashville. She gave a brief statement to the Conference on the importance of Lay Witness and the opportunities that such a mission would afford a local church.

The Laity Hour was closed by the singing of the Men's Choir. They sang the following selections: (1) "Love Divine All Love's Excelling," (2) "I Need Thee Every Hour" and (3) "Stand Up Stand Up For Jesus."

The Bishop thanked the many participants in the Laity Hour. He further offered gratitude for the wonderful ministry provided by the laity of our Conference.

The Conference adjourned for recess.

Following recess Mr. John Yarrington led us in "Lord I Want To Be A Christian" and "How Can We Name A Love" (sung to the tune of "This Is My Father's World").

The **Episcopacy Committee** report was presented by Mr. Welton Brumfield, Chairperson. He referred to the Pre-Conference Report. He thanked Bishop Oden for his wonderful leadership in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The report was adopted.

Bishop Oden next called for the report of the Committee on Conference Relations of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Rev. Don Ross introduced the following ministers and wives who are retiring at the end of this Conference Session. Following the

introduction and statements by the retiring ministers, the Conference Board of Pensions gave each retiree a lapel pin and certificate of appreciation. Those retiring were: Rev. & Mrs. Homer Bailes (Mary Margaret), Rev. & Mrs. Sherman Beird (Barbara Ann), Rev. & Mrs. Angus L. Carruth (Mittie), Rev. & Mrs. Curtis Chambers (June), Rev. & Mrs. Rupert D. Coles (Mellissa), Rev. & Mrs. Raymond M. Crofoot (Altha), Rev. & Mrs. Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. (Leila), Rev. & Mrs. William M. McCutcheon (Emmy Louise), Rev. & Mrs. Dan C. Simon (Clemmie), and Dr. & Mrs. Harvey G. Williamson (Peggy).

Nancy Carruth asked for a matter of personal privilege. She asked that we send greetings to Mrs. Janelle McCammon, past President of the Conference United Methodist Women. Mrs. McCammon is recovering from illness and is unable to attend Annual Conference. The response was enthusiastic that such greetings should be sent.

The candidates to be brought into full connection were presented. Bishop Oden asked the historic questions of ordination emphasizing particularly questions 12 and 13. These ordinands elected to full membership and to receive elders orders are as follows: Alice Fay Barrhartung, Dale Everett Branch, Arnold Vestal Brown, David Robert DeWitt, Thomas Earl Dolph, Meredith Douglas Ezell, Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Jr., James Richard Huber, Steven Randall Kelly, Rodney Kennedy, Judy Edwards Nelson, Carolyn Ann Stokes, and Ricky Lynn Willis.

Dr. Harvey Williamson, Conference Secretary, made an announcement regarding a special concert at 7:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Shreveport to be presented by choirs from the new congregations in the New Orleans area.

Rev. Kenneth Fisher asked for a matter of personal privilege. He mentioned that his wife was not at Conference because she was at the bedside of her father who is in Schumpert Hospital. He asked for the prayers of the Conference. The Conference was made aware that they would be lifting up prayers and concerns for his needs.

Dr. Tom Matheny announced that the special offering for the Conference Center would not be taken at First United Methodist Church tonight. Instead it would be taken during the afternoon session.

Greetings were read from Rev. Alvin Mayo, a retired minister of the Louisiana Conference living in Oklahoma.

Abraham Davis of the Courtesies Committee presented Rev. Alonzo Campbell. Rev. Campbell presented Sabastian Ujevoh, Karen Johnson and children, newly commissioned missionaries from the Bethany United Methodist Church in New Orleans. Sabastian spoke briefly to the Conference as he thanked the various Louisiana congregations for all the support they had given them. He explained that they would be going to Zaire in the middle of August.

Rev. Davis said we would send greetings to Rev. Robert S. Taylor, Sr. who is the Associate, First Street United Methodist Church, New Orleans. Rev. Taylor has attended the Louisiana Conference for more than 50 years.

Bishop Oden called upon Eric Robinson, a member of the National Youth Team and a member of the Conference Youth Ministries, to come and give us a unique closing benediction. He sang the dismissal prayer.

Wednesday, June 6, 1990
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session

The afternoon meeting began with the congregation singing "There's A Meetin' Here Today." Dr. Phil Woodland directed our attention to the report of the Conference Board of Pensions in the Pre-Conference Report book.

Board of Pensions: Dr. Woodland asked Dr. James J. Caraway to speak concerning the report. Dr. Caraway came forth and read Report No. 1 (Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, The Ministerial Pension Plan and The Comprehensive Protection Plan). The report was voted and passed.

Report No. 2, (Medical and Health Care Programs) was given by Rev. Tom Howe. He presented the report as stated in the Pre-Conference Reports. He pointed out that this year's report included a small increase in the cost of health insurance, but that we are still doing well in relationship to benefits paid. He did note that persons must get a second opinion before having surgery and that surgery requires pre-certification except in times of emergency.

Rev. John Koelemay questioned whether the General Church had ordered that we become a part of the General Conference Health Program. Dr. Caraway said he did not believe that would be an issue this year.

Rev. Bob Deich questioned whether a second opinion was needed in the case of pregnancy. Rev. Tom Howe replied that there are special procedures dealing with pregnancy and that they must be followed.

Report No. 3 (Grants) was presented by Dr. Phil Woodland and he moved the adoption. The report was voted and passed.

Treasurer and Statistician's Report: Dr. J.J. Caraway presented this report. He began by recognizing and thanking the staff of the Conference Treasurer's office: Mrs. Lou Alexander, Mrs. Nanci Youngblood and Mrs. Jamie Chavanne. He continued by calling attention to the report submitted in the Pre-Conference Report. Table I: He pointed out that this report reflects a change in the pastoral report from previous years. Table I, #9 reflects ethnic breakdown where available. He stated that the new report includes a new item — a United Methodist Youth Fellowship report. Dr. Caraway noted that although we have had some losses in membership over the past two decades, these have been small, especially when compared to the national church statistics. In fact, in 15 of the past 20 years our conference showed an increase in membership. Financially, he noted that our assets are at \$350,000,000, with a less than 8% indebtedness overall. He considers this a good financial position.

Dr. Caraway then directed our attention to Table II. He noted that benevolences are listed first. In his opinion this shows our first commitment is to the service of Jesus Christ. He wanted us to be aware that there is an indication that the local church expenditure shows an increase of 14.3%. This is not counting building programs or church expense used for local church operations. In contrast the Conference is only asking for a 3.2% increase in benevolence askings. Dr. Caraway stated that we are no longer in a recession because we show a 4.8% increase in giving. The United Methodist Foundation has current assets of approximately \$10,000,000. He also noted that we would have to be receiving \$700,000-\$800,000 to pay off the indebtedness of the Pension Program from the Foundation Investment. That is to say we will be using the \$700,000-\$800,000 from the Foundation to pay off the indebtedness of the Pension Program Fund. In answer to a question from John Cook, Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge, Dr. Caraway clarified that local church expenditures

did have a difference in a way it was reported from the past in that we now have data on lay staff, diaconal ministers and diaconal expenses. John Cook requested that we have more subtotals in these reports in the future. Dr. Caraway said we are bound by General Conference reporting procedures for these items. The report was voted and carried.

United Methodist Publishing House: Dr. Norris introduced Boyd Porter, III, Manager of Cokesbury Store in Houston, Texas. He represented the Publishing House report. He called attention to four helpful books *The Effective Church Series*, *The Vital Congregation*, Dr. Ken Callahan's new book *Effective Church Leadership*, and the *Church Growth Handbook* by Rev. Bill Easum. He also presented a copy of the special edition *New Revised Standard Version Bible* to Bishop Oden. The Bishop graciously accepted this gift.

Dr. Alfred Norris noted that this is his 10th year to serve on the Board of the Publishing House and was proud of the way it furthers the cause of Christ. He said at this time the Publishing House will be a major catalyst in the forming of the Africa University Library. He also noted the importance of the seventeen year journey for the new *Revised Standard Version of the Bible*. He said that there is a new special edition from which a \$1.50 from each bible sold will go to the Africa University. Dr. Norris presented on behalf of the United Methodist Publishing House a check in the amount of \$15,411.97. This check will be deposited in the Pension Fund.

Board of Trustees: Dr. Tom Matheny presented the Board of Trustees report. He noted that the first report dealing with the resolution of the new Conference Center had passed yesterday. The other reports were presented and passed.

Report No. 2 — requesting the local churches to examine their church documents to make sure they are in good order, and recommending that all local churches be incorporated and well insured.

Reports Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 12 and 13 provide for the discontinuance of Simpson Church in Alexandria District (#3), Marshall Church in Alexandria District (#4), North Baton Rouge Church in the Baton Rouge District (#5), Istrouma Church in the Baton Rouge District (#6), Winbourne Church in Baton Rouge District (#12), and Davidson Memorial Church in the Acadiana District (#13).

Reports Nos. 7, 9, & 11 provide for the purchase of land for Church Extension. These include land in Lafayette (#7), LaPlace (#9) and Bunkie (#11).

Report No. 8 authorizes the Board of Trustees to sell conference property which forms a part of Camp Brewer and that any funds received be transferred to Conference Center funds.

Report No. 10 provides for the guarantee of a loan for Cornerstone United Methodist Church, New Orleans District.

Rev. Bill Rowell gave the report for the **Commission on Equitable Salaries**. He directed our attention to the Pre-Conference Report. He noted that there were two editorial changes. Under the section on A. Conference Relationship, change "Full-Time Lay Pastor to Full-Time Local Pastor" and under G. the third line change Lay Pastors to "Local Pastors." Rev. Rowell also stated the second half of the report had been left out of the Pre-Conference Reports, but it could be found on pages 279-280 of 1989 Conference Journal. The report concerned the moving expenses that the Conference provides for those pastors serving charges of 250 members or less which experience frequent changes of pastors. The report was voted and passed.

The Bishop introduced the Executive Secretary of South Central Jurisdiction, Dr. Earl Carter. Along with him were two staff members to be greeted. The reports of the

Jurisdiction were in the Pre-Conference Reports. Dr. Carter thanked the Conference for their financial support. He introduced Dr. Robert Young, the new Administrator and Chief Executive Officer of Mount Sequoyah Retreat and Conference Center. Dr. Young briefly addressed the Conference and offered words of appreciation to the Bishop.

The Conference was introduced to Mr. Bon Woong Koo, the Korean Mission Director, of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. Rev. Koo brought greetings to the Conference and announced that there are now 33 Korean United Methodist Churches in the South Central Jurisdiction. He looked forward to one being formed in Shreveport. His goal is to have 50 Korean United Methodist Churches in the South Central Jurisdiction by the year 2000. He asked for our continued support and prayer.

Bishop Oden called for Rev. James McLelland to lead in the singing of a hymn. The offering was received for Conference Retreat Center.

The Conference applauded Rev. James McLelland for his assistance in playing the organ prior to our Conference business sessions.

Rev. Ray Holt, the chair of the Committee on Youth Serving Ministries presented two scouting awards. The Torch Award, the highest award that can be presented by an Annual Conference, was presented to Mr. Bradford Mayo of First Church, Lake Charles and Mr. Edwin D. Brown of Asbury Church, Lafayette. Rev. Holt also presented the God and Service Award, the most prestigious religious award that can be awarded, to Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Rev. Bob Potter represented Rev. Tom Babington in introducing the persons appointed to Extension Ministries. These were M. Theresa McConnell, Chaplain of the Green Oaks Psychological Hospital, Dallas, TX; Rev. Linn Miller Caraway, Director of Admissions, Perkins School of Theology; Dr. Clarence Snelling, Professor, Iliff School of Theology; Dr. Alfred L. Norris, President, Gammon School of Theology; Rev. Millicent Feske, Professor, Perkins School of Theology; Dr. Theodore Weber, Professor, Candler School of Theology; and Rev. Doug Williams, Children's Home in Oklahoma. Bishop Oden added that Dr. David Trickett of the Washington Theological Consortium, had been present at the conference but had to leave due to an emergency.

The **Louisiana Interchurch Conference** report was given by Rev. Jimmy Stovall. He called our attention to the report in the Pre-Conference Report. He brought greetings from the 22 denominations which constitute the membership of Louisiana Interchurch Conference. He lifted up several projects. He announced that in January Bishop Oden will be installed as the new President of Louisiana Interchurch Conference. He raised an issue of extreme importance for the Louisiana Conference, that being the upcoming senatorial election. He was concerned that one of the candidates had been widely known as a racist and Nazi leader. He urged the Conference to be responsible in their Christian duty to see that the proper issues be addressed in this campaign. He also stated that the Louisiana Interchurch Conference worked extensively with the Louisiana Coalition. The report was voted and passed.

It was brought to the attention of the Conference membership that they needed to act on the election of the Trustees of Centenary because Centenary is owned by the Conference. The Conference attention was directed to the Pre-Conference Reports in which nominations for the Centenary Trustees were listed. These members were voted and passed.

Dr. Donald Avery voiced concern that some years ago he had raised questions regarding the number of blacks on the Centenary Board of Trustees. Now that the issue had been voted and passed he wished to remind the Conference that we need more black lay people to be considered as Trustees for Centenary.

Bishop Oden stated that his point was taken into consideration.

Michael Cloud, a Diaconal Minister in our Conference, reported on the Louisiana Fellowship, a Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts within our Conference. He stated that fall and spring workshops are always scheduled. He asked the Bishop if they could make him an honorary member again this year. Bishop Oden graciously accepted.

Rev. Bob Potter invited the chaplains who served Beyond the Local Church to come forward and be recognized. They were the following: Rev. Charles Langford, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. Walter Worthy, Rev. Paul Durbin, Rev. Judy Nelson, Rev. Bill Willis, Rev. Julius Jefferson, and Rev. Kenneth Fisher.

The **Board of Diaconal Ministry** report was given by Rev. Dick Scott-Welch, Chairperson. There was reference to written report found in the Pre-Conference Reports. The following editorial corrections were made: Under the category of Director of Christian Education add "Carolyn Orr Foster, 1540 Broadmoor, Slidell, LA 70458" and "Patricia Stone Jessup, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301"; category of Director of Music add "Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154"; category of Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Ministry add "Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154" and add the category "Leave of Absence, Doris Sheppard."

Rev. Scott-Welch presented the members of the Board to the Conference. He recognized all those who were in process with the Board and asked them to stand. He especially noted that we were privileged to greet Joaquin Garcia, a Diaconal Minister appointed at the Conference level.

He asked the Conference to vote on certificates of education for Carolyn Foster and Patricia Stone Jessup. The Conference was also asked to vote on the consecration of Michelle Townsend. The Certificates and the Consecration were voted and passed.

Bishop Oden next called for the **Restructuring Committee** report. Mr. Paul White, Chairperson of the Committee introduced the report with the explanation that the report would be given in two separate sections.

Dr. Nancy Carruth gave Report No. 1 relating to the structure of the Conference as shown in the Flow Chart and explanation included in the Pre-Conference Report.

Rev. Larry Robertson called attention to a typographical error in the Church and Society report. It should be "Peace With Justice" not "Peace and Justice."

Rev. Bob Potter stated that a committee had been added to the Board of Ordained Ministry since the formation of this restructuring report. There are now five standing committees instead of the previous four. He asked that the "Care and Counseling Committee" be added to the report. The Restructuring Committee accepted this change.

Rev. Steven Caraway had a question regarding the Board of Global Ministries and thought perhaps that the Mission Secretary should be listed as a part of the standing committees. This was accepted by the Committee. Report No. 1 of the Restructuring Committee was adopted.

Report No. 2 was presented by Paul White. He explained that this report was a proposal and it was not debatable at this conference. He gave a list of suggestions that had already come out of the various Pre-Conference meetings in the various districts. He read to the Conference these suggestions that would be considered by the Restructuring Committee when they meet again.

He welcomed further suggestions and invited members of the Conference to share ideas regarding the nominations process with the committee. He requested that these be sent to him (his address is found in the Conference Journal). He told the conference that these comments would be presented to the committee for their consideration.

Bishop Oden then closed the floor of the business for the day.

Rev. Avery rose for a moment of personal privilege and spoke concerning the Gulfside Assembly. He announced that air conditioning and heating units had been placed in two buildings, Hoosier Hall and the May Center. He wished to report that work at the Gulfside Assembly was going well and invited all to visit.

Charles Evans rose to thank the First United Methodist Church, Minden for contributing an air conditioning unit to Gulfside.

The session closed with a benediction by Rev. Esther Hammond.

Thursday, June 7, 1990
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

The Annual Conference session began with the singing of two hymns. The Bishop read Acts 4:13-22. We were then blessed by another presentation in which Dr. Irving Smith portrayed the Apostle Peter, after which Bishop Oden led in prayer.

Committee on the Journal: Ms. Sarah Fugler presented the Journal Committee report. She recommended to the Conference that the minutes of yesterday's meeting be adopted. The report was adopted.

Rev. Dan Louis presented the report of *The United Methodist Reporter*. Dr. Kenneth R. Reed was given the *Headliner Award* for his contributions to the growth in ministry of *The United Methodist Reporter*.

The Bishop announced that the offering for the new Conference Center was \$10,476.00.

Betty Ferrington presented the **Committee on Nominations** report. Several corrections were made to the printed report.

A question was raised whether a retired minister can continue on a commission or committee even though he was retiring. The answer was that a retired minister could continue to serve. Therefore, Rev. Raymond M. Crofoot will continue as a member of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

United Methodist Foundation: Dr. Jimmie Caraway of the United Methodist Foundation directed the assembly's attention to the appropriate page in the Pre-Conference Reports. He noted that the decade 1990 would begin with Foundation assets of \$12,827,880.

Dr. Caraway asked that Dr. Clyde Clark and Dr. Kenneth Reed join him on the platform. Dr. Clark was introduced as the first Director of the United Methodist Foundation. Dr. Reed was introduced as the incoming Director of the United Methodist Foundation.

Bishop Oden explained the need for a full-time Director for the United Methodist Foundation. He said the laity of the Foundation and the Bishop had been about the business of raising \$320,000 to have in place for a new full-time director. Dr. Kenneth Reed was the selection of the Screening Committee of the Foundation.

Dr. Reed then spoke reflecting on his 40 years of ministry and his anticipation of working with the Foundation. He also brought greetings from Patsy Barnes who had been working with the Foundation. Mrs. Barnes had to retire due to illness.

The Bishop asked for a personal privilege and recognized the wonderful contribution of Dr. Irving Smith, our Conference Bible Leader. Dr. Smith then brought a word of greeting, and the Conference showed its appreciation with applause.

Conference Rules Committee: Rev. Tim Lawson presented the report. He directed our attention to the report in the Pre-Conference Reports. Article VI, Rule 21 was voted and passed. Article VI, Rule 23 was presented. Rev. Alonzo Campbell moved to amend the top paragraph on page 90 with the words "with the assistance and cooperation of the church or charge." The amendment did not pass. After further discussion the Rule passed as presented by the committee. Article VI, Rule 1, was presented. Rev. Larry Stafford answered questions and after some discussion there was an amendment by Rev. Donald Avery. The amendment moved that we delete the numerals from the Rule but place such numerals underneath the Rule in an addendum. This was seconded and the committee accepted the motion. Article VI, Rule 1 was voted and passed. Article VI, Rule 19, was voted and passed. (See Section XII under D, Committee on Conference Rules).

Committee on Petitions: Rev. Larry Norman presented the Committee on Petitions report. A copy of each petitions is found in the Report Section of the Journal under "Petitions."

Petition #1 dealt with the abuse of alcohol, and the use, possession, and distribution of illegal drugs. This petition came from First United Methodist Church in Pineville and was forwarded to the Conference Board of Church and Society which voted non-concurrence. The assembly also voted non-concurrence.

Petition #2, which was presented to the Board of Church and Society for consideration, dealt with the abortion issue. Since the General Board of Church and Society holds membership in The Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights they called upon the General Board to discontinue membership in/and support for the RCAR. The Conference Board of Church and Society voted non-concurrence. A standing vote was called by the chair and the vote taken was 220 concurrence and 227 non-concurrence.

Petition #3 came from the Alexandria District Board of Laity and asked that the Annual Conference consider holding its annual meeting on the four days of the week including Friday, Saturday, Sunday, and Monday. It requested that the Bishop appoint a committee to study the proposition and report back to the 1991 Annual Conference for a Conference vote. The Bishop responded that when we hold an Annual Conference, it is important to note the time of the Conference. Paragraph 702.1 says that the Bishop shall appoint the time and the Conference sets the place. Bishop Oden then proceeded to ask for a census of the house. A vote was taken and revealed to the Bishop that the delegates prefer the present time for Annual Conference. Bishop Oden explained that the dates for next year's Conference had been set and those dates would not change.

Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation report was presented by Dr. Moses Jackson. He referred us to the pages in the Pre-Conference Reports. This report was adopted.

Dr. Byrl Moreland moved that Dr. Donald Cottrill be elected the Conference Secretary for the balance of the quadrennium beginning at the end of this session. The assembly so moved.

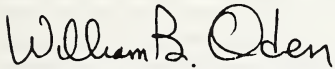
Courtesies Committee. The Report of the Committee on Courtesies was presented by Rev. Abraham Davis who thanked various persons for their help during Annual Conference. The complete report can be found in Section XII of the 1990 Journal.

Dr. Donald Webb graciously invited the Conference to come back to Centenary College next year for Annual Conference.

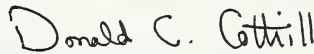
Dr. John Fellers also invited the Conference to participate in worship at First United Methodist Church, Shreveport.

The assembly moved to accept these invitations.

The 20th Session of The Louisiana Annual Conference closed with the fixing of the appointments and the Sending Forth Service.



Bishop William B. Oden, President



Donald C. Cottrill, Conference Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Pearlie Alexander, James W. Bean, Jane Blackwell, Dorothy M. Blanchard, Johnnie Bourke, Alva M. Charatain, Mattie Cue, James L. (Jim) Dirks, Lucas Doucet, Barbara Fraley, Jennie G. Foreman, Antonia B. George, Leaster Y. Greenfield, Billy Guidroz, Charles E. Hill, Oliver Jackson, Marion Joseph, Gordon LeDoux, Donald Leese, Ruth Lewis, Ellen S. McDowell, Jim Nichols, Arnold Porcke, James A. Reynolds, Lonnette C. Reynold, Kay Riedel, Letha Rives, Hazel Rudick, Doris Salco, Bob Sides, Bill Smith, Louis Soileau, Roy Sorbet, Cleo Southall, Dennis Stevens, Thelma Trahan

Alexandria District

Charlie Balcen, Ruth Braden, Jola Bortner, Lee Brewster, Katherine B. Brewton, Lori Bridges, Owen & Miriam Brown, Nancy M. Carruth, Carol Carwile, Jack Cochran, Winone Cochran, Estelle Dameron, Joy Dietzel, Reginald Dietzel, Leo L. Ehrhardt, Sidney B. Evans, Margaret Fletcher, V.J. French, Charles Goodgame, Cloteal Holden, Malinda Irving, Pat Jessup, Gale Johnson, Albert Kelley, Elaine LaCroix, Daisy Larry, Gloria Lee, Martha J. Leese, Chester Lewis, Winderlean S. Lewis, Bob Nash, Norphlet T. Powers, Don Pulley, Betty Pulley, Jenny L. Royer, Robert L. Royer, Esther B. Sanson, Clara L. Scott, Meleese Sellers, Gloria Shink, Dorothy G. Singletary, Stephanie Tarver, Mrs. Wyone Tilley, Billie Turnley, John B. Tubbs, Janet Ward, JoAnne White, Paul D. White, L.D. Williams

Baton Rouge District

Marielouis Alexander, Nell Andrews, Hazel Armwood, Hilda C. M. Arndt, Patricia Babin, Boyd E. Baun, Marian Baun, E. Berry, John D. Boutte, Darlene Brecheen, Judy Brecheen, Emmett C. Collins, Jr., Vessie D. Collins, John O. Cook, Carolyn Dove, Daniel R. Duvenne, Lois Duquenne, L. L. Edmonston, Jr., Verda Lea Edmonston, Charles E. Evans, John M. Evans, Ola B. Fisher, Glenda Fontenot, Robert V. Fontenot, Thomas B. Greer, Velma Ellis Greer, Gayle Guissinger, Roger Guissinger, Donald Guy, Joy Guy, Gladys Harris, Leroy Harvey, Cleveland A. Jefferson, Marguerite D. Jenkins, J.H. Jones, Linda Jones, Mary Jones, Richard Jones, Virtle T. Jones, Anne W. Joseph, Willie A. Joseph, Linda Kersey, Sidney Kersey, Leo Kingrea, Margaret Kingrea, Jess Ladd, Willie Laws, Fred Loy, Sandra Loy, Frank D. McArthur, II, Leona McCastle, Claudia McNeal, Helen Mahfoy, O.W. Marrs, M.W. Matthews, Ann Mills, Madelon Mitchum, Fred A. Neal, Rogers J. Newman, Nina Nichols, Jeannett Nickens, Inga Patterson, Berlin E. Perkins, III, Evelyn Plaisance, Joseph O. Plaisance, Francis Pou, David Price, Earlene Price, Dorothy Prunyn, Faye Ross, Melanie Scott-Welch, Shirley Sensley, Dollene W. Sims, Mattie Lee Smith, J. M. Spink, Iona Stewart, Alice Story, Brenda Taylor, Sonja E. Terrell, Paula Watts

Lake Charles District

Pope Adams, Henry T. Adcock, Verna Adcock, Karen Albano, Eddie L. Allen, Hubert Blanchard, Leigh Ann Boston, Sam Burch, Margurite R. Carter, Adrian Cox, Margaret Crowe, Horace Curtis, Luther Dardeau, Nona Doland, Betty Elliott, Beachy Ford, William A. Ford, Joyce Hazel, Greg Henry, Sarah Goins, Margaret Guth, Linda S. Hair, William B. Hair, J.J. Hindman, Keith Jodon, Colleen Jordan, Carolyn Langley, Diane McGregor, John W. McKee, Lynd Matt, Maurine M. Perkins, Carol Perry, Owen Pickett, Ethel Seagraves, Nancy K. See, Richard M. See, Emma Seeley, Jean Shelton, Leonard A. Shelton, John W. Sherman, Ted Spell, Camille Stakes, Barbara H. Stone, Carolyn Tate, CyBill Tietje, Lucy Vincent, Hilda Walker, John Walker, Walter Bruner, Charlotte Wettemann

Monroe District

Erma Bailey, William Baker, Cheryl Bell, Gloria Bennett, Jewell Clark, Majorie Crawford, Ella Mae Custer, Jack Dew, Douglas Duly, James Eads, Irby Gamble, Ruth A. Gulley, Patricia Harper, Jamie Harrell, A.R. Head, Alice Higginbotham, Lawrence Higginbotham, Ralph Hollaway, Clyde H. Jordan, Jr., Vera Jonkon, Jo Killen, Wenonah Lafferty, Mary Alice McIntyre, Margaret McKee, John McKinley, C. A. "Hap" Martin, III, Kenneth Mason, W. A. Medlock, Kenny Morrow, Robert Newcomer, Dot Parker, Mabel Peocke, Amanda Phillips, J.W. Randall, Vivienne Randall, Bob Rawls, George H. Riley, Mildred Robertson, Pamela S. Rutledge, Ardelia Scott, Mollie L. Smith, Harry T. Statham, S.J. Taylor, Sam Taylor, Jack Warren, Marie Young

New Orleans District

Bruce C. Hearn, Selita Albano, Don Aswell, Virginia Aswell, Isaac Atkins, Jr., Cleo S. Augustine, Joseph Awotwi, Doris B. Bill, Bobby Bergeron, Jr., Linda Miller Bright, Chuck Burgess, Mary L. Cassingham, R. Jack Cassingham, Walter C. Christensen, Pat Cobb, Lylln G. Craig, Gail Davis, John Davis, Beverly Hogue, Janie Downs, Anne Eyer, Charlie Eyer, Lynn Foil, Burnie Fore, Vera Gilber, Nellie Mae Gilbert, James E. Glancey, Casandra Goins, Verna Guidroz, Earline Guidry, Gail Guthrie, Maude P. Harris, Wayne Houston, Kendra C. Jackson, Vera M. Johnson, Albert J. Jung, James Knighten, Lillian Kolman, William G. Koonce, Sarah Sloan Kreutziger, George Lambourne, John McRae, Patricia D. Mackbee, Stan Maher, John Murdock, Margaret T. Murdock, Mary Margaret Owen, Lottie Palazzo, Mary M. Quinones, Irene Reed, Lou Restock, Angie H. Rice, Rob Sherer, Robert S. Slaon, Jr., Sherry G. Smyth, Luther C. Speight, Carol Starkes, Annie M. Stephens, Varie Stewart, Buffy Rebecca Stultz, Gloria Sweetwyne, Fanny A. Thompson, Gwendolyn Lawson Walker, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Isabel West, Anita Williams, Sylvester Williams

North Shore District

Joyce Annison, Rebekah Alford, Billy Balfantz, Mildred Batiste, Rosalie A. Black, Rosalie Branigan, Barbara Brannon, Glory D. Brown, Ada Mae Brumfield, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Bill Burris, Ginny Burris, Gordon Campbell, Robert Ciruti, Becky Conner, Mary Core, Betty Ferrington, Carolyn Foster, Benn Foulter, Sara S. Fugler, Sam Fullilove, Linda Green, Gordon Greenwood, Loretta Greenwood, Pauline Jaulry, Matt Kawasaki, Ruth Kinchen, Lawrence King, Rena King, Dot Kuebler, Patricia Lee, David Martin, Tom Matheny, William Matheny, Anice Moses, Vera Packer, Lenora Schilling, Dewey Shankey, M.E. Taylor, Eva Underwood, Harley Vinyard, Shirley Vinyard, Zella Walker, Patricia Watson, Helen Wood

Ruston District

Cleo T. Aulds, Bill Barkas, Billie Bailager, Edith Bennett, Jeri Buckner, Dorothy Campbell, Mary Cardwell, Julianne F. Cole, Terrel J. DeVille, Edwin D. Donaldson, Jean Donaldson, Rozelle Fomby, Jean Ford, Milton Futrell, Jeanne H. Garrett, Pat Gore, Tempie Grant, Alvin Green, Sr., Elaine Greer, Gary Green, Ed Gulley, Carolyn Holley, Paul Holman, Bob Humble, Blanche Jones, Connie Kell, Sybil Kemper, Samuel J. Lamkin, Ralph Lowe, Wanda McCoy, Heather McLelland, Ida McVay, Jason Owen, Donna Parkerson, Darlene Pendergrass, Jean Rockhold, Kenneth Salisbury, Elouise Sanders, Bob Smith, Lorraine Smith, Arthur Stevens, Christins Thomas, Don Wallace, Linda Wallace, Sam Wallace, Loujse Watson

Shreveport District

Dwight Adcock, Margaret Baker, Marc Braden, Debby Bryant, Carolyn Calvin, Jay Caraway, Eddy Carr, Gertrude Carr, James Cathey, Reese Claibourne, Selcy Collins, Donna Davis, Ben T. Dennis, Ninde Dilworth, Delbert Downs, Martha Fant, Katherine Fowler, Hazel Funk, Roy Gage, Virginia Garlington, Mary Glay, Grady Golden, LaKishia Green, Hubert Humphreys, Zoie Hunt, Lee Hysmith, Peggy Jeffries, Kayla Jeurit, Rosalind J. Johnson, Nick Jones, V. Jorcet, Cay Jorgensen, Sue Kamm, C. Keller, Al Kline, D.H. Lawrence, James Lee, J.B. Lennard, Ethel Lilly, Doris Marsalis, Helen Matthews, Violet Mellinger, J. Sidney Montegudo, Bob Moseley, Chas Murray, Lueburda Myers, Sally Nash, John T. Porter, Lori Powell, Vernon Rich, Harold Robinson, William Rosenbleeth, William Roby, Gayle Russell, Alice Sailor, Roy Sailor, Hazel Sanders, Geo Schumoor, Edna Shirley, Brian Smith, Clyde T. Smith, Claud L. Spence, R. Stewart, Thurman Stinson, Linda Stuart, June Sumrall, Mozelle Tiller, Betty Turner, Joe Turrentine, Bitsy (Mary H.) Vardeman, John Vickers, Hazel D. Vickrly, Mary Waddle, Rosie Washington, Charles Wilson, Norma Winegeart

VI. Disciplinary Questions

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 4, 1990 through June 7, 1990. Bishop William B. Oden, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 20th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1)
 Secretary? Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
 Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
 Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA, 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? James J. Caraway — \$50,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - (14) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
 - (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies: (Par. 706.1)
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 - (5) Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity
 - (6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5b)? Committee on Communication

- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Courtesies
 - Journal
 - Rules
 - Disability
 - Credentials
 - Youth Serving Ministries
 - Petitions
 - Special Ministries
 - Restructure Committee
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of the Journal)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report filed by the District Superintendents
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 441,722.3)? \$18,000 per year for full-time pastors
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? \$675,000
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d, 1607)? \$750,000
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$774,100
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$325,000
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$140,000
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$73,000
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$168,000
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$58,000
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$21,000
 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
 World Service? 60.47%
 Conference benevolences? 39.53%
 14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 748):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Paul White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301. Vice Conference Lay Leader: Carl E. Stewart, 6805 Snowmass Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119

b) District and associate district lay leaders:

Acadiana	Bob Sides
Alexandria	Bob Nash
Baton Rouge	Frank McArthur
Lake Charles	Henry T. Adcock
Monroe	Clyde Jordan
New Orleans	Bill Koonce
North Shore	Tom Knight
Ruston	Samuel Lamkin
Shreveport	William T. Roby

c) Secretary: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, LA 70126

d) Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (Par. 270)?

Evangeline — Baton Rouge
 New Church — South Bossier
 New Church — Ash Street — Bunkie
 New Church — North Baton Rouge
 Faith Church — Shreveport

b) Merged (Par. 2545,2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist. Name of:

<i>1st Church</i>	<i>2nd Church</i>	<i>3rd Church</i>	<i>Merged Church</i>
Istrouma	Winbourne	North Baton Rouge	Evangeline

c) Discontinued or abandoned (par. 231,440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.) Springhill United Methodist Church — Alexandria District, Discontinued
 Marshall United Methodist Church — Alexandria District, Abandoned
 Simpson United Methodist Church — Alexandria District, Abandoned
 Istrouma United Methodist Church — Baton Rouge District, Discontinued
 North Baton Rouge United Methodist Church — Baton Rouge District, Discontinued

Winbourne United Methodist Church — Baton Rouge District, Discontinued
 Greater New Orleans Urban Ministries — New Orleans District, Discontinued

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church?

<i>Former Name</i>	<i>New Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
New Church, Bossier City	Asbury UMC	Barksdale
New Church, Shreveport	Faith UMC	6806 Southern

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,271)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana District

- 1) Take Gibson from the Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson charge and place it with Houma Heights; making the Houma Heights-Gibson Charge, and leaving Thibodaux, First-Vacherie as a charge.

Alexandria District

- 1) Take Campti, First and Strange from the Natchitoches, College Avenue-Campti, First-Strange Charge and add Marthaville and Beulah to form the Natchitoches, College Avenue-Marthaville-Beulah Charge.
- 2) Take Atlanta and St. Maurice from the Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice Charge. Place St. Maurice with Campti, First to form the Campti, First-St. Maurice Charge.

- 3) Place Atlanta with Strange to form the Atlanta-Strange Charge. Make Montgomery-Mt. Zion a Charge.
- 4) Remove Alexandria, St. Mark's from the Alexandria, Wilton-St. Mark's Charge and place with Pineville, Wesley to form the Pineville, Wesley-Alexandria, St. Mark's Charge. Make Alexandria, Wilton a station church.
- 5) Take Alexandria, MacArthur Drive from the Alexandria, Trinity-MacArthur Drive Charge. Place Pleasant Grove with Alexandria, Trinity to form the Alexandria, Trinity-Pleasant Grove Charge. Make Alexandria, MacArthur Drive a station church.
- 6) Remove Springhill from the Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill Charge to form the Ball-Clear Creek Charge.
- 7) Remove Melder, St. Mark's from the Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark's Charge and place with Boyce, Union to form the Boyce, Union-Melder, St. Mark's Charge.

Baton Rouge District

- 1) Take Moses Chapel from Jackson Chapel-Moses Chapel-St. Peter Charge and place with Beech Grove to form the Beech Grove-Moses Chapel Charge and leaving Jackson Chapel-St. Peter as a charge.

Monroe District

- 1) Take Union off the Baskin-Union Charge and place it with Little Creek Station to make a new charge: the Little Creek-Union Charge. Make Baskin a station church.

New Orleans District

- 1) There will be no grouping under "Greater New Orleans Urban Ministries." The resulting two charges will be: Felicity-St. Philip and St. Mark's-Spanish Ministries.

North Shore District

- 1) Take Ninde Chapel from the St. James-Ninde Chapel charge and move it to the New Orleans District to become a part of the Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel Charge.
- 2) Take Corbin from the Corbin-Friendship Charge and make each into a station church.
- 3) Take Livingston from the Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel Charge, making Livingston a station church, while Mangum Chapel and James Chapel remain together as a charge.
- 4) Take Newell from the Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell Charge and form the St. James-Newell Charge, leaving Hartzell Mt. Zion as a station church.
- 5) Add the Pine Grove Church to the Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial Charge forming the Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial-Pine Grove Charge.

Ruston District

- 1) Remove Concord from the Jonesboro-Concord Charge and remove Center Point from the Chatham-Center Point Charge; place Center Point and Concord together to make the Center Point-Concord Charge.
- 2) Make Jonesboro a station church.
- 3) Make Chatham a station church.
- 4) Remove Douglas from the Ruston, Faith-Douglas Charge and place Choudrant and Douglas together to make the Choudrant-Douglas Charge.
- 5) Make Ruston, Faith a station church.
- 6) Remove Lisbon from the Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona Charge.
- 7) Make Lisbon a station church.

Shreveport District

- 1) Take Johnson Chapel from the Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion Charge and attach it to St. Paul Church, forming the St. Paul-Johnson Chapel Charge.
- 2) Remove Bradford Chapel from the Bradford Chapel-Pilgrim Rest-Jewella Charge and make Bradford Chapel a station.

- 3) Take Jewella from the Bradford Chapel-Pilgrim Rest-Jewella Charge and place it with Mt. Zion, forming the Mt. Zion-Jewella Charge.
- 4) Take Pilgrim Rest from the Shreveport District and place in the Ruston District.
- 5) Take New Light from the Fairview-New Light Charge and attach it to the Rosa-James Chapel Charge, forming the Rosa-James Chapel-New Light Charge.
- 6) Take Fairview and attach it to the Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew Charge, forming the Pleasant-Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew-Fairview Charge.
- 7) Remove Belcher from the Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher Charge and make Belcher a station.
- 8) Remove Longstreet from the Keatchie-Longstreet-Shiloh Charge and make Longstreet a station.
- 9) Remove McDonald from the Fairview-McDonald-New Light Charge and form the Keatchie-Shiloh-McDonald Charge.
- 10) Dissolve the Shreveport Cooperative Parish Ministry and make the Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove Charge and the Fairfield-Faith Charge.
- 11) Take Rodessa from the Vivian-Rodessa Charge and make each a station church.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4,704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?
Robert Burgess, Stone Caraway, Carole Cotton-Winn, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor
Reserve Members: Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright
 - b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 453.1c)?

<i>District Superintendents:</i> Dr. Ray Branton Dr. Kirby Vining <i>Board of Ordained Ministry:</i> Rev. Andrew Douglas Rev. Steven Spurlock <i>Non-Cabinet, Non-Board Ordained Ministry:</i> Rev. William Peeples Dr. Charles Simmons	<i>Alternate:</i> Dr. George Calvin <i>Alternate:</i> Rev. Kenneth Irby
---	--
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405. Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Rebecca A. Aist Karen E. Albano Macky R. Giles Henry M. Hamilton, Jr. Barry E. Hughes Carl D. Munyon	Allen N. Pomeroy Tom H. Powers Wybra J. Price, II Terilynn Russ Linda K. Shepherd Timothy M. Smith
---	---

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (407. — Indicate for each person the year the license was approved)

Lance E. Brown	(L-89)
Tommy A. Dorsey	(L-88)
Charles E. Evans	(L-86)
Norwood Hingle, III	
Ralph Knight	(L-87)
John L. Lane	(L-74)
Thomas H. Powers	(L-90)
John Sadler	
Renea Thomas Slater	(L-85)
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.	
Seaborn B. Young	(L-87)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded) — (Par. 409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par.409.4)

Harold B. Babin	(L-64) Complete
Thomas C. Beeler	(L-80) Complete
Burnell Bell	(L-53) Complete
Joe Brown, Jr.	(L-66) Complete
Stephen P. Carter	
Mark Crosby	3½ Years
Wesley R. Cyprian	(L-77) Complete
Jay V. Daigle	(L-63) Complete
Ronald J. Easterling	(L-84) Complete
Gary L. Elliott	
Gene M. Faurie	(L-88) 2 Years
Glynn L. Foreman	(L-81) Complete
Fred M. Fraser	(L-88) 2 Years
Bryant E. Gore	(L-85) Complete
Herbert E. Green, Sr.	(L-81) Complete
John G. Hankins	
Albert Holland	(L-78) Complete
Wayne Howington	(L-89) ½ Year
Carl E. Johnson	(L-89) 1 Year
Loretta M. Lampkin	(L-88) 2 Years
Nell M. McLemore	(L-88) 2 Years
Marva L. Mitchell	(L-87) 3 Years
Jarrell R. Morgan	(L-87) 1½ Years
Ronald Paillet	(L-88) 1 Year
L. Alton Peel, Sr.	(L-90)
Lloyd E. Scott	(L-86) 3 Years
Darryl A. Tate	(L-82) Complete
Edward L. Thomas	(L-87)
Oscar Tippin	(L-85) 1 Year
Guy E. West, Jr.	(L-87) 3 Years
Leon L. Zordan, Jr.	1 Year

- b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par. 409.4)

Judith D. Bazer	(L-89) ½ Year
William R. Boyd	(L-86) 3½ Years
L. Darwin Brecheen	(L-86) 2½ Years
Oscar L. Brown	(L-84) 3 Years
Leroy Brumfield	(L-78) Complete
Davis W. Clark	(L-88) ½ Year
Johnny Clark	(L-89) ½ Year
Percy M. Frazier	(L-80) Complete
Don Gentry	(L-89) 1 Year
Ernest R. Guy	(L-86) 4 Years
James F. Haynes	(L-78) 4 Years
*Gary J. Herman	(L-88) 1 Year
Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	(L-80) Complete
Joe E. Hunter	(L-79) Complete
Deyo R. Jodon	(L-87) 1½ Years
Alex Johnson	(L-65) Complete
Curtis Johnson	(L-89)
William Laws	(L-89) ½ Year
William Jack Maxey	(L-78) 4½ Years
Patricia L. Meador	(L-88) 2 Years
Peter J. Medak	(L-70) Complete
James B. Moore	(L-88) 1 Year
Joseph E. Moore	(L-84) 3½ Years
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	(L-80)
Owen H. Payton	(L-90)
Louis W. Redden, Jr.	(L-82)
Ernest E. Scott	(L-83) 4½ Years
Louis A. Smith	(L-83) Complete
Obie J. Southall	(L-64) Complete
Ulysee Stevens	(L-89) ½ Year
James A. VanHook, Jr.	Complete
Cyril A. Verret	(L-87) 1 Year
Dan Washington, Jr.	(L-69) Complete
Joseph H. Windham	(L-78) Complete

- c) Student local pastors (Par. 408.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Brian R. Barron	(L-87) St. Paul
DeWayne C. Bricker	(L-88) Northeast
C. Wayne Flowers	(L-77) Perkins
Willie E. Jackson, Jr.	(L-81) Centenary
Marcell A. Johnson	Gammon
Mark K. Kremer	(L-89) La. Tech
Terry A. Love	(L-90) Perkins
Dennis W. Merritt	(L-86) Garrett
Milton M. Monroe	(L-87) Northwestern
Ellen B. Montegudo	(L-85) Perkins
Terilynn Russ	Asbury
Thomas C. Shinkle	(L-86) St. Paul
J. Craig Spiller	(L-88) Centenary
Thomas A. Wesley	(L-88) Southern

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)
 Dennis L. Colbert, Jr. Wayne E. Williams
 Theckla Duckworth Roy C. Young
 Gregory L. Gibson
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)? None
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conf./Denom.</i>	<i>Years</i>
Charles Byrd	AME, Zion	1
Kenneth B. Chapman	Free Methodist	18
Charles T. Graff	Nebraska	1
Gary L. Hall	North Indiana	2
Woodrow Harmon	CME	8

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

BR Elizabeth Irvine	R Rupert Pickett
S Clifford N. McCall	

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (Par. 419.4, 701.1)? None
 b) Without vote (Par. 443.4)? None

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 420)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):

Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	Jennie L. Walters
------------------------	-------------------

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27).

- a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Frank Brunson Akin	Daniel Patrick Gleason
Leslie Nichols Akin	Sandra Sue Huber
Percell Church, Jr.	Douglas Estel Milliron
Rebecca Drawdy Conner	

- b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None
 c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 424):

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jose Garcia	(4)	(88) Perkins
William A. Moon, III	(4)	(89) Perkins
Juliet Padgham	(3)	(89) Perkins
Mike E. Ricke	(3)	(86) Iliff

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jeffery D. Conner	(89) DHP
Michael L. Hammett	(87) DHP

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements (Par. 424.1)
- | | | | |
|------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Mary S. Baugh | (83) | Larry Martin | (87) |
| Scott T. Bullock | (88) | Daniel H. Miller | (88) |
| Bryan S. Dauphin | (88) | A. Trent Palmer, III | (88) |
| Kenneth C. Duke, Sr. | (88) | Samuel D. Reeves | (86) |
| Kenneth M. Graham, Jr. | (87) | M. Stuart Sherman | (86) |
| Michael T. Head | (88) | Richard O. Teeter | (86) |
| Maria J. Kennedy | (87) | Jon E. Tellifero | (89) |
| Chung Baek Kim | (88) | Gary D. Willis | (88) |
| Isiah M. Lee, Jr. | (87) | Helena W. Wright | (89) |
| Tracy L. McKenzie | (89) | John E. Zehr | (88) |
30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 427.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 427.3a)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 427.3a.b)? None
31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par. 424)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):
- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Alice Fay Barrhartung | James Richard Huber |
| Dale Everette Branch | Steven Randall Kelly |
| Arnold Vestal Brown | Rodney Kennedy |
| David Robert DeWitt | Judy Edwards Nelson |
| Thomas Earl Dolph | Carolyn Ann Stokes |
| Meredith Douglas Ezell | Ricky Lynn Willis |
| Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Jr. | |
32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 454)? None
33. Who are readmitted (Par. 455-457):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? William M. McCutcheon
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 451.7):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? None
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Pars. 427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).
- | <i>Name</i> | <i>Conference</i> | <i>Date</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| T. Nichols Evans, Jr. | North Arkansas | June 1, 1990 |
| Reginald A. Monson | South Indiana | June 1, 1990 |
36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
37. Who have been elected and ordained Deacons (Par. 434): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As Associate Members (Par. 434.1)? Fulton A. Raymond and Jennie L. Walters
- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 434.2)?
- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Frank Brunson Akin | Daniel Patrick Gleason |
| Leslie Nichols Akin | Sandra Sue Huber |
| Percell Church, Jr. | *Douglas Estel Milliron |
| Rebecca Drawdy Conner | |
38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 435): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As theological graduates (Par. 435.1):
- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Dale Everette Branch | James Richard Huber |
| Arnold Vestal Brown | Steven Randall Kelly |
| David Robert DeWitt | *Rodney Kennedy |
| Thomas Earl Dolph | *Judy Edwards Nelson |
| *Meredith Douglas Ezell | Carolyn Ann Stokes |
| *Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Jr. | Ricky Lynn Willis |
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 435.2)?
Alice Fay Barrhartung
39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 428):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? Douglas Estel Milliron
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None
- As Probationary Members? None
- As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5): (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | <i>Name</i> | <i>Conference</i> | <i>Date</i> |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Donald G. Emler | Oklahoma | August 1, 1989 |
| J. William Gregg, Jr. (PM) | South Georgia | June 22, 1989 |
| Dawn S. Liphart (PM) | Florida | May 28, 1990 |
| R. Lee McKinzie | Texas | June 1, 1990 |
| Woodrow W. Smith | North Arkansas | June 1, 1990 |
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 418):
- Stephen Paul Carter
- Gary L. Elliott
43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 452.1)? (If Associate Members, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.) *Indicates Honorable Location granted at 1990 Annual Conference:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date</i>
Baker, Walter L.	6/ 2/78
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58 — Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
* Blount, Forrest Newton	6/ 1/87 — St. Mark's; Monroe
Brown, Alton M.	6/ 4/81
Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/ 1/79 — Broadmoor UMC; Shreveport
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/ 5/80 — Asbury UMC; Lafayette
Crosby, Roland Bryon	6/ 2/67
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40
Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy	6/ 4/54
Dykes, David R.	6/ 5/80 — First UMC; Shreveport
Garrett, Troy B.	6/ 2/67 — Clay UMC; Ruston
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/ 1/79

Hess, George M.	6/ 1/79 — First UMC; Hammond
Holliday, Robert Benjamin	6/ 5/64
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57
Layman, Brenda	6/ 5/86
Layman, Bruce J.	6/ 9/82
Longstreth, Paul	6/ 6/85 — St. Marks UMC; New Orleans
Marshall, Robert F.	6/ 5/80
Martin, George W.	6/ 9/82 — First UMC; Shreveport
McCullough, Jr., James P.	6/ 5/64
McFarland, Marvin R.	6/ 7/68 — St. Matthews; New Orleans
McLean, James A.	6/ 4/76
Means, Jesse L.	6/ 9/72 — Concord-New Hope
* Merrill, Lynn Walter	6/ 1/90 — Dubach UMC; Ruston
Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53
Norton, Kenneth D.	6/ 5/70 — Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
Peabody, David B.	6/ 4/81
Ramke, Ronald G.	6/ 5/80
Rice, Joe Crosby	6/ 4/76 — Aurora UMC; New Orleans
Richardson, James A.	6/ 5/86 — CasaView UMC; Dallas, TX
Scott, Charles Edward	2/ 1/68 — Montpelier UMC
Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/ 4/76
Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58
Singleton, Jr., Homer C.	6/ 4/71
Strack, Charles Julius	6/ 3/66
Strong, Jr., W.L.	6/ 2/78 — Rayville-Holly Ridge
Talbott, Whitfield P.	10/29/44
Tatum, Robert	6/ 1/79
Thomas, Joseph R.	6/ 4/81
Tinnin, Jack H.	6/ 2/67
Way, Joseph Allen	6/ 5/70

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 452.2, .5)? None
- By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 452.3, .5)?
Collins D. Pinkard — March 13, 1990
- By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 452.4, .5; 2626.2)? None
- By involuntary termination (Par. 453.1f)? None
- By administrative location (Par. 453.3)? None
- By trial (Par. 453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

None

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Halleys Comet Howell	7- 8-1910	1- 4-1990
----------------------	-----------	-----------

John David Strozier	5-28-1924	10-13-1989
---------------------	-----------	------------

- What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

- What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
-------------	----------------------	----------------------

Major M. Goldman, Jr.	12- 7-1932	3- 2-1990
-----------------------	------------	-----------

Lester N. Nance	6-13-1934	6- 1-1990
-----------------	-----------	-----------

Retired:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Birth</i>	<i>Date of Death</i>
Tillman A. Brown	3-26-1908	5-19-1990
Ira W. Flowers	1-13-1904	1-25-1990
Webb Donnolly Pomeroy	10-30-1923	7-15-1989
Theodore J. Smith	6-15-1915	6- 5-1989
Louis L. Streams	1- 5-1916	3-21-1990
Eskel L. Tatum	6-11-1915	3-13-1990
Clarence B. White	2-10-1903	6-19-1989

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Heide Erin Davis	North Georgia 3
James R. Huber	Missouri West 3
Herbert M. Scott	North Georgia 3
Robert J. Wagener	California Pacific 8

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

<i>Name and Number of Years</i>	<i>Charge Conference</i>
Richard L. Behling 3	Asbury; Acadiana
C. David Billings 2	St. Mark's; New Orleans
Gregory L. Bushway PM 3	Aldersgate; North Shore
R. Stephen Casey 1	Trinity; Shreveport
Douglas L. Davis 2	First, Alexandria
Miles Holladay PM 4	First, Bossier City; Shreveport
Jay P. Irby 1	First, Shreveport
Robert K. Martin PM 1	First, Alexandria
Kathy H. Schaffhauser 2	St. Andrew's; Baton Rouge
Jayne Trammell-Kelly 1	First, Shreveport (8/1/90)

b) Without consent? None

- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

1) With consent?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>	<i>Charge Conf.</i>
C. David Billings	1/ 1/1990	St. Mark's; New Orleans

2) Without consent?

Dan C. Simon (AM)	2/ 1/1990	Wilton-St. Mark's; Alexandria
-------------------	-----------	----------------------------------

- d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Effective Date</i>
Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	4/ 1/1990
Dan C. Simon (AM)	4/ 1/1990

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 450. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually

by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)

- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Name *Effective Date*

James L. Adams 6- 8-1989

- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 450.3)? (Give dates of terminations):

Name *Effective Date*

James L. Adams 5-31-1990

- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)

- a) This year?

James Leland Adams

Sherman L. Beird

Angus Lee Carruth

Curtis Allen Chambers

Rupert Darrold Coles

Raymond Melvin Crofoot

Joseph Edwin Fogle

Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. (4/1/1990)

William Marshall McCutcheon

Harvey G. Williamson

- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)

- a) This year?

Homer Vernon Bailes

Dan Columbus Simon (4/1/1990)

- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 451):

- a) This year? None

- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):

- a) This year? J.T. Cupples

- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) — 2

- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) — 7-0-0

- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) — 13

- d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) — 0-0-1

- e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c) — 0-0-0

- f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) — 0-0-2-0

- g) Transferred out? (41) — 5

- h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) — 2

- i) Honorably located this year? (43a) — 1
 j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) — 0-0-0
 k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) — 0
 l) Administratively located? (44e) — 0
 m) Terminated by trial (44f) — 0
 n) Deceased (45a, b, c) — 2-0-9
56. What is the number of:
 a) Pastoral charges? 354
 b) Local churches? 572
57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
 a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	205	24	22	30
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1a,c) (72a)	30	1	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1b,c) (72b)	28	1	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: (Par. 443.1d) (72c)	3	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (73)	1	8	0	0
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	4	0	0	0
On Leave of Absence (47)	6	3	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	0
On Disability Leave (50c)	4	1	1	1
Retired (51, 52, 53)	121	0	24	6
Total Number, Clergy Members	402	38	47	37
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	524			

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Female	27	6	1	4
Male	375	32	46	33
Total Number Clergy Members*	402	38	47	37
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*				
Asian	1	1	0	0
Black	50	5	14	11
Hispanic	1	1	0	0
Native American	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	350	31	33	26
Total Number, Clergy Members	402	38	47	37
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	524			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.4)?

Interview Committee:

Dick Scott-Welch
Sidney Montegudo
Doris Sheppard

Reserve:

Karen Albano
Isiah Lee

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically):

Michelle Varnado Townsend

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.3c)? None

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)

Name

Conference

Date

Barbara Garcia Tennessee 7/1/89
Yvonne Thigpen Western North Carolina 7/1/89

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? None

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 a) Effective: None
 b) Retired: None
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Doris Sheppard
66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par. 313.1e):
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): James H. Schussler withdrew and surrendered credentials.
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
67. Who have returned to active status:
 a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d)? None
 b) From extended leave (Par. 313.1e)? None
68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
 a) This year? None
 b) Previously? None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Par(s) 437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Total Years</i>	<i>Fraction of Time</i>
Donald R. Avery	10	75%
Chris L. Curry	1	50%
Joe A. Hoover	3	50%
Russell L. Jones	10	75%
J. Penn Morgan	4	50%
Robert Williams	2	50%

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Change</i>	<i>Date</i>
J. William Gregg	From: La. Conference To: South Georgia Conf.	6-22-89
Norwood N. Hingle, III	From: Section VI, Question 20 To: Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	7- 1-89
Debra K. Brazzel	From: Campus Min. Commun. Coll. Dalles To: Exec. Dir. Dallas Beth. Cen. Inc.	7-10-89
Donald G. Emler	From: Prof. of Rel. & Christ. Educ. Cent. Coll. To: Dean & Prof. of Rel., Wimberly Sch. of Rel. Oklahoma City	8- 1-89

James B. Moore	From: Section VI, Question 20	8- 1-89
	To: College Ave.-Camppti-Strange	
Betty A. Hoffman	From: College Ave.-Camppti-Strange	8- 1-89
	To: Duke Divinity School	
Lorris M. Wimberly	From: Dir. Family Counseling, Arcadia	9- 1-89
	To: Assoc., Baton Rouge, FUMC	
Oscar E. Player	From: Fairview-McDonald-New Light	9- 1-89
	To: Fairview-New Light	
Jarrell R. Morgan	From: Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet	9- 1-89
	To: Keatchie-McDonald-Shiloh	
Thomas C. Beller	From: Trinity-MacArthur Drive	9-11-89
	To: Trinity-Pleasant Grove	
Gregory L. Gibson	From: Eros-Antioch	9- 1-89
	To: Discontinued	
Chris L. Curry	From: Assoc., Baton Rouge, FUMC	11- 1-89
	To: Grand River	
Seaborn B. Young	From: Grand River	11- 1-89
	To: Discontinued	
David C. Billings, Jr.	From: Gr. N.O. Urban Min.-Felicity	1- 1-90
	To: Leave of Absence	
Marva L. Mitchell	From: Gr. N.O. Urban Min.	1- 1-90
	To: Felicity-St. Philip	
Dan C. Simon	From: Wilton-St. Mark's	2- 1-90
	To: Leave of Absence	
Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	From: Leave of Absence	4- 1-90
	To: Retirement	
Dan C. Simon	From: Leave of Absence	4- 1-90
	To: Retirement	
Dawn S. Liphart PM	From: Campus Min., Univ. Cent. Florida	5-28-90
	To: Florida Conference	
Roland K. Martin	From: Appointed to Attend School	6- 1-90
	To: Leave of Absence	
Barbara Garcia	From: General Board of Discip. (Diac.)	7- 1-89
	To: Brent UMC, Tenn. Conf.	
Patricia H. Hogan	From: Horseshoe Drive	1- 1-90
	To: Natchitoches, FUMC	
James H. Schussler	From: St. Luke-Simpson	9-27-89
	To: Termination-Paragraph 313.3A	
Yvonne Thigpin	From: Dir. of Education, Winnfield	7- 1-89
	To: Dir. Christ. Educ., Broad Street Statesville, North Carolina	

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) See Section VIII, Appointments
72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
 - a) Within the connnectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - b) To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments

73. Who are appointed to attend school (Par. 516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members:

Frank B. Akin — Candler

Leslie N. Akin — Candler

Jose' Garcia — Perkins

Daniel P. Gleason — St. Paul

Sandra S. Huber — St. Paul

Daniel P. Miller — Bapt. Med. Ctr. CPE San Antonio

Juliet A. Padgham — Perkins

Members in Full Connection:

Deborah L. Drash — Perkins

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)

Karen Albano Dir. of Christian Ed., FUMC, DeRidder (LC)

Roger Michael Cloud Dir. of Music, Trinity Church (R)

Lylln Guth Craig Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland (NO)

Barbara C. Einsel Dir. of Christian Ed., Lake Vista (NO)

Joaquin Garcia Dir. Conf. Rel./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville (M)

Norma Garlington Dir. of Christian Ed., Oakdale Counseling Ctr. (LC)

Patricia Haulk Hogan Dir. of Christian Ed., Natchitoches, First (AL)

Sidney Montegudo Dir. of Music, FUMC, Bossier City (S)

Michelle Townsend Asst. Dir. of Recpt. Ctr., Meth. Child. Home (R)

75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Linn C. Richardson to Linn Miller Caraway

Jennie P. Jones to Jennie L. Walters

Carolyn Brannon to Carolyn P. Volentine

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA, June 3-6, 1991.

VII. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

- 01 = Acadiana
- 02 = Alexandria
- 03 = Baton Rouge

- 07 = North Shore
- 08 = Ruston
- 09 = Shreveport

- 04 = Lake Charles
- 05 = Monroe
- 06 = New Orleans

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

Conference Relation Symbols:

- 00 = Honorary Member
- 01 = Full Connection
- 02 = Probationary Member
- 03 = Associate Member
- 04 = Full-Time Local Pastor

- 05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
- 06 = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 = Other Denomination
- 10 = Non-Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse

* --- Indicates Charge served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

A. MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodt, August (Marie)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erma)	900 Hiawatha, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318/	640-9594
Adams, W. Scott (Nancy)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel, (Assoc)	318/221-5207	797-0160
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Retired	504/	641-5186
Akin, Frank B. (Leslie)	1097 Oakdale Rd., NE, Atlanta, GA	30307	09	02	Student, Candler School of Theology		
Akin, Leslie N. (Frank)	1097 Oakdale Rd., NE, Atlanta, GA	30307	09	02	Student, Candler School of Theology		
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Retired	504/	282-1992
Anders, George R. (Nelma)	Rt. 3, Box 445, Minden	71055	08	05	Retired	318/	377-6843
Anderson, Allan (Flo)	1020 Rue La Tour, Slidell	70458	07	10	Corbin	504/286-6586	641-2259
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First	504/383-4777	293-5058

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/	355-7014
Augustine III, Louis (Carmen)	P O Box 2143 Camp Foster, FPO Seattle, WA	98774	02	01	Military Chaplain, US Navy		
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego	70094	01	03	Calvary-Magnolia	504/447-4808	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	Rt. 2, Box 364, Crowley	70526	04	03	Retired	318/	783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	P O Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely-Hartzell	504/356-6951	766-7307
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	03	04	St. Francisville	504/635-3763	654-2641
Babington III, Thomas (Sybil)	VA Med. Ctr., S'port Hwy., Alexandria	71301	02	01	ACPE Chaplain Supervisor	318/473-0010	473-8243
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P.O. Box 175, Downsview	71234	08	03	Ruston, Faith *	318/255-9450	982-6666

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

92

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	101 College Blvd, Pineville	71360	02	01	Pineville, First (Assoc)*	318/443-0426	
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	01	01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Bakewell, III, Alfred C.	715 Main Street, Delhi	71232	05	01	Delhi-Crowville	318/878-2147	878-5536
Bares, Weldon C.	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	981-9741
Barham Sr., William C. (Marie)	130 Neal Rd, Forney, TX	75126	02	01	Retired		
Baringer, John			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Dr., Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel*	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barthartung, A. Fay	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	02	01	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	10257 Legion Street, Convent	70723	03	03	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	504/473-4348	562-7145
Baugh, Mary S. (Matthew)	5168 Cumberland Cove, Baton Rouge	70817	03	02	Director, Wesley Foundation - S.U.	504/778-0076	756-2458

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bazer, Judith D. (David)	P. O. Box 728, Doyline	71023-0728	08	05	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	745-2145
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576
Beck, Leo L. (Mattie)	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	03	Quitman-Bienville *	318/259-9113	259-9113
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	02	04	Trinity-Pleasant Grove	318/442-7322	442-7502
Behling, Richard L.	3450 Nicholson Dr. #2108, Baton Rouge	70802	01	01	Leave of Absence	504/	383-2134
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	P.O. Box 418, Pollock	71467-0418	02	01	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel *	318/765-9360	765-9384
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross	504/833-0864	895-8700
Bell, Clark	Rt. 2 Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/	534-7377
Benge, Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P.O. Box 668, Iowa	70647	04	01	Iowa, First-Hayes	318/582-3063	582-6618
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	115 E. D'Amour Street, Chalmette	70043	06	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-3763	271-4968

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

94

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	01	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-1976	394-3722
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P.O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	03	03	Retired	504/	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	01	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	637 Gallier, New Orleans	70117	06	01	Leave of Absence	504/	948-4515
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P. O. 448, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	P.O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian	318/375-3521	375-2292
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	P.O. Box 418, Mandeville	70470	07	01	North Shore D. S.	504/626-0918	626-4187
Blount, Henry C. (Marilyn)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	473-2203
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc) *	318/424-7771	865-0304

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	P O Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	01	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Bowdon, Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	01	01	Houma, First	504/868-7787	872-4302
Bowling, Bobby J. (Ruby)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	03	B.R. Broadmoor, Min. of Discip. & Study	504/924-6269	928-1032
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	3791 Aletha Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	03	01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995
Boyd, Jr., Troy Edward (Rita Ann)	1800 Orchid Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	P.O. Box 212, Jackson	70748	07	05	Center-Darlington	504/634-5931	634-7182
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/636-7376	635-5688
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)	P.O. Box 305, Litcher	70071	06	01	Campus Minister (UNO, SUNO, Delgado)	504/947-3111	869-3453
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Shreveport, D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey)	4410 Leland Ave., Dallas, TX	75215	01	01	Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.	214/428-5171	321-3127

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

96

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Brecheen, L. Darwin (Judy)	Route 1, Box 30, Greensburg	70441	03	05	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	222-4288
Brent, Wilson H. (Charlotte)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Assoc Dir CSCC, Inst. Rel Cent. Col.	318/869-5156	865-8820
Bricker, DeWayne C. (Beverly)	Rt. 2, Box 81-B, Delhi	71232	05	06	Baskin	318/342-3193	878-9553
Brown, Arnold V. (Doris)	3774 Richmond Ave., Shreveport	71104	09	01	St. James-Round Grove	318/425-7873	861-7036
Brown, Joe (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Oscar L. (Rose Mary)	P.O. Box 861, Gonzales	70707	03	05	Jackson Chapel-St. Peter	504/ 647-3890	647-3890
Brumfield, Leroy	11528 Old Hammond Hwy., #1705, Baton Rouge	70816	01	05	St. Paul-St. James	504/ 272-8433	272-8433
Bullock, Scott T. (Paige)	P.O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	01	02	Patterson	504/395-5333	395-6580
Burgess, Robert L.. (Peggy)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	797-9907
Burlew, George J.	P.O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512/ 729-2608	729-2608

VIII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bushway, Gregory L.	791 Poplar St., Macon, GA	31201	07	02	Leave of Absence	912/	751-6261
Byrd, S. Charles	Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	09	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/872-2146	
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	15447 Old Hammond Highway, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504/	753-0518
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Calvin, George W. C. (Mae)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Baton Rouge, D.S.	504/346-1646	923-2179
Calvin, Richard W.	Lafon Home, 4021 Cadillac, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Retired	504/	288-2314
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)	P. O. Box 1174, Slidell	70459	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion	504/643-3555	641-1588
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	02	03	Retired	318/	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E. (Donna)	P.O. Box 983, Baton Rouge	70821-0983	03	01	St. Mark	504/357-6150	344-4677

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267, Silsbee, TX	77656	02	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	2423 Shadowbrook, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Exec. Dir. of Administration/Treas.	504/346-1646	752-4799
Caraway, Linn Miller	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Dir. of Admissions-Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	02	01	Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	318/628-4181	628-3316
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury	318/984-4211	984-2038
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202, Ellisville, MO.	63011	06	04	Retired	314/	527-7511
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir. Community Media, Inc.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	02	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reily Memorial (University) (Assoc)	504/344-0343	766-2022
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Dir., Ret. Ministers Homes Bd., Inc.*	504/346-1646	291-2463

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504/	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite)	P O Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	01	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318/775-5114	775-5579
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504/	357-6036
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Retired	318/375-3521	375-3725
Carter, Stephen P. (Lynette)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	04	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Route 1, Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Retired	504/	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	09	01	Leave of Absence	318/	635-7869
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	1484 Doubletree Lane, Nashville, TN	37217	05	01	Retired		
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	107 S. Tanglewood Drive, Eunice	70535	01	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/	457-7407
Childs, Howard B.	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Maplewood	318/625-5246	625-3179

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

100

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Christie, James E. (Marie)	204 North Plaza Drive, Little Rock, AR	72205-2860	08	01	Retired	501/ 504/	663-5043 361-0126
Christopher, O.W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504/	361-0126
Church Jr., Percell (Angela)	1823 LaHarpe St., New Orleans	70116	06	02	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/949-9385	
Church Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	03	Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	504/486-1952	242-4098
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	P. O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	01	Belcher/Samaritan Counseling Ctr.	318/221-6121	938-5645
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/ 318/322-0531	797-7106 665-2505
Clark, Davis W. (Rosie)	P. O. Box 216, Sterlington	71280	05	05	St. James	504/892-2424	892-9713
Clark, Wm. J. (Norma)	906 W. 11th Avenue, Covington	70433	07	05	Day's	504/261-2185	261-2411
Coker, Sr., John C. (Louise)	16832 Teneiya Avenue, Greenwell Springs	70739	03	01	Bethel-Deerford		
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	P.O. Box 1453, Haughton	71037	09	01	Retired		

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	924-0688
Colvin, Jules E.	815 Church, Homer	71040	08	07	Pilgrim Rest	318/927-9895	927-9895
Comer, James F.	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	St. Luke's	504/486-3996	288-8401
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	404 K Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Provencal-Weaver *	318/	352-1147
Conner, Jeffery D. (Becky)	P.O. Box 280, Pearl River	70452	07	02	Pearl River-Talisheek	504/863-7452	863-5424
Conner, Rebecca D. (Jeffery)	P. O. Box 1358, Pearl River	70452-1358	07	02	Student, San Francisco Theology Seminary	504/	863-5424
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	01	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318/665-4479	665-4483
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	869-2651
Cooke, R. Leonard	600 E. Floumoy Lucas, #F4, Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	221-6422
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	02	03	Retired	318/	992-8402
Corley, J. David (Beth)	5526 Fairway, Zachary	70791	03	01	Retired	504/	654-4973
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1, Box 167, Calhoun	71225	05	01	Retired	318/396-5300	396-5300
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, D.S.	318/439-2982	477-9925
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Executive Director, Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	383-7052
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	185 Rosier Road, Deville	71328	02	01	Retired	318/	466-3830
Critchlow Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc) *	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	1119 Carey Ave., Ruston	71270	08	01	Choudrant-Douglas *	318/251-2236	251-2236
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. (Wilma)	P O Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Crosby, Mark E. (Terrie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	04	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	03	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810
Cupples, J. T. (Connie)	846 Hoyt Road, Boyce	71409	02	05	Ball-Clear Creek	318/	793-8338
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	Route 4, Box 1080, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Grand River	504/	659-7775
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)	Rt. 3 Box 264, Angie	70426	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504/735-6460	735-5339
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	03	04	Faithful-New River	504/	622-1695
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon., First (Assoc.)*	504/386-3561	386-2970
Daniels, Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	New Church (Winbourne Site)	504/355-1801	927-9433
Dauphin, Bryan S.	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	02	Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504/641-5829	641-6616
Dauphin, Kathryn (Ronald)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-9317
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-9317

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

104

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	06	03	Thomas-Hahnville, St. James *	504/466-2147	949-4374
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	283-7449
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	5424 Downing St, Apt 10G, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Leave of Absence	318/	445-0249
Davis, Gregory R. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 8309, Bossier City	71113-8309	09	01	Bossier City, New Church	318/746-4422	865-2412
Davis, Heide Erin	1165 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta, GA	30307	03	01	Lithia Springs	404/948-5429	941-9180
Davis, Karen F.	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Director, Educational & Worship Ministries	504/346-1646	387-5734
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann)	1465 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Barksdale	318/746-4987	746-8635
Davis, Wilbur G.C. (Viola)	6715 Willow Springs Ave., Baton Rouge	70811	07	03	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	355-1978
Dawson, Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	925-2988
Dean, Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Noel, (Assoc) *	318/221-5207	865-1321

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	839-3661
Deen, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 634, Urania	71480	02	01	Retired	318/	495-3398
deGraffenreid, Douglas B. (Tamara)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2860	263-2369
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	01	01	Davidson Memorial-Lydia	318/235-5796	235-2814
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	6323 Alden St., Houston, TX	77084	09	01	Disability Leave	713/	855-1144
Deschner, Juliet Padgham (John)	5406 Ellsworth, Dallas, TX	75206	01	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/821-0518	
DeWeese, Ed (Beth)	P.O. Box 40865, Baton Rouge	70835	07	09	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	504/293-5345	924-6006
DeWitt, David (Ellen)	Rt. 5, Box 838, Lake Charles	70611	04	01	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	01	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645
Dietzel, David B. (Kay)	P.O. Box 60, Berwick	70342	01	02	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

106

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville	70511	01	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318/893-5216	893-1754
Dolph, Thomas E. (Jane)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Lafayette, First (Assoc)	318/233-3811	232-7957
Dorsey, Henry	1609 Charlton Dr, New Orleans	70122	06	04	Retired	504/899-3431	288-8632
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/394-5415	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Draper, Melissa L.	P. O. Box 279, Walker	70785	07	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe)	1680 O'Neal Lane #382, Baton Rouge	70816	07	01	Student, Perkins School of Theology	504/	272-9558
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	1000 West Woodward, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70456	07	01	Tangipahoa, Pine Ridge	504/229-8594	229-8594
Duke, Barbara S. (Jeffrey)	P. O. Box 242, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8594

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Duke, Kenneth (Patricia)	P.O. Box 651, Baker	70714	03	02	Baker, First	504/775-1577	774-8400
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	1500 Country Club, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke-Simpson	318/474-1500	474-6386
Dunn, Hugh G.	P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	08	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	318/832-5537	832-5537
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2140
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired, Pres. AVN	318/226-8776	868-6709
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	06	04	Retired		
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	04	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Natchitoches, First	318/357-8296	352-3905
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	02	01	Retired	318/	442-6747

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

108

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	P. O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	04	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	926-3343
Ellzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	S. Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	803/737-9173	798-4362
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/ 504/	687-7722
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway West, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/ 504/	357-6162
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/888-1155	887-3733
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/868-3613	797-0603
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	Rt. 4, Box 1057, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Wesley Chapel *	318/251-9992	251-9992
Evans, Jr., T. Nichols (Lana)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/221-5207	868-7014
Ezell, M. Douglas (Patty)	1130 Nashville Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Napoleon Avenue-Parker Mem.	504/895-6196	897-2085

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	01	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318/828-5259	828-3796
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	318/636-2143	636-5901
Faurie, Gene M. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	04	Spr., First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	504/294-3372	
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3802
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Sport, First	318/424-7771	425-1083
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	SMU, Perkins, Dallas, TX	75275-0133	06	01	Inst. Systematic Theo. - Perkins	214/692-2293	
Finnell, M. Eugene (Janet)	133 Tchefuncte Drive, Covington	70433	07	01	SLU, Campus Minister	504/345-6175	893-5680
Finnin, Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N.E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	07	01	Retired	504/	748-6376
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	P.O. Box 870267, New Orleans	70187-0267	06	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	641-3997
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Dir., Istr. Metro. Meth. Mission Ctr. - Tunica	504/355-5684	355-4996

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

110

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Floyd Jr., Charles L.	Post Office Box 680, Bunkie	71322	02	01	David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chapel	318/346-2764	346-6322
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2816 Hill Street, Alexandria.	71301	02	01	Retired	318/	448-0601
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Drive, Dallas, TX	75238	06	01	Retired	214/	348-2849
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnboro	71295	05	01	Winnboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	P. O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	04	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	01	01	Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	504/532-5474	532-3557
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	826 E. Bayou Parkway, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Church of the Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	71105-2131	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc)	318/861-0586	865-5338
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	P.O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	03	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504/986-3775	986-2628
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	515 Fifth Street, Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/367-7444	366-6418

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Fraser, Fred M. (Teresa)	159 Vital Street, Lafayette	70506	01	04	New Roads, First-Port Barre	318/638-3910	981-0757
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M.	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	07	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/878-9678	839-2295
Freeland, Ted D.	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	296-5821
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71303	02	01	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Briarwood Hospital	318/484-6357	487-8943
Fulkerson, Maurice D. (Wessie Lou)	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired		
Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	70005	06	01	Chaplain, V. A. Med. Center	504/568-0811	832-1019
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	430 E. Carroll, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor, (Assoc)*	318/861-0586	861-1962
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca)	2924 Binkley, Apt. 1, Dallas, Texas	75205	05	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/331-1422	706-5271

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

112

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	Rt. 1, Box 192, Choudrant	71227-9730	08	08	Clay	318/255-7200	255-7200
Gentry, Robert Donald (Mildred)	P.O. Box 52437, Lafayette	70505	01	05	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	318/648-2465	981-1248
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1022-1D Claymoor, Kalamazoo, MI	49009	09	01	Retired	616/	372-7565
Gillespie, Richard D. (Arlene)	2202 Caswell Lane, Metairie	70001	06	01	Counselor, Chem. Dep., E. Jeff. Hospital	504/885-3373	455-2811
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First	504/643-6437	643-5081
Gleason, Daniel P.	1529 Denver, Apt. #7, Kansas City, MO	64127	09	02	Student, St. Paul School of Theology		
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	04	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
Graham, James A. (Florence)	P O Box 288, Natchitoches	71458-1415	02	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St Marks	318/352-2752	797-2464
Graham, Jr., Kenneth M. (Lynda)	306 South Main Street, Newellton	71357	05	02	Newellton Union Church	318/467-5206	467-5265
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	03	Retired	318/	322-3636

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Green, Sr., Herbert E (Yvonne)	608 Grant Street, Pineville	71360	01	04	St. Peter-Godman	318/276-5541	448-3348
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Dixon Correctional Institute, Chaplain	504/634-2691	357-1201
Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	9635 Dayton Rd., Mooringsport	71060	09	03	Disability Leave	318/	688-2438
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	5875 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	07	05	Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial-Pine Grove	504/	766-2623
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	521 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	03	Eunice, First-Iota	318/457-7177	457-2901
Hall, Blackmon L. (Lucy)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	01	01	Retired	504/	446-1616
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318/527-6661	625-4339
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/	749-3346
Hamilton Jr., John D.V. (Barbara)	4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans	70127	06	01	Peck	504/821-1292	246-5820
Hammett, Michael L. (Kim)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	02	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

114

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hammond, Ester L.	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd., Covington	70432	07	01	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0153
Hankins, John G. (Bonnie)	313 East Ironwood, West Monroe	71291	05	04	W. Monroe, Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323, Mansfield.	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	872-6787
Harmon, Jr., Woodrow	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	09	Mt. Olive	318/281-4022	281-4022
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Campiti, First-St. Maurice	318/	352-2047
Harrington, Jr., H. A.	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Retired	504/	288-3085
Harry, Richard H. (Debra)	824 Lawrence St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia *	318/238-1423	439-5450
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	P. O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	01	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0805	745-3476
Haynes, James F.	P. O. Box 3, Opelousas	70570	01	05	Briggs	318/	942-4906

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Haynes, Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	1798 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/	357-3860
Head, Michael T. (Debbie)	10000 Blackwater Road, Baker	70714	03	02	Blackwater (Associate)	504/261-4646	355-5287
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	212 Broad, DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	9636 Chanadia Drive, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	766-4634
Henkle, Claude E. (Mary Carol)	113 Gullett, Amite	70422	07	01	Retired	504/	748-8310
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	961 J Cheyenne Curve, Leavenworth, Kansas	66048	06	01	Chaplain US Army	913/684-3659	651-2051
Hensarling, K. Dale	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Dir, Centenary Church Careers	318/869-5156	226-1346
Herman, Gary J. (Sally)	P. O. Box 3364, Morgan City	70381	01	05	Houma Heights-Gibson	504/876-3270	384-5268
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Gentilly	504/947-3111	288-2886
Higginbotham, John M. (Sarah)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir., Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	866-6398

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

116

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	P. O. Box 72481, Bossier City	71172-2481	09	01	Bossier City, Asbury	318/746-5349	746-3529
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgcrest Drive, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	775-4421
Hingle, Norwood N. (Elena)	P. O. Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	10	Lacombe	504/882-5781	288-6717
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/	849-3624
Hodges, Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	701 N Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Hoffman, Betty A.	Rt 1, Box 87A, Candor, NC	27229	02	06	Student, Duke Univ.	919/	439-5065
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	2013 MacArthur, Bldg.2, St.2, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, D. S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Holladay, Miles T. (Karen)	2518 Fieldwood Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	02	Leave of Absence	318/965-2346	747-1629
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	38376 Hwy. 30, Gonzales	70737	01	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-0909
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1 Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/	926-5639

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	423 Live Oak, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3602	527-3921
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460, Greensburg	70441	07	03	Retired	504/	222-4527
Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)	7724 Doyle Ct., New Orleans	70126	06	05	Williams	504/861-9751	245-3927
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	5508 North Drive, Alexandria.	71301	02	01	Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318/793-2141	448-4169
Horton Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Nat., First (Assoc)-Wesley Found. Dir.	318/357-8296	357-0373
House, Jr., Edwin H.	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University (Assoc)	318/477-2003	439-5041
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans	70128	06	01	Cornerstone	504/242-4090	242-3444
Howinton, Wayne (Sandra)	6553 Thelmadale Dr., Greenwell Springs	70739	03	04	Magnolia-St. Paul	504/261-2789	261-1577
Huber, James R. (Sandi)	Post Office Box 122, New Franklin, MO	65274	03	01	New Franklin-Clarks Chp., MO W. Conf.	816/848-2842	483-0619
Huber, Sandi (James)	P.O. Box 122, New Franklin, MO	65274	03	07	St. Paul School of Theology	816/	483-0619

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

118

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	01	Crew Lake-Reveille	318/728-4702	728-5056
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond	70403	07	01	Hammond, First	504/345-2196	345-2485
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas	70570	01	01	La. Memorial	318/942-3163	942-9269
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960
Hunter, Joe E. (Bonnie (Polly)	1202 Drake Drive, Minden	71055	08	05	Whitehall-Colquitt -Evergreen	318/377-9528	377-9528
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P.O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	01	01	Retired	318/	828-4352
Irby, Jay P. (Peggy)	3503 Cresswell Ct., Missouri, TX	77459	09	01	Leave of Absence	713/	438-5865
Irby, Kenneth W. (Kay)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	07	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632
Irvine, Elizabeth T. (Stuart)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	09	Dir., CrossLines Ministry	504/355-9472	336-9023
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Disability Leave	318/	448-1185

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jackson Jr., Willie E. (Anna)	6806 Southern Avenue, Shreveport	71106	09	06	Fairfield-Faith	318/865-8840	635-4611
Jackson, Sr., Moses T. (Charlie Mae)	P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge	70874	03	01	Camphor Memorial	504/775-4106	766-0498
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 252, Gonzales	70707-0252	03	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	475 Riverside Drive RM 1548, New York, NY	10115	04	01	General Board of Global Min.	212/870-3702	843-3209
Jennings, Lee C.	Rt. 1, Box 16600, Benton	71006	09	03	Bradford *	318/	326-5976
Jodon, Deyo R. (Shirley)	1600 Yukon, Eunice	70535	04	05	Ragley, Squyres	318/725-6146	457-3910
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70429-1143	07	01	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	504/732-2568	732-3148
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P.O. Box 337, Campi	71411	02	05	Mt. Zion-Emman-Campiti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul	318/	476-2358
Johnson, Carl E. (Willie)	P. O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	01	04	Asbury-Trinity	318/	923-7265
Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	06	05	Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel	504/771-5675	775-2543

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

120

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Johnson, Dorothy (Elvin)	2607 Overton Street, Alexandria	71301	02	10	Wilton	318/443-0600	487-6194
Johnson, Marcell A.	P.O. Box 623, St. Martinville	70582-0623	01	06	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	504/394-5706	
Jones, Andrew	501 Hunter Street, Pineville	71360	02	10	Wesley-St. Marks, Alexandria	318/443-4017	487-9641
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-4853	728-2434
Jones, James W. (Ann)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	02	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318/776-5141	776-9400
Jones, Kenneth R. (Bette)	3401 Canal Street, New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O., First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4725 Mark Twain Dr., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Haven	504/861-2493	288-4347
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Lutcher Ch-Gonzales, St.Landry-Metro Min.	504/524-0252	283-3510
Kelly, Steven R. (Jayne)	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	742-0517

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Kennedy, Maria J.	3766 Tupelo, #2215, San Antonio, TX	78229	06	02	Chap., Ecumenical Center Rel & Health	512/696-9966	344-7475
Kennedy, Rod (Johnelle)	P.O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	03	01	Clinton-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Kim, Chung Baek (Hae Woong)	3490 Lake Charles Hwy., Leesville	71446	04	02	Leesville, Korean	318/537-5977	537-5977
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 41463, Baton Rouge	70835-1463	03	03	Retired	504/	273-1331
King, Thomas F. (Henrietta)	Rt. 1, Box 170A, Fredonia, KS	66736	06	01	Retired		
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	HC 67, Box 1569, Many	71449	04	01	Retired	318/	586-4314
Kremer, Mark K. (Christina)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	05	Chatham	318/249-2385	249-2385
Krunnow, Clarence B.	Rt. 2 Box 402B, Riesel, TX	76682-9413	09	01	Retired		
Lafayette, Willie R.	P.O. Box 554, Clinton	70722	03	03	Mt. Zion-St. Paul *	504/	683-3569
Lampkin, Loretta M. (Frank)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	04	Bossier City, First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	742-3049

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

122

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lancaster, Thomas M.	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired	512/	657-2681
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-2364
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Assoc. Dir. Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	767-3602
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	4600 Hwy. 80 E., Haughton	71037	09	03	Love Chapel-Haughton	318/949-0430	949-2078
Laws, Willie (Ramona)	5935 San Juan Drive, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Beech Grove-Moses Chapel	504/389-5195	357-4651
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	03	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr.#112, Metairie	70006	06	01	N.O., Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lee, Jr., Isiah M. (Tommye)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	02	02	Newman	318/442-4434	442-2979
Logan, J. Thomas	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Minden, Lakeview	318/377-1226	377-5510
Longfellow, Harold	P. O. Box 6364, Bossier City	71171	09	03	Retired	318/	868-3526
Love, Terry A.	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	06	Summer Grove (Assoc)	318/686-2514	
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	604 Pine, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-9153	539-2268
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Min. Visitation) *	318/436-6656	436-0878
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Chap., Methodist Home of N.O.	504/895-7709	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	Post Office Box 935, Gautier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601/	497-6285
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	02	Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	318/684-5007	684-5007
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

124

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318/	640-8448
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	1102 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	03	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318/589-7175	589-3782
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Retired	504/	641-2015
Martin, B. J.	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	01	01	Retired	504/	879-1656
Martin, Elsworth J. (Neoma)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	01	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Martin, Larry (Yvonne)	P O Box 633, Lake Charles	70602	04	02	Lake Charles, Warren	318/439-8328	439-5453
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 693, Destrehan	70047	06	01	St. Charles	504/764-8292	764-3845
Martin, Robert	61 Upper Ferry Road, Trenton, NJ	08628	02	02	Student, Princeton	609/	882-3239
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2662
Maxey, William Jack (Shirley)	P. O. Box 38, Sibley	71073	08	05	McIntyre	318/371-0089	377-4150

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry (Virginia)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	01	Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	318/334-3224	232-3227
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	416 N. Harrison, Cushing, OK	74023	08	04	Disability Leave	918/	225-2036
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc) *	318/424-7771	868-0929
McCall, Clifford N. (Bobbi)	10060 Heritage Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	09	Keithville	318/925-8446	797-7136
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans.	70119-6288	06	01	New Orleans D. S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
McConnell, M. Theresa (David S.)	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	02	01	Chap., Green Oaks Psy Hosp.	214/991-9504	827-9528
McCutcheon, Bill (E. Louise)	5948 Westridge Drive, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	Retired	504/	291-6414
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	St. John's	504/766-4594	766-9948
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Retired	504/	384-6114
McGowen, Dorothy M.	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	06	01	N. O., Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-3913	282-4011

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

126

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McGuire, Douglas (Mabel)	810 Redbud St., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	251-9099
McKeithen, J. P.	P. O. Box 927, Grayson	71435	05	01	Retired	318/649-7051	649-7051
McKinney, Hugh C.	1191 Dudley, Shreveport	71104	09	05	Longstreet	318/632-4697	868-8404
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	1200 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
McLean, W. Douglas	The Univ. of Wisconsin, Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Assist. Dean of Stud./Univ. of Wisconsin	414/424-3100	233-3135
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	P. O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	01	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
McLemore, Nell M. (Cage)	P.O.Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	04	Simsboro, Antioch	318/285-7462	285-7462
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	03	Jonesboro	318/259-2258	259-2364
Mead, Fred A. (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9192

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Meador, Patricia L.	6239 S. Windermere Dr., Shreveport	71129	09	05	St. Luke's (Assoc)	318/868-3613	686-0458
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	P. O. Box 238, Ida	71044	09	01	Ida *	318/284-3350	284-3350
Means, Jessie L. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 1927, St. Francisville	70775	03	08	Concord-New Hope	504/654-6284	635-4114
Medak, Pete J. (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	08	05	Eros *	318/249-2698	323-3578
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial-Oak Ridge	318/343-3033	343-3348
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	2802 Winona, Ruston	71270	08	01	Dubach *	318/777-3966	255-5592
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	705 Old Covington Highway, Hammond	70403	07	01	Retired	504/	542-8542
Miller, Daniel H.	411 E. Elmira, Apt. 2, San Antonio, TX	78212	01	02	C.P.E., Baptist Med. Ctr.	512/222-8431	226-0173
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	3401 North Trenton, Ruston	71270-6918	08	01	Ruston, Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	102 Barcelona Court, Bay St. Louis, MS	39520	06	01	Retired	601/	467-0618

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

128

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Hughes Memorial-Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3775
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P. O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	02	Hosston-Gilliam	318/996-7439	287-3241
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	01	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/234-4338	235-6152
Milton, W. Spiller (Tammy)	P O Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Mims, Cecil C.	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville	71269	05	03	Woodlawn *	318/	728-5014
Mitchell, J. David	Rt 4, Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	02	10	Oak Grove	318/	352-8113
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	4205 Church Street, Zachary	70791	03	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Mitchell, Marva L.	1669-1/2 N. Roman St., New Orleans	70116	06	04	Felicity-St. Philip	504/943-2689	945-1239
Monson, Reginald A. (Susan)	833 Hodges St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Exec. Dir. Samaritan Counseling Center	318/433-4357	474-8055
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	04	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2813

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Moon, III, William A. (Ann)	P. O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	02	Gibsland—Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
Moore, James B. (Marlene)	403F Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02	06	College Ave—Marthaville—Beulah	318/357-8267	352-6932
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	5610 Rickover Drive, Apt. B, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Norwood, Asbury—Mt. Carmel—Wesley	504/	775-7176
Moore, Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	03	Mooringsport—Oil City	318/996-7439	996-7797
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	10	Retired	318/	221-1198
Moreland, Byrl (Martha)	909 N. 18th - Suite # 218, Monroe	71201	05	01	Monroe, D. S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph—Waterproof— Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526
Morgan, J. Penn	232 Third Street, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Livingston	504/665-2123	665-2363
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	P. O. Box 64, Keithville	71047	09	04	Keatchie-Shiloh—McDonald	318/925-9715	925-9715
Morgan, Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Horseshoe Drive	318/442-1984	443-8246

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

130

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker	70785	07	05	Friendship	504/922-0103	767-8531
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-2573	463-7759
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican *	318/796-3664	796-3810
Munyon, Carl D. (Linda)	446 Plaza Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	05	S'port, Trinity	318/631-7874	746-3395
Murray, Robert S.	406 Cedar, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/	323-6495
Myers, Allen E.	7306 Curry Rd., Houston, TX	77093	02	05	Retired	713/	695-9155
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	800 N. Rutledge, MMC, Springfield, IL	62781	06	01	Mem. Medical Ctr., Pastoral Care	217/788-3585	787-6975
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K.	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Campus Minister, TUCM - LSU	504/344-7695	766-5957
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	03	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Norman, Larry D.	P.O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA	30314	06	01	President, Gammon Theological Seminary	404/527-7770	344-0499
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans.	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654
O'Dell, M. Jack (Amanda Hope)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland (Assoc)	504/834-9910	834-4439
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	1304 Whispering Pines, Minden	71055-3394	08	01	Minden, First (Associate)	318/377-1483	371-9048
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P. O. Box 598, Bernice	71222	08	03	Lisbon *	318/353-6043	285-7307
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Circle, Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282
Paillet, Ronald (Mary)	508 East Laurent St., Opelousas	70570	04	04	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/942-8640	942-8640
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	04	Retired	504/	924-3565

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

132

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Palmer III, A. Trent (Christine)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	02	Christ, (Assoc)	318/686-2553	688-5749
Parks, Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	500 Cox Street, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-1369	281-9917
Parr, Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Assoc)	318/436-6656	436-8395
Patton, Jr., Isaac A. (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Beekman *	318/281-2610	323-4053
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor (Assoc) *	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peel, Sr., Alton L. (Debbie)	Rt. 1, Box 35, Dubach	71235	08	04	Harmony Chapel-Arizona	318/777-8797	259-2131
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	1411 Glenwood Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/	344-3105
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty Mae)	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	03	Kenner, First	504/469-4796	469-7648
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Associate Professor, SMU	214/692-2136	361-1743

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired	318/	263-8135
Peyton, Sr., Owen H. (Belinda)	Rt. 1, Box 244, Heflin	71039	08	05	Eros, Antioch	318/377-8853	377-8853
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	P O Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	8927 Shadowbluff, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Retired	504/	665-6467
Pickett, Rupert H.	P. O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225-0034	08	09	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	318/644-2604	396-1558
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	284-B Bracewell Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/387-7742	928-0416
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1 Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09	03	Pl. Valley-Mt. Zion-Bon-St. Matt-Fairview	318/	326-5204
Poledore, Joseph M.	Route 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	01	04	Retired	318/	276-4476
Polk, Mike (Suk huy)	111 Rockhampton Court, Slidell	70458	07	10	James Chapel- Mangum Chapel	504/942-1439	649-2734
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Peoples-Wesley	504/522-1249	949-5517

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

134

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Min. of Music)	504/383-4777	343-9597
Poole, James M. (Retta)	901 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, D.S.	318/251-2690	255-2041
Porter, Steven J. (Sally)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	01	Ringgold-Castor	318/894-4767	894-2144
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	03	Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8389	477-8425
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland	504/834-9910	835-8253
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	02	01	Pineville, First	318/443-0426	640-0302
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08	01	Athens-Crossroads *	318/927-6648	927-6648
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	71105-2131	09	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor	318/861-0586	868-2418
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Peresphone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street, St. Martinville	70582	01	03	St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	318/	394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	01	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie	504/447-4287	447-4295

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Redden, Louis (Carmen)	3511 Bon Aire Dr., Monroe	71203	05	06	Little Creek-Union	318/	343-8971
Reech II, George K.	P. O. Box 446, Trout	71371	02	07	Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	318/992-4560	992-4564
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe Lee)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Exec. Dir., U.M. Foundation of LA	504/346-1646	928-1703
Reeves, Samuel D. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	02	Monroe, First (Assoc)	318/325-7335	322-2459
Reid, William J.	1805 Plantation, Mountain Home, AR	72653	09	01	Retired	501/	425-7299
Rhoads, III, Carl E. (Ann)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	Minden, First	318/377-1483	377-0994
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ	318/686-2553	686-2869
Ricke, Michael E.	3741 Pontiac Street, Metairie	70002	06	02	Metairie-Messiah	504/888-4665	885-8517
Risinger, Donald M.	P O Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/	786-2671
Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 267, Belcher	71004	09	02	Disability Leave	318/	378-4450

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

136

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon.,First-Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P. O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	01	Grayson-Kelly *	318/649-2759	649-6466
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Lafayette, First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	396-5311
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	6153 Lovers Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Samaritan Counseling Ctr.	318/221-6121	865-7954
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette	70501	01	01	USL, Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	984-1379
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	02	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rowell, Jr., William A. (Betty)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	02	01	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	Box 18, NAF, Japal, FPO Seattle, WA	98767-1204	08	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	408/	646-2241
Sanfiel, Marta L.	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans.	70116	06	01	St. Mark's-Spanish Ministries	504/523-0450	831-2029

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sayes, John R. (Odellia)	P.O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	02	03	Retired	318/	253-6742
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786	07	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	16556 Strain Road, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Leave of Absence	504/	272-6912
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06	01	St. Paul	504/737-0961	737-2922
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Retired	318/	746-8042
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	415 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First	504/687-2384	687-4005
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	31377 Tickfaw Acres Rd., Holden	70744	07	08	Montpelier	504/686-2318	567-3565
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	01	05	St. Peter-Green-Wiley	504/	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M.	Drawer A, Emory University, Atlanta, GA	30322	09	01	Emory Univ Campus Ministry	404/727-6278	728-1914
Scott, Lloyd E. (Diana)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0545	08	04	Simsboro-Salem	318/247-6515	247-6515

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

138

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	01	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-2647	259-9373
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	03	01	Baker (Associate) *	504/775-1577	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	2109 North Hills Drive, Opelika, AL	36801	03	01	SCOPE Ministries	205/745-2751	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	1538-B Charter East Circle, Birmingham, AL	35215	08	01	Retired		
Shepherd, Linda (Thomas)	4034 Shepherd Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	05	Rodessa	318/	929-2896
Sherman, Jr., George H. (Jane)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Haynesville	71038	08	01	Retired	318/	624-1440
Sherman, M. Stuart (Maribeth)	P.O. Box 209, Sicily Island	71368-0209	05	02	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	318/389-5762	389-5642
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	1019 Heritage Drive, Tuscaloosa, AL	35406	03	01	Retired	205/	752-6523
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	446 Ranchwood, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/	272-8373
Simmons, Charles B. (Carol)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504/924-6269	925-5138

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's	318/322-4454	388-1209
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	P. O. Box 84, Jennings	70546	02	03	Retired	318/	824-5486
Singletary, Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	02	03	Glenmora-Fellowship--Forest Hill-Melder	318/748-4998	748-4266
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	108 Park Lane Dr., Coushatta	71019	09	01	Cross Roads-Hall Summit *	318/	932-6812
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	1034 Ann St., Westlake	70669	04	01	Florien, Prospect -Hornbeck *	318/586-3549	439-4743
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3142
Small, Caesar D.	1219 Burdett, New Orleans	70118	06	01	Retired	504/	944-3152
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	03	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	03	Bossier City, First (Assoc) *	318/742-3823	742-2559
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Route 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	03	03	Retired	318/	585-2510

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

140

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Smith, Louis A. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05	St. James-Newell	504/	732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	01	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314
Snelling Jr, Clarence H. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	03	Lea Joyner Memorial	318/322-4349	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	01	05	St. Paul-Scott Chapel	318/	585-7409
Spiller, J. Craig	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	06	Christ (Assoc)	318/686-2553	865-9503
Spiller, Ray R.	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	B.R. Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-1117
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Denham Springs, First	504/665-8995	665-2353
Squyres, Rex	Rt 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/	738-2992

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	03	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Covington, First	504/892-4694	892-0953
Stegall, William G.	1002 Lisa Street, Van Buren, AR	72956	05	03	Retired	501/	474-2709
Stephens, Ulysse (Annie Mae)	39203 Cornerview Rd., Gonzales	70737	06	05	N.O., Trinity	504/	647-2691
Stokes, Carolyn A.	601 S. Market Street, Opelousas	70570	01	01	Opelousas, St. Mark	318/948-8537	942-3996
Stokes, Jr., William M.	Box 3007 Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Retired	318/	255-5478
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	152 S. Foster, #8, Baton Rouge	70806	03	01	Retired	504/	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/924-0213	923-1294
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove	318/861-2679	636-2274
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	P.O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	06	03	LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	504/652-6560	652-6311

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

142

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Thelma)	Post Office Box 5001, Alexandria	71307-5001	02	05	Boyce, Union-St. Mark's, Melder	318/	448-0834
Tate, Darryl A. (Carolyn)	P O Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	04	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	318/738-2254	738-5519
Taylor, A. G.	P.O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318/	843-6063
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70131	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma Sue)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Chp. Dept Rel, Chap, T. L. James Prof of Rel, Centenary	318/869-5281	868-6237
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First Street (Assoc.) *	504/895-2722	482-3335
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation MSU	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	5622 Breezy Ct., Lilburn, GA	30247	06	01	Wesley Com.Ctr., Atlanta GA (GBGM)	404/525-2683	381-9783
Teeter, Richard O. (Sharon)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	02	Zwolle-Converse-Noble	318/645-6337	645-9597
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	02	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318/428-3308	428-3308

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Thomas, Edward L. (Sandra)	Rt. 5, Box 511-A, Bastrop	71220	05	06	St. Paul	318/322-3890	283-0376
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	302 Burgundy Circle, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-6677
Thomas, George L.	106 White Oak Drive, Mansfield	71052	09	01	St. Paul-Johnson Chapel	318/	872-2915
Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Route 1 Box 16170, Benton	71006	09	04	Mt. Zion-Jewella	318/636-6209	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	Rt. 1, Box 57, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Disability Leave	318/	259-7275
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	301 Dallas St., Crystal Springs, MS	39059	08	01	Retired	601/	892-4513
Townsend, R. Michael (Kristie)	Route 5, Box 343, Natchitoches	71457	02	10	Atlanta-Strange	318/	357-8850
Townsend, Robert E. (Michele)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Coord., Outreach Servs., MCH- Centerpnt-Concord	318/255-5020	768-2763
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	742-0517

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

144

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Transpers, Roger J.	2847 Chippewa, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	891-5611
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	10708 Rosehaven St., Fairfax, VA	22030	06	01	Ex.Dir. Wash.Theological Consortium	202/832-2675	385-5971
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth)	724 Shady Lake Parkway, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Donaldsonville, First *	504/	769-8046
Turnage, Melvin J. (Sherrill)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First	504/361-1334	392-1722
Van Hook, Jr., James A. (Susan)	P. O. Box 1266, Shreveport	71163	09	05	Ellerbe Road	318/222-2177	747-1749
Van Horn, Gary L. (Erin)	600 Lincoln Road, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's	318/343-0925	343-0853
Verret, Cyril A. (Zoeanna)	P. O. Box 127, Dulac	70353	01	05	Dulac, Clanton Chapel	504/	563-7620
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	3510 Arkansas Road, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	100 Asma Blvd., Suite #211, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Acadiana D.S.	318/235-2904	235-3017
Volentine, Carolyn B. (Doyle)	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Ansley-La. Tech Wesley Foundation	318/255-3112	251-1107

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H.	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-1250
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton Ave, New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton	504/861-7597	861-3195
Walding, Lonnie M. (Ona Lee)	2630 Hwy 121, Otis	71466	02	10	MacArthur Drive	318/	793-8259
Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon Home *	504/282-3733	282-7571
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318/251-0750	251-0588
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	1516 Broadmoor Court, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/292-2420	927-6539
Walters, Jennie L.	Box 520, Marksville	71351	02	03	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)-Simmesport	318/253-6918	253-6956
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2308
Warren Jr., Hulén C. (Debra Jeanne)	P.O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71284-0088	05	01	Tallulah	318/574-3119	574-1515

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

146

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Washington, Jr., Dan (Addis)	433 Longview Drive, Destrehan	70047	01	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/384-7193	764-7635
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Webb, Donald A. (Renee)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	President, Centenary College	318/869-5101	636-0630
Weber, Robert A. (Anita)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	01	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory Univ, Atlanta, GA.	30322	06	01	Professor, Candler School of Theology	404/727-4174	373-5023
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarojini)	17, Miller's Rd., Bangalore,Karnataka, India	560 046	02	01	United Theological College		
Wendt, W. R.	725 Mitchell Ln., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette	70544	01	03	Retired	318/	276-6511
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 West Fifth Street, Donaldsonville	70346	03	06	Hurst-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West Jr., Guy E.	2019 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans	70113	06	04	Hartzell-Ray Ave-Peoples Comm. Ctr.	504/524-9495	246-7142

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	3217 Manitoba Drive, Woodbridge, VA	22192	03	01	U.S. Air Force, Chaplain	202/767-4586	
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	St. Andrew's	504/752-2903	752-9066
Wiley, Mikel A.	P. O. Box 72, Keithville	71047	09	05	Rosa-James Chapel-New Light	318/424-1000	925-9882
Wilkes, J. Monroe (Joyce)	Post Office Box 825, Walker	70785	03	03	Carpenter's Chapel	504/	665-8532
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 2399, Titusville, FL	32781	06	01	Retired	305/	267-0420
Williams, John N. (Marie)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	01	Luling	504/785-6868	785-6222
Williams, Jr., Douglas T.	Mathes Park Dr., Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Assistant Administrator, UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, Marie P. (John)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06	01	Jefferson	504/833-2288	785-6222
Williams, Nathaniel P.	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O., Grace *	504/524-5986	821-3152
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/	387-1355

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

148

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	2673 Brandywine Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	71234-0086	08	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309	982-5328
Willis, Gary D.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	02	Slidell, First (Assoc)	504/643-6437	649-4011
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	1901 Lexington Avenue, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's, (Assoc)	318/322-4454	387-0291
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Dir. of Rel. Ed., MCH	318/255-5020	255-5578
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3365	927-3379
Willson, William A. (Ann)	P O Box 208, West Cliffe, CO	81252	04	01	Retired	303/	783-2457
Wilson, James E. (Pat)	112 Delano Drive, Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU-Mangham	318/343-2944	343-3741
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	9772 Avenue E, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/	774-5688
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/	424-1048

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	5401 Cypress, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Claiborne-Willhite	318/396-8251	396-8251
Wimberly, Loris M. (Becky)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	642-3338
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley.	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	325-6713
Winn Jr., John M. (Carole)	P.O. Box 1183, Lake Charles	70602	04	01	Dir., Ctr. for Pastoral Effectiveness	318/474-4264	477-9925
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	4260 Evangeline Street, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Evangeline	504/356-4459	355-4996
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P.O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reily Memorial (University)	504/344-0343	924-8027
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	Route 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	01	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/	334-5771

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	Res. #99, ELSH, Jackson	70748	03	01	E. Louisiana State Hospital, Chaplain	504/634-2651	634-5374
Wright, Helena W.	P. O. Box 1035, Bunkie	71322	02	02	Trinity, Bunkie	318/	346-4726
Wright, Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	318/641-5829	641-3033
Zehr, John E. (Nancy)	Box 577, Olla	71465	02	02	Olla-Urania	318/495-5534	495-5932
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola)	P. O. Box 2468, Hutchinson, KS	67504	09	01	Retired		
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. (Linda)	P O Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	04	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	318/634-7431	634-7431

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Albano, Karen	1210 West Beldine Rd., Richardson, TX	75080	04	11	Diaconal Minister	214/	234-8804
Cloud, Roger M. (Debra)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	11	Director of Music, Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-8915
Craig, Ly/ln G.	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	06	11	Dir. Children's Min., Munholland	504/834-9910	279-1646
Einzel, Barbara (Alan)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	11	Diac. Min., Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin (Barbara)	P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37202	05	11	Div. of Diac Min, GBHEM	615/340-7372	646-4938
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt 3, Box 56, Pitkin, La	70656	04	11	Private Counseling Service	318/335-4299	634-5906
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	11	Dir. Christian Education, Natchitoches, First	318/357-8296	
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	11	Dir. of Music, Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	929-2813
Sheppard, Doris	2205 Lexington Ave., Monroe	71201	05	11	Leave of Absence	318/	387-3981
Townsend, Michele V.	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71270	08	11	Asst. Dir. of Reception Center, MCH	318/255-5020	

C. DEACONESSES

Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Ave., Millington, TN	38054	06	12	Retired	901/	872-0379
------------------	---	-------	----	----	---------	------	----------

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Akin, Fredna	1100 S.Farmerville, Apt. 1, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse		
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	820 Vallette, Lower Apt., New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	367-5851
Andrews, Josephine	216 W. Ascension Street, Gonzales	70737	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	664-1126
Arnold, Sue W.	520 Hillcrest Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	442-6231
Barabin, Charlesie	6811 Trigate Drive, Missouri City, TX	77459	04	13	Surviving Spouse		
Barabin, Helen	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	923-4855
Beasley, Carol W.	1431 Uvalde, Mesquite, TX	75150	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	1835 Blanchard Road, Shreveport	71107	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	424-9584

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Blakely, Faye	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR	72104	04	13	Surviving Spouse	501/	337-4489
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Ave., Baton Rouge	70817	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	753-5980
Bowie, Evalia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	448-1374
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/346-1646	357-4675
Branton, Doris	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas,K7, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	798-7310
Brown, Gladys	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268-9802	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	259-9378
Brown, Glory J.	P.O. Box 234, Angie	70426	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/986-3131	
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans.	70122	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	282-6518
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza	801 Swan Avenue, #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	775-4057

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD	21401	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Caraway, Minnie Y	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	868-2363
Cassels, Mary L.	1202 Fourth Street, Springhill	71075	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/539-2350	539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	02	13	Surviving Spouse	916/	758-6694
Coburn, Verna	Belle Maison Nurs. Hm., Hwy. 51, Hammond	70401	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	386-3395
Cocdy, Clairbel	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	283-2933
Corry, Gertrude	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270-3205	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-0385
Cotten, Della	Rm A #25 LaSalle Nur Hm P O Box 1510, Jena	71342	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	992-5890
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	445-6146

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA	92113	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Davis, Betty	P.O. Drawer P, Madisonville	70447	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	845-3016
Davis, Irene Williams	Rt. 1, Box 184KK, Converse	71419	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	567-3558
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	783-4719
Durbin, Annie	1116 Claiborne Street, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	377-1703
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-5231
Facen, Sandy	P. O. Box 509, Wilmot, AR	71676	05	13	Surviving Spouse	501/	473-2346
Flowers, Agatha B.	6146 Castletown Way, Alexandria, VA	22310	09	13	Surviving Spouse		

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

156

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	735-6767
Franklin, Eunice	508 Jude, New Roads	70760	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	638-6154
Fraser, Lottie Maye	216 E. Southfield, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	861-1554
Fulton, Ella W.	P.O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche St., New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	366-1543
Garrett, Marguerite	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	251-1549
Gibbs, Katherine S.	C/O 12611 Pleasant Grove, Cypress, TX	77429	04	13	Surviving Spouse		
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	Surviving Spouse	501/	367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	30059 Barnett Rd., Denham Springs	70726	08	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	664-4921
Goldman, Eva	3323 1/2 Proctor St., Port Arthur, TX	77642	01	13	Surviving Spouse	409/	985-4151

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Green, Victoria	Shenandoah V'ge, Bldg. 204,1B, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67 Box 140, Palmetto	71358	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	03	13	Surviving Spouse	601/	353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	06	13	Surviving Spouse	405/	236-0871
Harris, Maude P.	P.O. Box 850065, New Orleans	70185-0065	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	486-3865
Haug, Hallie	600 E.F'hoy Lucas Rd.#K-2, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	797-8106
Haynes, Virginia	1138 Woodrow Ave., San Diego, CA	92114-3244	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	635-2863
Hearn, Alta	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	71270-3506	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-2475
Henderson, Florence	P. O. Box 25, Gray	70359	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504	872-2523
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	275-1823

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

158

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hines, Rosalie	5203 Rutland Road, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	442-0917
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	539-3274
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	5518 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	746-4703
Horne, Mary H.	1642 N. Flannery, #312, Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	272-2744
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1 Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	Surviving Spouse	601/	851-7533
Howell, Jessie	1144 Scenic Dr., Milton, WV	25541	02	13	Surviving Spouse	304/	743-6833
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	P.O. Box 224, Patterson.	70392	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	887-3668
Johns, Persis M.	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	387-1536

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	396-8373
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	868-5136
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Road, Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	Surviving Spouse	615/	292-8250
Lankford, Dorothy J.	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-3459
Lee, Elva	Rt 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	478-1792
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P.O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	665-2744
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	891-2947

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

160

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
London, Susie Y.	5426 Kincaid Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	686-3187
Martin, Bobbie	1426 Clinton, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	664-2798
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St.Rm.178, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	352-2421
McCoy, Clara	P.O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	625-3483
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	01	13	Surviving Spouse	501/	767-3290
McKay, Pearl B.	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB24, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	797-4527

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McKnight, Mary	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB-11, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	798-2612
Midyett, Willie C.	8510 Millicent Way, #313, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	798-5639
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	344-8894
Milton, Mamie	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	03	13	Surviving Spouse	713/	341-0869
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	828-4567
Moore, Lillie B.	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	425-1850
Nance, Elizabeth H.	1314 White Street, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	251-1742
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	482-3335

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

162

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Perrott, Hughlene	1016 Beverly Hills Rd., Hattiesburg, MS	39401	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Peyton, Susan Johns	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	473-2725
Pledger, Shirley	P. O. Box 84, Keithville	71047	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	925-9029
Pomeroy, Juanita	3504 Greenway Pl., Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	861-1342
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	477-6865
Poole, Trudie	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	625-7071
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline Street, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	899-9593
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesopeian Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	13	Surviving Spouse	804/	340-1536
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport.	71104	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	868-2441

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Scott, Barbara M.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/869-4568	747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	12510 S. Green Dr., #211, Houston, TX	77034	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-8938
Smith, Billie C.	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	261-9490
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	357-4448
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	288-7333
Spinks, Grace	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-0936
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	778-1072

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Route 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	01	13	Surviving Spouse		
Stapleton, Esther	600 E.Flourmoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	797-1478
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	466-2721
Streams, Cynthia	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	447-4220
Strozier, Elaine	Box 248-A1, Trout	71371	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	992-5787
Tatum, Marcella	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings, La	70546	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	824-8059
Taylor, Bernice	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	394-5065
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	Surviving Spouse	813/	381-7201

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	888-9676
Wall, Shirley N.	1103 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	281-0079
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	899-8800
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	445-6312
Watson, Gracie P.	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	255-3804
Westbrook, Elvie	P. O. Box 3711, Arcadia	71001	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	263-2917
Wethers, Bettye L.	13771 Ector, Baker	70714	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	774-1938
White, Ethel C.	Rt. 1 Box 4-A, Frierson	71072	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	861-1092
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	865-1038
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13	Surviving Spouse		

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	323-9092
York, Eloise	P.O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/	263-9667
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/	488-5684

E. HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Handy, Jr., W. T. (Bishop) (Ruth)	4625 Lindell Blvd. #420, St. Louis, MO	63108				314/367-5001	469-9902
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop) (Anne)	2641 No. 49th St., Lincoln, NE	68504				402/466-4955	483-6461
Moore, Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)	1236 N. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ	08401				609/	345-8082
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Bishop) (Nancy)	5215 So. Main St., Houston, TX	77002				713/521-9383	627-0104
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie	5916 North Penn, Apt. 121, Oklahoma City, OK	73112					
Galloway, Mrs. Elizabeth	2121 So. Yorktown #1204, Tulas, OK	74114				918/	744-4020
Martin, Mrs. Mildred	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX	75225				214/	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia	8600 Skyline Dr. #1123, Dallas, TX	75243				214/	343-0641
Underwood, Mrs. Billye	49 Briar Hollow #305, Houston, TX	77027				713/	960-1848

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Walton, Mrs. Mildred	3700 Cantrell Rd. #512, Little Rock, AR	72202				501/	663-6941

VIII. Appointments

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kirby A. Vining	5
Abbeville-Pecan Island.....	J. Edwin Dilworth	5
Berwick, First	David B. Dietzel	4
Briggs	(James F. Haynes PTLP)	5
Dulac, Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. Verrett PTLP)	2
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	(Carl E. Johnson FTLP)	1
First-McGowen	J. Vernon Fairley	6
Houma:		
First	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	3
Houma Heights-Gibson	(Gary J. Herman PTLP)	2
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	T.B.S.	
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	James R. Woodward	1
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.)	5
St. Peter-Godman	(Herbert E. Green, Sr. FTLP)	2
Lafayette:		
Asbury	Stone W. Caraway	3
Associate	Weldon C. Bares	11
Associate	Charles R. Langford	9
Church of the Covenant	Brady B. Forman	3
Davidson Memorial-Lydia	Robert L. Deich	4
First	Ira M. Robinson	6
Associate	Thomas E. Dolph	2
Mallalieu-St. James	Howard L. Milo	7
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs.....	(Don Gentry PTLP)	2
Maringouin, St. Peter-Green-Wiley.....	(Ernest E. Scott PTLP)	11
Matthews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	L. Andy Foreman	7
Melville-Palmetto	Kenneth B. Chapman OD	18
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	Calvin O. Lapuyade	3
Walmsley-Mason	(Dan Washington, Jr. PTLP)	2
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland FTLP)	12
New Iberia, First	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	7
New Roads:		
First-Port Barre.....	(Fred M. Fraser FTLP)	3
St. Paul-Scott Chapel	(Obie J. Southall PTLP)	4
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial	James H. Humphreys	1
St. Mark	Carolyn A. Stokes	2
Patterson	Scott T. Bullock PM	1
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Mt. Zion.....	(Marcell A. Johnson SLP)	6
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie.....	Wesley C. Reagan	1
Calvary-Magnolia.....	(Louis Augustine, Jr.)	4
Washington, St. Paul-St. James	(Leroy Brumfield PTLP)	4

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	C. Richard Hoffpauir	2
Alexandria:		
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
Associate	Ronald D. Dauphin	3
Associate	Kathryn J. Dauphin	3
Horseshoe Drive	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	1
MacArthur Drive	(Lonnie M. Walding FTLF R)	2
Newman	Isiah M. Lee, Jr. PM	2
Trinity-Pleasant Grove	(Thomas C. Beeler FTLF)	2
Wilton	T.B.S.	
Atlanta-Strange	T.B.S.	
Ball-Clear Creek	T.B.S.	
Boyce:		
First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	Joe A. Hoover	3
Union-Melder, St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chapel	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	4
Wesley, Booneville	T.B.S.	
New Church-Ash St.	Helena W. Wright PM	1
Campiti:		
First-St. Maurice	Jolly B. Harper R	1
St. Paul-Mt. Zion-Emman- Cheneyville, St. Paul	(Alex Johnson PTLF)	16
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Fay Barrhartung	4
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	(Paul C. Singletary, Sr.)	3
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	9
Jonesville-Bethel	(Joseph L. Rountree)	5
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	James W. Jones	1
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport	(Jennie L. Walters)	1
Montgomery-Mt. Zion	Roland K. Friedrich	2
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	James A. Graham	3
College Avenue-Marthaville-Beulah	(James B. Moore PTLF)	2
First	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Associate	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	5
Oak Grove	T.B.S.	
Olla-Urania	John E. Zehr PM	1
Palestine	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2
Pineville:		
First	Jimmie D. Pyles	7
Associate	Arthur M. Baker R	2
Wesley-St. Mark's, Alex	T.B.S.	
Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma	Sherman L. Beird R	1
Provencal-Weaver	Abe M. Conerly R	1
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	T.B.S.	
Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	Steven W. Caraway	3

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George W.C. Calvin, Sr.	5
Baton Rouge Metropolitan Area:		
Baker	Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.	1
Associate	John H. Sewell R	16
Bethel-Deerford	John C. Coker, Sr.	2
Blackwater	R. Larry Stafford	7
Associate	Michael Head PM	1
Broadmoor	Charles B. Simmons	1
Associate	(Bobby J. Bowling)	4
Associate	James W. Spitzkeit	7
Camphor Memorial	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	5
First	Christopher H. Andrews	2
Associate	Gilbert H. Wade	7
Associate	Ted D. Freeland	3
Associate	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	2
Minister of Music	Franklin P. Poole	8
Evangeline	Carol S. Winn	1
Francis Asbury	Manasseh C. Cady	2
Hughes Mem.-Andrews Chapel	William J. Miller	21
Ingleside	Timothy E. Lawson	1
Jefferson	William E. Nolan	4
Jordan-LeJeune	Clarence L. Hillard	3
Magnolia-St. Paul	(Wayne Howington FTLF)	2
Neely-Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	19
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	10
St. John's	Donald K. McDowell	1
St. Luke's	Kenneth R. Bowman	2
St. Mark	Randall E. Campbell	1
Wesley	Freddie C. Henderson	3
William B. Reily Mem. University	J. Philip Woodland	11
Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	13
New Church (Winbourne Site)	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	1
Zachary:		
First	James W. Mitchell	2
Jackson Chapel-St. Peter	(Oscar L. Brown PTLF)	7
Beech Grove-Moses Chapel	(Willie Laws PTLF)	1
Carpenter's Chapel	(J. Monroe Wilkes R)	2
Clinton:		
Clinton-Clear Creek	Rodney Kennedy	2
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Willie R. Lafayette R)	3
Donaldsonville:		
First	James Albert Trickett R	2
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	(Donald D. Barrie)	5
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle FTLF)	15
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	William M. Jacocks	4
Grand River	L. Chris Curry	2
Jackson-Ethel	George B. Cunningham	1
Plaquemine:		
First	J. Richard Scott-Welch	6
Hurst-St. Luke	(Thomas A. Wesley SLP)	7
Port Allen, Scott-Shiloh	Robert Williams	3

St. Francisville	(Harold B. Babin FTLF)	19
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Darwin Brecheen PTLF)	2
Spillman, New Hope-Concord	T.B.S.	
Tunica	T.B.S.	
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	(Joseph E. Moore PTLF)	7

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1990

District Superintendent	Carole Cotton-Winn	1
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	Paul W. Carter	2
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	Tracy L. MacKenzie PM	1
Crowley, First	W. Spiller Milton	7
DeQuincy, First	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	2
DeRidder:		
First	Richard C. Hebert	1
Wesley-Merryville	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr.	2
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Leon L. Zordan, Jr. FTLF)	1
Eunice, First-Iota	(John W. Guyre)	2
Fairview-Sweetlake	(A. Richard Poss)	2
Gueydan	Elswood J. Martin	2
Iowa, First-Hayes	Mark B. Bengé, Sr.	5
Jennings, First	Clyde W. Averett	1
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	(Darryl A. Tate FTLF)	4
Lake Arthur	S. Kemper Smith	1
Lake Charles:		
First	Grayson B. Watson	3
Associate	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	6
Min. of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg R	11
Oak Park	Troy Edward Boyd	4
St. Luke-Simpson	Thomas A. Dunbar	6
University	Lael S. Jones	3
Associate	Edwin H. House, Jr.	5
Warren	Larry Martin, Sr. PM	2
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	9
Korean	Chung Baek Kim PM	4
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	Richard H. Harry R	4
Moss Bluff	David R. DeWitt	1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	1
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	James C. Skinner R	3
Ragley, Squyres	(Deyo R. Jodon PTLF)	4
Raymond-Elton	Michael L. Hammett PM	3
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	2
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	Leon A. Boggs	1
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial	Donald J. Hall	2
Maplewood	Howard B. Childs	4
Wesley-Hackberry	M. Ray Holt	4
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	(Lionel J. Marcel)	3
Welsh:		
First-Jennings, Trinity	H.A. Harrington, Jr.	1
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(Ronald Paillet FLTF)	3
Westlake	Jack D. Phelps	1

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Byrl J. Moreland	6
Baskin	(DeWayne C. Bricker SLP)	1
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston	Ray R. Spiller	6
Memorial-Mer Rouge	W. Ed Parks, Sr.	1
Mt. Olive	Woodrow Harmon, Jr. OD	8
Beekman	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R	8
Columbia-Hebert	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	2
Crew Lake-Reveille	Howard L. Hudson	3
Delhi-Crowville	Alfred C. Bakewell, III	5
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(Gary L. Elliott FTLF)	2
Ferriday-Clayton	Wallace P. Blackwood	5
Grayson-Kelly	Minns S. Robertson R	2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	Jon E. Tellihero PM	3
Lake Providence	John M. Downs	1
Little Creek-Union	(Louis Redden PTLF)	2
Mangham	James E. Wilson	2
Monroe:		
First	William C. Blakely	5
Associate	Sameul D. Reeves PM	2
Lea Joyner Memorial	(Joe D. Solomon)	6
Memorial-Oak Ridge	Richard R. Meek	2
St. James	(Davis W. Clark PTLF)	3
St. Mark's	Gary L. Van Horn	1
St. Paul	(Edward L. Thomas FTLF)	4
St. Paul's	W. Odell Simmons	2
Associate	Ricky L. Willis	1
Newellton	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr. PM	2
Oak Grove-Forest	(Stephen P. Carter FTLF)	3
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Frank M. Jones	3
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	James E. Constable	3
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	Donald R. Morgan	3
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	M. Stuart Sherman PM	1
Tallulah	B. Ramon Warren	6
Vidalia	(Ronald J. Easterling FTLF)	3
Washington Circuit	(Joe Brown FTLF)	22
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(John G. Hankins FTLF)	2
Claiborne-Wilhite	(Thomas A. Wilson)	2
Faith	John L. Vining	2
First	William D. Peebles	3
McGuire	Michael D. McLaurin	3
Woodlawn	(Cecil C. Mims R)	1
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Douglas R. Foreman	2
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	Lillard R. Bevil	2

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Joe W. McClain	2
Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	3
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	(Mark E. Crosby FTLTP)	4
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	Robert W. Bengtson	4
Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel	(Curtis Johnson PTLTP)	2
Destrehan, St. Charles	Mark R. Martin	1
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr.)	5
Gretna:		
Boynton	McKinley Franklin	6
Gretna	Bob L. Lawton	6
Kenner:		
First	(Robert W. Peterson)	2
Thomas-Hahnville, St. James	(James S. Davidson R)	1
LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	(Charles P. Strong)	2
Luling	John N. Williams	3
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	William L. Jones	2
Metairie:		
Metairie-Messiah	Michael E. Ricke PM	1
Munholland	Robert L. Potter	2
Associate	M. Jack O'Dell	2
St. Matthew's	William I. Eubanks	2
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Melvin J. Turnage	2
Asbury-St. Matthew	Andrew J. Douglas	3
Aurora	J. Roddy Taylor	2
Bethany	Kenneth M. Fisher	1
Brooks	Samuel W. Walker, Sr. R	7
Carrollton	Leland D. Wade	9
Cornerstone	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	1
Felicity-St. Philip	(Marva L. Mitchell FTLTP)	2
First	Kenneth R. Jones	5
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	17
Associate	Robert S. Taylor R	7
Gentilly	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	3
Grace	Nathaniel P. Williams R	4
Hartzell-Ray Avenue	(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLTP)	3
Haven	Russell L. Jones	13
Jefferson	Marie P. Williams	3
Korean	Chang Kyu Lee	7
LaHarpe-Thompson	Percell Church, Jr. PM	1
Lake Vista	Alan D. Einsel	4
Mount Zion	Leslie P. Norris	6
Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial	M. Douglas Ezell	2
Peck	John DV. Hamilton	5
Peoples-Wesley	Alfred Pollar	5
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	(Percell Church, Sr.)	5
Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	12
Ross	(Burnell Bell FTLTP)	7
St. Luke's	James F. Comer	2
St. Mark's-Spanish Ministries	Marta L. Sanfiel	2
St. Paul	James R. Schaub	1

Trinity	(Ulysse Stevens PTLP)	2
Trinity-John Wesley	Dorothy M. McGowen	2
Williams	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP)	11

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	H. Warren Blakeman	3
Amite-Independence	Kenneth W. Irby	3
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Eddie Francis)	3
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	John R. Johns	5
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Wesley R. Cyprian FTLP)	9
Center-Darlington	(William R. Boyd PTLP)	5
Corbin	T.B.S.	
Covington:		
First	Theo S. Standley	5
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	Ester L. Hammond	2
Day's	(Johnny Clark PTLP)	1
Denham Springs:		
First	Steven M. Spurlock	4
Roberts-St. Luke	(Wilbur G.C. Davis, Sr.)	2
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Willis W. Dear	5
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	11
Friendship	(Lewis Morris, Jr. PTLP)	1
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	T.B.S.	
Hammond, First	Charles B. Humphreys	2
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	Barbara S. Duke	1
Lacombe	T.B.S.	
Live Oak	John E. Scarf	2
Livingston	J. Penn Morgan	1
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Percy M. Frazier PTLP)	7
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore	J. Lawrence Maddin	4
Mangum-James Chapel	T.B.S.	
Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Pearl River-Talisheek	Jeffery D. Conner PM	2
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	Larry D. Robertson	2
First, Associate	S. Burl Dampier R	10
Wesley Chapel	Edwin J. Barksdale R	5
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Cliff C. Wright, Jr.	1
Associate	Bryan S. Dauphin PM	1
First	DeWitt M. Ginn	3
Associate	Gary D. Willis PM	2
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Alonzo J. Campbell	1
Springfield:		
First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	(Gene M. Faurie FTLP)	3
St. James-Newell	(Louis A. Smith PTLP)	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	C. Jeffrey Duke	1
Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial-Pine Grove	(E. Rand Guy PTLP)	1
Varnado-Sun-Bush	Karl D. Wood	21
Walker	Melissa L. Draper	1

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	James M. Poole	2
Ansley	Carolyn B. Volentine	2
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Douglas B. deGraffenried	2
Athens-Crossroads	Cleburne W. Quaid R	6
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	Cage M. McLemore	5
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	Rupert H. Pickett OD	1
Centerpoint-Concord	Robert E. Townsend	1
Chatham	(Mark K. Kremer SLP)	1
Choudrant-Douglas	Raymond M. Crofoot R	1
Clay	T.B.S.	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	T.B.S.	
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Stephen R. Williamson	4
Doyline-Sibley	Kibbie E. Hatfield	4
Dubach	Merlin W. Merrill R	7
Eros:		
Antioch	(Owen H. Payton PTLP)	1
Eros	(Pete J. Medak PTLP)	2
Farmerville	Larry D. O'Dell	1
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	William A. Moon, III PM	6
Harmony Chapel-Arizona	(L. Alton Peel, Sr. FTLP)	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Byrd L. Terry	2
Heflin-Brushwood	(Judith D. Bazer PTLP)	2
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Randall B. Scrivener	1
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Terry C. Willis	1
Jonesboro	(George A. McVay)	2
Lisbon	(John R. Oldham R)	4
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Bryant E. Gore FTLP)	2
McIntyre	(William J. Maxey PTLP)	3
Minden:		
First	Carl E. Rhoads, III	1
Associate	Kurt F. Oheim	4
Lakeview	J. Thomas Logan	1
Pilgrim Rest	T.B.S.	
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	7
Quitman-Bienville	(Leo L. Beck R)	2
Ringgold-Castor	Steven J. Porter	1
Ruston:		
Faith	(Homer V. Bailes R)	1
Grace	Larry G. Miller	6
Trinity	George A. Duerson	2
Associate	M. Rolly Walker	12
Wesley Chapel	James O. Evans R	3
Simsboro:		
Antioch	(Nell M. McLemore FTLP)	3
Simsboro-Salem	(Lloyd E. Scott FTLP)	5
Springhill-Sarepta	Terral T. Lowe	2
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(Joe E. Hunter PTLP)	3

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	L. Ray Branton	3
Belcher	Kathy A. Clark-Dickens	1
Benton	Robert A. Weber	4
Bradford Chapel	(Lee C. Jennings R)	1
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Robert I. Galatas	3
Cross Roads-Hall Summit	William V. Sirman R	3
Greenwood-Bethany	J. Van Dickens, III	3
Hosston-Gilliam	Douglas E. Milliron PM	1
Ida	Jerry A. Means R	3
Keatchie-Shiloh-McDonald	(Jarrell R. Morgan FTLF)	4
Logansport-Bethel	(Glynn L. Foreman FTLF)	1
Longstreet	(Hugh C. McKinney SLP)	2
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane	Richard H. Humphries	1
Wesley-Shady Grove	T.B.S.	
Many-Bayou Scie	Larry D. Norman	2
Mooringsport-Oil City	(Fred B. Moore, Jr.)	1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	Jack S. Winegeart	4
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	Roy E. Mouser R	3
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-		
Bonchest-St. Mat-Fairview	(Oscar E. Player)	1
Rodessa	T.B.S.	
Rosa-James Chapel-New Light	T.B.S.	
Vivian	Burton F. Blair	1
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Richard O. Teeter PM	2
Zwolle, Haskin's Chapel	T.B.S.	
Shreveport-Bossier City:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Hilbun	2
Barksdale	Paul D. Davis	2
Blanchard	(Ellen B. Montegudo SLP)	2
Bossier City, First	John M. Lee	6
Associate	(H. Austin Smith R)	3
Associate	(Loretta M. Lampkin FTLF)	2
Bossier City, New Church	Gregory R. Davis	1
Broadmoor	W. Dwight Ramsey	2
Associate	David F. Fortuna	3
Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	9
Associate	Benedict A. Galloway R	3
Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove	Mickey D. Stringfield	3
Christ	C. Gerald Richardson	5
Associate	A. Trent Palmer, III PM	2
Associate	(J. Craig Spiller SLP)	1
Ellerbe Road	T.B.S.	
Fairfield-Faith	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. SLP)	2
Keithville	T.B.S.	
Lakeview	Douglas L. Cain	5
Love Chapel-Haughton	(John H. Lavo)	3
Mangum	John M. Braden	3
Morningside	E. Benjamin Fant	3
Mt. Zion-Jewella	(Oscar Tippin, Jr. FTLF)	1

Noel	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	1
Associate	W. Scott Adams	2
Associate	Garland C. Dean, Jr. R	3
North Highlands	James R. McLelland	1
St. James-Round Grove	Arnold V. Brown	3
St. Luke's	A. Wayne Evans	1
Associate	(Patricia L. Meador PTLP)	2
St. Paul-Johnson Chapel	George L. Thomas	1
Shreveport:		
First	John E. Fellers	7
Associate	Robert L. Burgess	1
Associate	Steven R. Kelly	3
Associate	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	3
Associate	Wyatt D. Boddie R	8
Associate	William F. Mayo R	5
Summer Grove	Steven D. Bearden	2
Associate	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	7
Associate	(Terry Love SLP)	1
Trinity	T.B.S.	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE*Conference Staff*

Exec. Director of Administration/Treasurer.....	James J. Caraway BR	12
Exec. Director of La. Meth. Foundation	Kenneth R. Reed BR	1
Exec. Director of Council on Ministries	Donald C. Cottrill BR	1
Assoc. Director Council on Ministries	Roger D. Lathan BR	1
Director, Educational & Worship Min., COM	Karen F. Davis BR	1
Director of CrossLines Ministry, COM	Elizabeth T. Irvine OD BR	3

Directors of Parish Development

Director NO Metro Ministries	William L. Jones NO	2
Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	John M. Winn, Jr. LC	1

Staff of General Agencies

Area Secy, General Board of Global Ministries	Julius Jefferson LC	3
---	---------------------	---

Missionaries

United Theological College, Bangalore, India	Carlos A. Welch AL	4
--	--------------------	---

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Assoc. Director, CSC Program, Centenary	Wilson H. Brent S	5
Assoc. Prof. of Phil and Rel Studies, SMU	Benjamin A. Petty NO	38
T.L. James Prof. of Rel./Chap., Chair, Dept. of Religion, Centenary College.....	Robert Ed. Taylor S	30
Director of Admissions, Perkins, SMU.....	Linn Miller Caraway S	9
Director, CSC Program, Centenary	K. Dale Hensarling S	2
Director, Washington Theological Consortium	David G. Trickett NO	3
President, Centenary College	Donald A. Webb S	14
President, Gammon Theological Seminary	Alfred L. Norris NO	6
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School Theology	Theodore R. Weber NO	36
Instr. in Systematic Theol., Perkins School of Theology.....	Millicent C. Feske NO	1
Prof/Teaching Min., Iliff School Theology	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. NO	27

Appointed Across Conference Lines

Associate Pastor, Lithia Springs Church, North Georgia Conference.....	Heide Erin Davis BR	2
Pastor, New Franklin/Clarks Chapel Charge, Missouri West Conference.....	James R. Huber PM BR	3
Emory University, Campus Ministry, Atlanta, Georgia	Herbert M. Scott S	3
University of California, San Diego	Robert J. Wagener NO	8

Campus Ministers

Louisiana Tech University	Carolyn B. Volentine R	2
McNeese University	Wayne G. Taylor LC	9
Northeast Louisiana University	James E. Wilson M	22
Northwestern Louisiana University	J. Ryan Horton, Jr. AL	5
Southeastern Louisiana University	M. Eugene Finnell NS	4
Southern University	Mary Sloan Baugh PM BR	2
TUCM-LSU	Randall K. Nichols BR	8
Tulane University	John M. Higginbotham, Jr. NO	3

University of Southwestern Louisiana	R. Don Ross AC	13
UNO-SUNO-Delgado	Dale E. Branch NO	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

Pastoral Counseling Consultant, Veterans

Administration Hospital, Alexandria	Roland K. Friedrich AL	3
Coordinator Treatment Ctr, Outpatient Gen Psy Serv, Vet Admin Hosp, New Orleans	Clarence G. Fuller NO	11
U S Army	Willie Lee Henry NO	17
U S Navy	Robert G. Rowland R	16
U S Navy	Louis Augustine, III AL	3
U S Air Force	John G. Whitley BR	7
Veterans Admin., Alexandria	Thomas M. Babington, III AL	24

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy

Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin BR	14
------------------------------------	---------------------	----

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Assistant Administrator United Methodist

Children's Home, OK	Douglas T. Williams, Jr. R	6
Dir. of Development, MCH, Ruston	August E. Aamodt R	5
Chaplain/Dir. Christian Ed, MCH, Ruston	William H. Willis R	2
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital	Paul G. Durbin NO	15
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care Mem. Med. Ctr., Sprfld, IL	Roy B. Nash NO	13
Chaplain East La. St. Hospital, Jackson	Walter C. Worthy BR	20
Chaplain/Past. Counselor, Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health, San Antonio, TX	Maria J. Kennedy PM NO	3
Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital ...	Judy E. Nelson PM NO	9
Chaplain, SC Dept. Youth Services	Howard D. Ellzey BR	18
Chaplain, Green Oaks Psy. Hospital	M. Theresa McConnell AL	4
Director Community Relations/Chaplain, Methodist Home of New Orleans	Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. NO	5
Director Peoples Community Center	(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLF) NO	4
Dir., Istrouma Metrop. Meth. Miss. Ctr.	Stephen C. Fleming BR	1
Exec. Dir Dallas Beth. Ctr., Dallas, TX	Debra K. Brazzel AC	2
Outreach Family Therapist MCH, Ruston	Robert E. Townsend R	2
Samaritan Counseling Ctr., L.C.	Reginald A. Monson, LC	1
Samaritan Counseling Ctr., Shreveport	Kathy Clark-Dickens S	4
Samaritan Counseling Ctr., Shreveport	Charles B. Roper S	3
Scope Ministries, Opelika, AL	John Howard Sewell BR	4
Counselor, Chem. Dep. Unit E. Jeff Hosp., Metairie	Richard D. Gillespie, Jr. AL	2
Wesley Com. Ctr. Atlanta, GA-GBGM	William Craig Taylor NO	8

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Asst. Dean of Students, U. of Wisc.	William Douglas McLean R	6
Consult, Bd. of Ch. Dev., Dallas, TX	George Holcombe M	8
Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, NC	Cathy S. Carlson M	15

Appointed to Attend School

Candler School of Theology	Frank Brunson Akin PM S	1
Candler School of Theology	Leslie N. Akin PM S	1
Perkins School of Theology	Deborah L. Drash NS	1
Perkins School of Theology	Jose' Garcia PM M	3
Perkins School of Theology	Juliet A. Padgham PM AC	2
St. Paul School of Theology	Sandra S. Huber PM BR	1
St. Paul School of Theology	Daniel P. Gleason PM S	1
Bapt. Med. Ctr. CPE San Antonio	Daniel P. Miller PM AC	3
San Francisco Theological Seminary	Rebecca Drawdry Conner PM NS	1

Disability Leave

Disability Leave	Raymond DeLaughter S	8
Disability Leave	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) S	5
Disability Leave	Sidney Earl Irving AL	10
Disability Leave	D. Dale Lyons BR	8
Disability Leave	(S. Alvin Mayo FTLP) R	3
Disability Leave	Houston C. Roberts PM S	2
Disability Leave	Daniel W. Tohline R	5

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence	Richard L. Behling AC	3
Leave of Absence	David C. Billings, Jr. NO	2
Leave of Absence	Gregory L. Bushway PM NS	3
Leave of Absence	R. Stephen Casey S	1
Leave of Absence	Douglas L. Davis AL	2
Leave of Absence	Miles T. Holladay PM S	4
Leave of Absence	Jay P. Irby S	1
Leave of Absence	Robert K. Martin PM AL	1
Leave of Absence	Kathy S. Schaffhauser BR	2

Diaconal Ministers

Director of Christian Ed, DeRidder, First	Karen Albano	LC
Director of Christian Ed, Munholland	Lylln Guth Craig	NO
Director of Christian Ed, Lake Vista	Barbara C. Einsel	NO
Director of Christian Ed, Oakdale Counseling Center	Norma Garlington	LC
Director of Christian Ed, Natchitoches, First	Patricia Haulk Hogan	AL
Director Conf. Rel/Div of Diac Min, Nashville	Joaquin Garcia	M
Director of Music, Trinity Church, Ruston	Roger Michael Cloud	R
Director of Music, Bossier City First	Sidney Montegudo	S
Asst. Dir. of Recept. Ctr., Meth. Child. Home, Ruston	Michelle Townsend	R

Transferred In

From North Arkansas Conference	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	
From South Indiana Conference	Reginald A. Monson	

Transferred Out

To Oklahoma Conference	Donald G. Emler	
To South Georgia Conference	J. William Gregg, Jr. PM	
To Florida Conference	Dawn S. Liphart PM	
To Texas Conference	R. Lee McKinzie	
To North Arkansas Conference	Woodrow W. Smith	
Diaconal Minister To Western N.C. Conference	Yvonne Thigpin	
Diaconal Minister To Tennessee Conference	Barbara Garcia	

Certificate of Consecration

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

**AS DIACONAL MINISTER
IN THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

Michele Varnado Townsend

William B. Oden

Bishop

**William B. Oden
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**



Michele Varnado Townsend

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Leslie Nichols Akin
Rebecca Drawdy Conner

Sandra Sue Huber
Jennie P. Walters

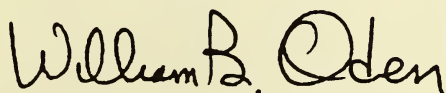
At the same time and place, assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Alice Faye Barrhartung
Dale Everette Branch
Arnold Vestal Brown
David Robert DeWitt
Thomas Earl Dolph
Meredith Douglas Ezell

Johnnie M. Higginbotham
James Richard Huber
Steven Randall Kelly
Rodney Kennedy
Judy Edwards Nelson
Carolyn Ann Stokes

Ricky Lynn Willis



Bishop

William B. Oden
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

1990 ORDINANDS



DEACONS

Front row left to right: Rebecca Drawdy Conner, Sandra Sue Huber, Jennie P. Walters, Leslie Nichols Akin. Back row left to right: Fulton A. Raymond, Daniel Patrick Gleason, Douglas Esel Milliron, Percell Church, Jr., Frank Brunson Akin



ELDERS

Front row left to right: Dale Everette Branch, Alice Faye Barrhartung, Judy Edwards Nelson, Carolyn Ann Stokes and Arnold Vestal Brown. Back row left to right: Thomas Earl Dolph, Ricky Lynn Willis, James Richard Huber, David Robert DeWitt, Meredith Douglas Ezell, Johnnie M. Higginbotham, Rodney Kennedy, Steven Randall Kelly

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLTP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff	NW. Tx.	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	RM	Tenn.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, Walter Scott	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank Brunson	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Akin, Leslie Nichols	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Alverson, Don W.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George	FTLTP	La.						1988
Andrews, Christopher	Eff	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
August, Terrance S.	Eff	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine, Louis Jr.	AM	La.			1970			
Augustine, Louis III	Eff	La.	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Avant, Nathan T.	RAM	La.			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff	La.		1970		1951	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff	SN Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babin, Harold B.	FTLTP	La.			1971			
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	RAM	La.			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		
Bakewell, Alfred	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	RM	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrhartung, Alice Fay	Eff	La.	1988	1990	1986	1990		
Barrie, Donald	AM	La.			1970			
Baugh, Mary Sloan	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLTP							
Behling, Richard L.	LOA	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	RM	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	1990
Bell, Burnell	FTLTP	La.				1972		
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David	LOA	La.	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Blakely, William C.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	
Boddie, W.D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A.	Eff	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Bowling, Bobby J.	AM	N Mex.			1987		1987	
Bowman, Kenneth	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E.	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	Eff	S. Ind.	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra	Eff	La.	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Brent, Wilson H.	Eff	Miss.					1986	
Brown, Arnold V.	Eff	La.	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP				1974			
Bullock, Scott	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			1952	1954		1973
Bushway, Gregory L.	LOA	La.						
Cady, M.C.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E.	Eff	La.		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H.P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1973	1978	1973	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Eddie	RAM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	FTLP	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	LOA	N. Miss.					1985	
Chambers, Curtis	RM	Ohio E.					1986	1990
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	
Christie, James E.	Eff	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Christopher, O.W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell Jr.	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Church, Percell Sr.	AM	La.			1988			
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	RM	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Conner, Jeffery D.	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Conner, Rebecca Drawdy.	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Constable, James E.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FTLP							
Corley, J. David	Eff	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark	FTLP							
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Cyprian, Wesley R.	FTLP							
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl.	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan S.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Dauphin, Kathryn.	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Eff	La.	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	LOA	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Gregory R.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heide Erin.	Eff	La.	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, Karen F.	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr.	AM	La.			1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		1982
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	Eff	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas Jr.	Eff	La.	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee.	Eff	N. Ala.	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond.	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
DeWitt, David R.	Eff	La.	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dickens, Van	Eff	La.	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dietzel, David B.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dilworth, J. Edwin	Eff	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Dorsey, Henry W.	FTLP							1970
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Draper, Melissa	Eff	La	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah	Eff	La	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A.	Eff	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S.	Eff	La	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	Eff	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Duke, Kenneth C., Sr.	PM	N. Miss.	1988		1988			
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff	La	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D.L. Jr.	RM	La	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C.	FTLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J.	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	FTLP	La	1982		1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff	La	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	Eff	La	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	RM	La	1956	1958	1956	1958		1988
Evans, T. Nichols Jr.	Eff	N. Ark.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas	Eff	La	1987	1990		1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff	La	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin	Eff	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Faurie, Gene M.	FTLP							
Felder, M. David	RM	La	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E.	Eff	Tx.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Finnell, M. Eugene	Eff	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La	1963	1965	1959	1961		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff	La	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.	RM	La	1961	1962	1961	1962		1990
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff	La	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn L.	FTLP							
Foreman, L. Andy	Eff	La	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Forman, Brady B.	Eff	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David	Eff	La	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Francis, Eddie	AM	La			1986			
Franklin, McKinley	Eff	N. Ill.	1966	1967	1964	1967	1985	
Fraser, Fred M.	FTLP							
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff	Fla.	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Freeland, Ted D.	Eff	Memphis						
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff	La	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff	La	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia, José	PM	La	1988		1988			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.	Eff	Tenn.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel Patrick	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Gore, Bryant E.	FTLP							
Graham, James A.	Eff	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Grant, Harold W.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E. Sr.	FTLP							
Griffin, Bertrand	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M. Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1973			
Guyre, John Wesley	AM	La.			1975			
Hall, Blackmon	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1932		1969
Hall, Donald J.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J.D.V.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammett, Michael L.	PM	La.	1987		1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Hankins, John G.	FTLP	La.						
Harbuck, George W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H.A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	Eff	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L.L. Jr.	RM	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	1990
Head, Michael T.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	Eff	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, Willie L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	Eff	N. Miss.	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1974	1977		
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hingle, Norwood III	FTLP							
Hodges, A.S. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holcombe, George	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1956	1959	1957	1959	1960	
Holladay, Miles T.	LOA	La.	1985		1985			
Holland, Albert	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howe, Thomas L. Jr.	Eff	S.W. Tx.		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howington, Wayne	FTLP							
Huber, James R.	Eff	La.	1987	1990	1987	1990		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	FC.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Huber, Sandra Sue	PM	La.	1990		1990			
Hudson, Howard	Eff	La.		1954		1955		
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, James H.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Irby, Jay P.	LOA	NM					1986	
Irby, Kenneth W.	Eff	La.	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Jefferson, Julius	Eff	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	Eff	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Carl E.	FTLP	La.						
Johnson, Marcell A.	FTLP							
Jones, Frank M.	Eff	La.	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R.	Eff	N. Ga.					1987	
Jones, Lael S.	Eff	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell	Eff	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven R.	Eff	La.	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Kennedy, Rodney	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986			
Kim, Chung Baek	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Kimble, Eldridge E.	RAM	La.			1972			1987
King, Thomas Frederick	RM	La.						1975
Koelemay, John B.	RM	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C.B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Kuhn, Robert Laney	FTLP							
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1985
Lampkin, Loretta M.	FTLP	La.						
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Langford, Charles R.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	AM	La.			1986			
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Lee, Chang Kyu	Eff	Wyo.					1985	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Lee, John M.	Eff	La.	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Logan, J. Thomas	Eff	La.	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W.	RAM	Va.			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr.	Eff	Al.-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	
Lyons, Denver D.	DisL	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
MacKenzie, Tracy Lynne	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer	RM	La.	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	FC.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma ...	RM	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, E.J.	Eff	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Larry	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	LOA	La.	1986		1986			
Matthews, J.W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr.	Eff	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	DisL	La.	1969		1965			
Mayo, William F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	Eff	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, William H.	RM	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1967		1990
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff	La.	1975	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	Eff	N. Tx.					1985	
McLelland, James R.	Eff	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McLemore, Cage M.	Eff	La.	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	
McLemore, Nell M.	FTLP							
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Messer, Glendon R.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983
Miller, Daniel H.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	PM	La.	1990		1980	1982		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L.	FTLP							
Monson, Reginald A.	Eff	S. Ind.			1966	1968	1990	
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moon, William A. III	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Moore, Fred	AM	La.	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. Penn	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R.	FTLP	La.						
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP	La.				1961	1961	1973

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Nash, Roy B.	Eff	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E.	Eff	La.	1983	1990	1983	1990		
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1955	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald	Eff	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, M. Jack	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oheim, Kurt Frederick	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Oldham, John R.	RM	La.			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Padgham, Juliet Ann	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Paillet, Ronald.	FTLP							
Paine, Marshall C.	RLP	La.			1960	1964		1985
Palmer, Trent III	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Parr, Walter	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton Sr.	FTLP	La.						
Peeples, William D.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff	N. England ...	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	Eff	La.	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		1989
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Player, Oscar E.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred	Eff	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Poole, Franklin P.	Eff	La.	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.	Eff	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven.	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Raymond, Fulton A.	AM	La.			1990			
Reagan, Wesley C.	Eff	La.	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain	PM	La.	1985			1986		
Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E. III	Eff	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Ricke, Michael Elliott	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tx.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Houston	DisL	La.	1984		1984			
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983	1986		1983		
Ross, Robert D.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rouse, B. Timothy	FTLP							
Rowell, William A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sanfiel, Marta	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff	La.	1972	1974		1974		
Scaffhauser, Kathy H.	LOA	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub, James	PM	La.	1983	1984		1967		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1979	
Scott-Welch, J.R.	Eff	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B.	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, William B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M.	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, Charles B.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	RAM	La.			1986			1990
Singletary, Paul C. Sr.	AM	La.			1974			
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	AM	La.	1987		1987			
Smith, Herbert Austin	RAM	La.			1978			1987
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, S. Kemper	Eff	La.	1984	1989		1989		
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	AM	La.			1977			
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	Eff	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			1954	1956		1975
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	Eff	La.	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Stokes, William M. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM	La.			1973			
Tate, Darryl A.	FTLP							

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Tellifero, Jon Eric	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward L.	FTLP	La.						
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tippin, Oscar	FTLP	La.						
Tohline, Daniel W.	DisL	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	LOA	La.	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Transpers, Roger J.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	1985
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Turnage, Melvin J.	Eff	La.	1984	1988		1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1985	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Volentine, Carolyn P.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walters, Jennie L.	AM				1990			
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C. Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1981	1985				
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Weber, Robert Alan	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Welch, Carlos A.	Eff	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	
Wendt, W.R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
West, Guy E.	FTLP	La.						
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J.W.	RM	Detroit	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978	1987
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	LOA	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williamson, Harvey G.	RM	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Williamson, Stephen R.	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Willis, Gary D.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Willis, Ricky L.	Eff	La.	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	RM	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	Eff	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L. Rock	1950	1953			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			
Wimberly, Lorris M.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D.	Eff	S. Ind.	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff	La.	1960	1963		1960		
Wright, Cliff C. Jr.	Eff	Memphis	1982	1982	1985		1985	
Wright, Helena W.	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Zehr, John E.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Zerger, Mel.	Eff	Neb.	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989
Zordan, Leon L. Jr.	FTLP	La.						

PERSONS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS **Salary and Other Compensation**

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Aamodt, August E.	Dir. of Development, La. Meth. Children's Home	08	\$33,800
Augustine III, Louis	Chaplain, U.S. Marines	02	\$29,000
Babington III, Thomas M.	Chaplain/Supervisor, VA Medical Center	02	\$46,571
Baugh, Mary Sloan	Campus Minister, Southern University	03	\$19,400
Brazzel, Debra K.	Exec. Dir., Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.	01	\$25,318
Brent, Wilson H.	Assoc. Dir., School of Church Careers, Centenary College	09	\$27,036
Caraway, Linn Miller	Dir. of Admissions & Recruitment, Perkins School of Theology	09	\$37,000
Carlson, Cathy	Exec. Dir., COMMUNIMEDIA, INC.	05	\$11,741
Durbin, Paul G.	Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	06	\$46,779
Ellzey, Howard D.	Chaplain, South Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	03	\$31,500
Feske, Millicent C.	Instructor, Candler School of Theology	06	\$12,000
Finnell, M. Eugene	Campus Minister, Southeastern University	07	\$38,418
Fogle, Joe E.	President, Klingberg Family Centers, New Britain, CT	07	\$70,000
Friedrich, Roland K.	Chaplain/Consulting Supervisor VA Medical Center	02	\$14,387
Fuller Jr., Clarence G.	Day Treatment Center Coor., Outpatient Gen. Psych. Services, VA Med. Ctr., N.O.	07	\$34,624
Gillespie Jr., Richard D.	Therapist, Wadley Regional Medical Center	02	\$25,000
Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chap., Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$28,000
Henry, Willie Lee	Dir. of Pastoral Care, U.S. Army	07	\$40,000
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Tulane University	06	\$28,100
Holcombe, George	Consultant, Bd. of Church Dev., North Texas Conf.	05	\$26,435
Horton Jr., J. Ryan	Campus Minister, Northwestern Louisiana University	02	\$30,370
Huber, James Richard	Pastor, New Franklin/Clarks Chapel Charge, Mo. West Conference	03	\$21,285
Irvine, Elizabeth T.	Director, Louisiana CrossLines	03	\$26,000
Jefferson, Julius	Area Exec. Sec., General Bd. of Global Ministries	06	\$23,999
Jones, William L.	Dir., Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans	06	\$24,720
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chap./Pastoral Counselor, Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health	06	\$18,000
Lynch Jr., Wesley O.	Dir. of Community Relations/Chap., Methodist Home of New Orleans	06	\$48,248
McConnell, M. Theresa	Chap., Consultant, Green Oaks Psychiatric Hosp.	02	\$ 6,600

McLean, William Douglas	Ass't. Dean of Students, University of Wisconsin	08	\$27,500
Moon III, William A.	Student/Gibbsland-Oak Grove	08	\$13,500
Nash, Roy B.	Chap./Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Memorial Med. Ctr., Springfield, IL	06	\$45,472
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU	03	\$24,000
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA	06	\$46,440
Petty, Benjamin A.	Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy and Religious Studies, SMU	06	\$32,100
Roper, Charles	Clinical Dir./Pastoral Counselor, Samaritan Counseling Center	09	\$29,320
Ross, Robert Don	Campus Minister, University of Southwestern Louisiana	01	\$32,341
Rowland, Robert Gene	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	08	\$37,824
Sewell, John Howard	Alabama Dir. of Scope Ministries International	03	\$ 9,000
Snelling Jr., Clarence H.	Prof. of Teaching Ministries, Iliff School of Theology	06	\$49,739
Townsend, Robert E.	Outreach Services, Methodist Children's Home	02	\$20,000
Volentine, Carolyn	Campus Minister, Louisiana Tech Univ.	08	\$29,500
Wagener, Robert J.	Chaplain, United Campus Ministry, UCSD	06	\$23,312
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College	09	\$73,524
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology	06	\$31,850
Welch, Carlos A.	Ass't. Prof., United Theological Col., Bangalore, India	02	\$26,741
Whitley, John G.	Chaplain, US Air Force	03	\$41,000
Williams Jr., Douglas L.	Ass't. Administrator, United Methodist Children's Home, Tahlequah, Oklahoma	08	\$29,200
Willis Sr., William H.	Chap./Dir. of Religious Education, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston	08	\$22,300
Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana University	05	\$36,825
Worthy, Walter C.	Dir. of Pastoral Care Clin. Chaplain, E. La. State Hospital	03	\$30,700

CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

Acadiana District

Charles R. Langford, Chaplain, U.S.A.F.R. — assigned to 9018 ARS (HQ ARPC) Denver, CO
 — Attached for training to the 23rd CSG (HQ at England AFB, LA)
 Richard Behling, Ltnt, U.S.N.R. — Houston, TX

Baton Rouge District

Kenneth M. Fisher, Captain, U.S. Army Reserve — Baton Rouge, LA

New Orleans District

Dr. Jim Comer, Lt. Col.-National Guard

Ruston District

William H. Willis, Chaplain, 1st Lieutenant — England AFB, LA

Shreveport District

W. Scott Adams, First Lt., Air Force Reserve — Barksdale AFB, Bossier City

SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT**Acadiana District**

Marcelle A. Johnson — (Gammon)
Wybra Price II — (Perkins)
Terrilynn Russ — (Asbury)
Roger Templeton — (Candler)

Alexandria District

Martin W. Corie — (Perkins)
Robert K. Martin — (Princeton)

Baton Rouge District

Lyndle R. Bullard — (Duke)
Charles E. Evans — (Gammon)
Lance Brown — (Gammon)

Lake Charles District

Rene Thomas Slater — (Candler)

Monroe District

C. Wayne Flowers — (Perkins)
Jose' Garcia — (Perkins)

New Orleans District

R. Laney Kuhn — (Phillips)
Macky R. Gill — (Gammon)
Charlene A. Rodrigue — (Duke)
Kevin Wilkinson — (Gammon)
Evan Wright — (Gammon)

North Shore District

Darlene A. Moore — (Gammon)
Martha Pleasant — (Candler)
Rich Weighing — (Perkins)

Ruston District

Brian R. Barron — (St. Paul's)
Henry M. Hamilton — (Asbury)
Dennis W. Merritt — (Garrett)
Thomas C. Shinkle — (St. Paul's)

Shreveport District

Ann Beaty — (Candler)
Macky Giles — (Gammon)
Daniel Gleason — (St. Paul)
Barry Hoekstra — (Candler)
Barry Hughes — (Perkins)
Hugh C. McKinney — (Perkins)
Allen Pomeroy — (Perkins)
Matthew Tisby — (Candler)

X. Conference Structure and Rules

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the board will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the *Book of Discipline* of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).

3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium which shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

6. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women

13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district, and nine members-at-large.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men, District Superintendents, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons.

6. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 8.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 19.

9. Conference Committee on Special Ministries

There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom

shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

10. Joint Committee on Disability

There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of twelve members, $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be clergy, $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be laywomen and $\frac{1}{3}$ of whom shall be laymen.

The Council shall function as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

- B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.
- C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries.
- D. The Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the *Book of Discipline*. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the *Book of Discipline*. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries
4. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
5. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
6. One (1) representative from the Board of Discipleship
7. One (1) representative from the Board of Global Ministries
8. One (1) representative from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
11. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
14. The Conference Secretary
15. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
17. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
18. The Conference Lay Leader
19. One (1) person from each District Council on Ministries to be elected by the District Council on Ministries with consideration to insure that ministers and lay be adequately represented
20. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff
22. Ex Officio, without vote — One (1) representative of the Council on Finance and Administration — Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer
23. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council shall determine. They shall be elected by the council.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.
 2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*.
 3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
 4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
 5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
 6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
 7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.
 8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
 9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
 10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.
- C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to the *Book of Discipline*, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to the *Book of Discipline*. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

- A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.
- B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the *Book of Discipline*. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the *Discipline* and Conference Rules,
- 2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

- C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

- A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.
- B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the *Book of Discipline* shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.
- C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
 - A. One-half on the basis of the following financial items:
 - Pastor's base compensation
 - Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
 - Utilities Allowance
 - Travel Expense Allowance
 - Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
 - Diaconal Minister(s)' total compensation
 - Other staff compensation
 - Current expenses for program
 - Other current operating expenses
 - B. One-half on the basis of membership
 - Total full members

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above (A) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72, (B) 9)
2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the *Book of Discipline*.
3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.
4. **FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered

and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.
6. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be computed on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

7. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.
8. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the

Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

9. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.
10. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.
11. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.
12. **THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. Only those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated shall be named. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

Fourteen days prior to the meeting of the Nominations Committee of the Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church of Louisiana, the names of the Nominations Committee, time, and place of the meeting be published in the *Louisiana United Methodist* paper.

Clergy and Lay Delegates be asked to submit names and supporting information to the Nominations Committee as possible candidates for the various Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Agencies to be elected, and that the names of the persons selected by the Nominations Committee for the various Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Agencies be published in the *Louisiana United Methodist* paper at least 14 days before the beginning of Annual Conference.

13. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions and committees in the following quadrennia.
14. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.
15. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

16. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year."
17. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half their salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.
18. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

19. **LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the annual conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay delegates. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the annual conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the district superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay delegates by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the annual conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the annual conference. The total number of additional lay delegate slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts. These additional at-large lay delegates shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Council on Ministries upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations.

Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries.

20. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.
21. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the delegates to the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ (two-thirds) majority vote for approval. Proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ (two-thirds) vote for adoption.

22. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.
23. **ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give to the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon — Conference Business
Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.

4. Calendar.

5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or /and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Tillman A. Brown
Ira W. Flowers
Major M. Goldman, Jr.
Halleys C. Howell
Lester N. Nance
Webb D. Pomeroy
Theodore J. Smith
Louis L. Streams, Jr.
John D. Strozier
Eskel L. Tatum
C.B. White

Spouses of Ministers

Myrtis W. Bentley (Mrs. Robert M.)
Vivian E. Bridgette (Mrs. T.J.)
Veva Cooke (Mrs. R. Leonard)
Janie L. Franklin (Mrs. Clifford E.)
Frances Frazier (Mrs. Percy Mac)
Lucille P. Goodwin (Mrs. George P.)
Cora V. Harris (Mrs. James T.)
Naomi L. Kellogg (Mrs. John F.)
Tamar Ann Knox (Mrs. Elijah H.)
Zelma H. Lancaster (Mrs. Thomas M.)
Zona McKeithen (Mrs. J.P.)
Velma M. Mims (Mrs. Cecil C.)
Elizabeth G. Riley (Mrs. Edward P.)
Bertha Squyres (Mrs. Rex)
Armadie Stegall (Mrs. William G.)

XI. Memoirs

MYRTIS ETHEL BENTLEY (MRS. ROBERT M.)

Myrtis Ethel Bentley, along with her husband, Mack Bentley, devoted her life in service to Jesus Christ through the United Methodist Church. She began her life in Opelika, Alabama, the daughter of Charles Whatley and the former Esther Lynch. She attended Florence Teachers College of Alabama and received her B.S. Degree in education from Western Maryland College. Prior to her marriage, she taught school in Birmingham and Opelika, Alabama.

She and Mack served in their common ministry for the church first in Alabama, then in New Mexico. In 1931, they came to Louisiana where they remained until parted by death. Their years in ministry took them from appointments in Shreveport to New Orleans, and from Cameron to Monroe, with a few stops in between. Following retirement in June of 1968, Ethel and Mack resided in a retired minister's home in Lafayette where they continued in the service of their Lord at Asbury United Methodist Church.

Following her husband's death in 1979, Ethel Bentley remained active as a member of the United Methodist Women, who named one of their Circles in her honor; The Challengers Sunday School Class; the VIM Group; and the Order of the Eastern Star, Chapter 146. Shortly after Mack's death, Ethel had the opportunity to visit the Holy Land. She subsequently was invited to share her experiences with many church and civic groups. Even during the latter few months of her life while a resident of Cornerstone Village Infirmary, Ethel Bentley could be described as a vibrant, winsome and faithful disciple of her Lord.

Her survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Jean Strother of Lafayette and Mrs. James (Betty) Garrett of Dallas, Texas; a son, Robert Mack Bentley, Jr., of Tulsa, Oklahoma; two sisters, Mrs. Violet Dorsett of Lafayette and Mrs. Floy Walker of Auburn, Alabama; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Stone W. Caraway

VIVIAN BRIDGETTE (MRS. THOMAS J.)

The beloved wife of the late Reverend Thomas James Bridgette was born on April 5, 1919 in Plattenville, Louisiana to the late John Edwards and Nancy Southhall Edwards of Plattenville. She and her family were longtime members of Wesley United Methodist Church in Napoleonville, Louisiana.

Mrs. Bridgette attended Leland College in Baker, Louisiana where she received her Bachelor's Degree. She earned a Master's Degree from Southeastern University in Hammond, Louisiana.

For thirty years she taught secondary education in Assumption and Terrebonne Parishes of Louisiana.

She accepted Christ at an early age and was a devoted church worker.

In 1949 she was united in marriage to the Reverend Thomas James Bridgette, a United Methodist Minister of Alexandria, Louisiana. To this union four children were born. One daughter, Fredia L. Bridgette, preceded her in death.

Mrs. Bridgette's devotion and love for her husband supported him spiritually, educationally, and morally as he served the Louisiana Annual Conference. She will long be remembered by those whose lives were filled with joy through her influence.

At the death of her husband, she retired and lived in Houma, Louisiana. She served as a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church until she became ill. Then she moved with her daughters to San Diego, California where she attended St. Paul United Methodist Church.

She leaves to cherish her memories two daughters, a son, and six grandchildren.

She was funeralized at St. Paul United Methodist Church, 3094 L Street, San Diego, California, Wednesday, November 29, 1989 at 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend G.M. Phelps, Jr. officiating.

James S. Davidson

TILLMAN ARMSTEAD BROWN

On May 20, 1990, the Quitman United Methodist Church was filled to capacity for a memorial service for a much beloved native son who had twice served the church there as pastor. Although a lengthy illness had denied him the frequent contacts that he had had with the Quitman people during the last few years, the love that he had for them was reflected in those who were gathered for this last service in a church that he had served so faithfully.

Tillman Arstead Brown was born in a farm home on the outskirts of Quitman, Louisiana, March 26, 1908. He was educated in the Jackson Parish schools. On November 9, 1930 he was married to Gladys Sneed in Oak Grove, Louisiana. To this union were born four sons: Gerald W., Donnie D., Travis D., and Wade G. He became a welder and machinist and held a high position in the Hodge Paper Mill before being called into the ministry.

He grew up in the Bear Creek Methodist Protestant Church near Quitman and was a member of that church when during the ministry of Rev. A.D. Ashley he felt the call to become a Minister of the Gospel. He was licensed to preach on October 16, 1934 and received on trial in the Methodist Protestant Conference. He was ordained and received into full connection in 1938. When the three branches of Methodism united in 1939 he became a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

His first appointment to the Antioch-Evergreen-Quitman Circuit permitted him to live in the home where he had grown up in Quitman. But on his second appointment to the Mt. Zion-Montgomery Circuit he found it necessary after a year of driving back and forth to move to Mt. Zion. He installed the first electric lights in the Mt. Zion parsonage. During the forty-four years of his ministry he served the following appointments: Brownville, Gordon Avenue, and Claiborne in the Monroe-West Monroe Area, Quitman-Clay, Chatham-Zoar, and Center Point. He took the retirement relationship at Center Point in 1973 but went on preaching until 1977. While serving the three churches in Monroe and West Monroe, the four sons all graduated from Ouachita Parish High School.

Gerald married the former Mary Whitehead, Donnie married Sue Ann Lovelle, Travis married Anna L. Thorne, and Wade married Cathy Channell. There are seven grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Brother Brown was soft spoken but forceful when he needed to be. In one of his appointments, he and the Baptist Minister alternated in preaching on the street in front of the local tavern.

He had a great interest in children and youth and set up a welding school at one of his appointments to help the boys learn a trade.

He never lost interest in the plants and animals of the farm, and raised cattle after his retirement.

His love for people was manifested in a statement that he made to his wife as he came toward the end of the way when he said, "If I had it to do over again, I would spend more time in helping people around me to know that they are loved."

But the fact that he did express love so well, was seen in the lives of all of us who have been enriched by him. His deep commitment to the Lord's work was reflected in the many sacrifices that he made for the Kingdom of God. As we celebrated his life in his memorial service, Rev. James Poole pointed out that the words used by St. Paul in his second letter to Timothy describing his own homegoing also applied to this faithful veteran of the cross. For he too could have said, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness... and not only to me but also to all those who love his appearing." II Timothy 4:7-8

Merlin W. Merrill

VEVA OZLEY COOKE (MRS. R. LEONARD)

Veva L. Ozley was born in Bienville Parish, near Arcadia, on May 23, 1907. She received her college education at Centenary College and at Louisiana Tech. In 1932 she was married to John DeWitt Caruthers and they established their home in Shreveport. To them were born two sons: John D. Jr., and Robert Mack. Her husband died in 1961. She made her place in Shreveport, giving her time in service to many agencies of the community. She was president of the YWCA Board for twelve years, during which time she directed the fund-raising efforts to build the present Allendale YWCA. Her services included working with the United Way, The Goodwill Industries Board and the Business Girls' Inn. She helped to bring and to establish the American Rose Center in Shreveport. Noel Memorial United Methodist Church was blessed in having the Caruthers family as members. Veva was the Superintendent of the Children's Division for over twenty-five years. She also served on the Administrative Board, the Board of Trustees, the Library Board, the Council on Ministries, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Building Committee and the United Methodist Women. She helped to establish the Noel Neighborhood Ministries. Some of her greatest joys came to her as she served her Lord in the Methodist Church and the Church never had a more loyal member.

On July 10, 1975, Veva married Dr. R. Leonard Cooke. This was several years before Leonard retired from the active ministry of the United Methodist Church. He was the Conference Treasurer with much responsibility. Veva fit right in to this active church life. She had worked with many preachers throughout her life. Now she was married to one and was experiencing a new role of service to her Lord. She and Leonard enjoyed traveling to General and Jurisdictional Church meetings as well as across the Louisiana Conference. Since she had always been involved in church life, she seemed to be interested in everything happening in the church around the world. She was a great preacher's wife.

Veva made her place in the Cooke family in a very short time. During the last few years of her life she was very sick and confined, but those of us who knew and loved her remember that she was a real person with much compassion, who was always loyal to her

Lord and her Church. She was warm and friendly and very unselfish. Our lives have been blessed beyond measure because she lived and came our way.

Jack Cooke

IRA WRIGHT FLOWERS

In the Spring of 1928, Bishop Warren Candler wrote young Ira Flowers and invited him to complete the Conference year at Oakdale, Louisiana in the place of Rev. H.W. Bowman whose health had broken down. Ira was to receive half of the salary of \$200.00 a month and the other half was to go to the sick preacher. This was a good day for Louisiana Methodism because Ira never left Louisiana after that. He married a girl in Louisiana and gave his entire life to this Conference.

Born in Lyman, Mississippi on January 13, 1904, he attended public schools in Laurel, Mississippi. He attended Millsaps College and received his B.D. Degree from Emory University. He had just graduated from the latter when he received the letter from Bishop Candler, something he kept all of the years of his life.

On November 16, 1931 he was married to Agatha Brewer, a very fine worker in the Methodist Church and a leader in the Epworth League Movement of Louisiana. They had two children, Jean and Jack; Jean is Mrs. R.B. Clark of Seattle, Washington and Jack lives in Washington, D.C. These children knew nothing but the Methodist Church all of their lives. Ira and Agatha took their children to Annual Conference when it met in November. They thought it was wonderful to be a part of the Church, and they wanted their children to feel the same way.

Ira served a number of places of varied sizes. While being pastor of Second Church New Orleans, he organized the Gentilly Church. While in Minden, he helped organize Lake View there. It is not likely that anyone will point to great sermons Ira preached, nor to large buildings he built, but many have a better understanding of the Christian life because this good man came along. Perhaps his children described him best; "a gentle shepherd," and many ministers and laymen rise up and call him blessed.

Thank you dear God, for Ira Flowers.

Jolly B. Harper

JANIE L. FRANKLIN (MRS. CLIFFORD E.)

There must be many kinds of spouses for many kinds of ministers, but they must all share in certain basic gifts. They must believe in the ministry to which their husbands have been called. They must be willing to share in that ministry. And they must know, in a very real sense, what it means to actually serve in ministry at his side.

Janie Johnson Franklin knew these ground rules very well. From childhood she knew what it meant to be Christian and to live a witnessing life. So when she married the Reverend Clifford L. Franklin, it was easy for her to join with him in doing the Lord's work.

Reverend Franklin passed away in 1969 while they were serving in Donaldsonville. That was the last place they served in ministry together and may have been their happiest.

Mrs. Franklin was ill for the time I served as her pastor at Thomas Church, Kenner. Whether my visit was with her in hospitals or in her home, she radiated that inner spirit which said to all that she was a child of the King.

And so it was that Janie Johnson Franklin who had been born in Clinton, Louisiana, May 30, 1900, passed away in Kenner, Louisiana on Thursday, November 9, 1989. We thank the God of all Creation for this life which He gave to us for awhile and then received it back unto Himself. Amen.

Robert F. Harrington

FRANCES UPCHURCH FRAZIER (MRS. PERCY MAC)

Frances Frazier was born March 16, 1934, in Louisville, Mississippi and passed away November 24th, 1989 in Franklinton, Louisiana. Frances was a member of the Washington Parish Association of Educators and the Louisiana Association of Educators; also a member of the Beta Rho Chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma Society International. She was an active member of the Centenary UMC, serving as a member of choir and UMW. She was a member of the Zoning Commission for the Town of Franklinton.

After my call into the ministry, Frances was an active supporter and critic, and she excelled in those responsibilities and duties of being a preacher's wife. During those waning moments prior to her death she, seeing her life in a limited sense, sought not to draw attention to herself. She requested that her funeral not draw attention to her, but rather that the words offered might give the glory to God. Frances wanted to be a channel through which the light of Christ could shine.

One of her favorite texts was Micha 6:8 "What does the Lord require of you but to do justice, to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God."

Frances taught school for 29 years and most of her students will avow that she taught more than the three "R's." She taught values and discipline, and a favorite motto in her classroom was "This classroom will maintain an atmosphere where learning can take place."

Her joy of life was manifested through her heart and love for people. She continually reiterated to our two daughters, Faith and Patri, the necessity of doing things in a good spirit. She would say, "If anything is worth doing, it must be done with JOY."

One of her ways of witnessing to God was with the gift he gave her, a beautiful voice. She was most especially remembered for the hymns she sang, "Sweet Little Jesus Boy," "His Eye Is On The Sparrow," "The Lord's Prayer," and "O Holy Night," just to name a few. Frances used her voice to minister to others in solos at weddings and funerals and in gatherings of family and friends.

The writer of the Book of Proverbs says it beautifully,

"A good wife, who can find?
She is far more precious than jewels.
The heart of her husband trusts in her
And he has no lack of gain.
She does him good and not harm
All the days of her life."

Proverbs 31:10-12

As I reflect upon Frances' transformation from this earthly life to that Heavenly realm, it leaves me with more than just the loss of a good wife, but also the loss of my best friend.

Percy M. Frazier

MAJOR M. GOLDMAN

“Let not your heart be troubled; ye believe in God, believe also in me.” John 14:1

Reverend Major M. Goldman, son of the late Major M. Goldman, Sr. and Alice Goldman Anderson was born December 7, 1932 in Monroe, Louisiana.

He was baptized and reared at St. James United Methodist Church in Monroe, Louisiana and was a product of Terzia High School. He received his B.A. Degree in Liberal Arts from Grambling College.

His theological training was done at Gammon Theological Seminary of Atlanta, Georgia. Further studies were done at Wiley College and the University of Southwestern Louisiana.

Reverend Goldman was admitted to the Louisiana Annual Conference B on probation in 1967. Deacon's Orders were obtained in 1964 and he became an Elder in Full Connection in 1970.

Reverend Major M. Goldman has been pastor in the Thomas Chapel/Bonchest Circuit, the St. Paul/Mt. Sinai Circuit, the Mt. Olive Circuit, the Wesley Circuit, the Mt. Zion Circuit, the St. Paul/Briggs Circuit, the Thirkield/Harry's Chapel Circuit, and the Trinity/Asbury Circuit, where he was in his seventh year of service.

He was a member of the District Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Reverend Goldman once said, “I am United Methodist by denomination only: I am a gospel preacher!”

George W.C. Calvin, Sr.

LUCILLE P. GOODWIN (MRS. GEORGE P.)

Lucille P. Goodwin was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. George P. Goodwin. She and George were married in 1920 and worked while inh)Arcadia and later moved to West Monroe. In 1947 he went into the ministry as an approved supply pastor. They served the charges of Goodwill-Bartholomew in the Monroe District, and Choudrant-Douglas and Lisbon-Arizona in the Ruston District.

It was while they were in the Ruston District that I met them. I was in the MYF. At sub-district meetings we had a lot of fun with such activities as square and round dancing. Lucille enjoyed those times and helped gangly, self-conscious boys and girls feel better about being themselves in that ancient age of innocence.

Reflections on both of them call these images to mind. George's white shirt, tie, suspenders and coat, all proper attire for a minister then. Lucille was always in a colorful dress, smelled good and was ready to laugh and help us all have a good time.

I was privileged to have become her pastor while she could still remember some of those days and laugh, for it was her smile that I remembered the most. Even to the last days of her life it was always there.

She was a native of Calhoun, Louisiana; a member of the American Mothers, YMCA, Order of Eastern Star, the UMW of First Church in West Monroe and before her months of illness, the Glenwood Hospital Auxiliary and Meals on Wheels.

Lucille is survived by her daughter, Ann G. Jones of Monroe, LA; grandsons, Charles Jones and Ronald Jones of Augusta, GA., and Barry Jones of Arlington, TX; great-grandchildren Alexis, Matthew, and Michael Jones of Arlington, TX.

It's amazing how easy it is to make a pleasant and caring witness in our life time and how far it can spread and whose lives it can touch!

William D. Peeples

CORA VARNADO HARRIS (MRS. JAMES T.)

Born in New Orleans on May 15, 1903, and one of eight children, Cora Varnado Harris came into the world ready to take up the banner of her Lord with marching orders. Well, that is the way it seems. Even when she was young, she was looking for an active youth program, and though her parents were from another denomination, she found what she was looking for in an Epworth League in the Methodist Church in Hammond. She was so active as a youth and had such a good experience in the church that in 1926, she became the first paid Conference Youth Leader. She didn't drive, and she had no car, so she rode buses from place to place establishing youth groups in local churches across Louisiana.

After a year of moving from church to church, she met the love of her life — James T. Harris — at the Annual Conference session when she reported her progress in youth work. Nine months later she and Jimmy Harris married, and they became a team. Not only did she become a wife and mother of three, but she became an active part of the ministry of the church. She taught Sunday School, organized children, youth and adult choirs in every church they served. She worked in the Women's Society of Christian Service, which later became the United Methodist Women. She became a strong leader in the Church.

Cora never resented moving from place to place. Itineracy seemed to be in her blood. She always made her family feel like a move was a challenge never to be dreaded. Consequently, her family always looked forward to the change.

When she became a District Superintendent's wife, she always had her home open to every preacher and his family. She loved to entertain them. She loved people.

Cora loved music. She enjoyed singing in a choir. She loved directing a choir. After she and Jimmy retired to Franklinton, La., she had to give up singing in the choir. She became the choir's strongest critic, but she was always their strongest supporter.

Cora Varnado Harris was one of the saints of God. Saints, like all human beings, are human beings with imperfections and human failings; but saints of God recognize those imperfections and confess them before God and one another. They become forgiven sinners. But the difference is that they do not stay at the same level as before. They rise above those imperfections. They seek first to be faithful to the God who created them and loved them. They seek to serve their Lord with all their heart, mind, soul and strength. They love God and they seek to love their neighbor. So it was with Cora. She was a saint. Death for her was a crown of achievement. It was a reward for a job well done. She won the race. So we can sing with all the saints today:

'Tis finished! All is finished,
Their fight with death and sin;
Fling open wide the golden gates
And let the victors in.

Cora died January 20, 1990. Praise God for Cora Varnado Harris.

Willis W. Dear

HALLEYS C. HOWELL

God created each person to be an individual with distinctive physical and personality characteristics. We were not stamped out on some assembly line in the sky, and no two of us have turned out to be identical.

Halleys C. Howell was an individual in the finest sense of the creative word. He was born under unique circumstances and marched to his own cadence through the length of his days. His birth occurred on July 8, 1910, in Milton, West Virginia. At that time Halley's Comet appeared in the skies, and the young Howell was given the name Halleys Comet Howell by his deeply impressed parents. Widely known as H.C. or Halley, many did not accept as fact that his legal name was in honor of the celestial display that occurred at the time of his birth.

Married for fifty-five years to Jessie Rogers Howell, they produced a family and pursued their ministry together. Their daughter, Janice Howell Metcalf, two granddaughters and one great granddaughter were as bright in their lives as the comet in the skies.

An outstanding achievement in his ministry was recognized when he was named Pastor of the Year in the Kentucky Conference for 1959-60, having given leadership that literally resurrected a congregation that was down to meeting in a private home in Frenchburg, Kentucky. His District Superintendent, a Dr. Rose, called his work a miracle of dedication and leadership.

In the early 1960's Halley and Jessie transferred to the Louisiana Conference where they served until his retirement. Their ministry touched many lives in Pleasant Hill, Hornbeck, Slaughter, Boyce, Merryville, Baker, Marrero, and Indian Bayou. It was my privilege to serve as his District Superintendent when he was the Baker pastor in the Baton Rouge District, and he and Jessie became warm friends as well as neighbor colleagues to the McGuires.

Halley was a talented person in ways that defy my personal understanding. He was an artist of some note, and a beautiful painting of a typical southern Louisiana scene of calm water, moss-draped trees and setting sun hangs in our home as a gift from Halley and Jessie. It speaks to me now of the peace that he has achieved after a long and difficult illness. His love for God's creation was in evidence in his ministry, his painting and in his life. Nurses reported to Jessie that at Christmas time he sang "Silent Night" with carolers on the television without missing a word, even in his state of disorientation.

Following his retirement, he returned to Milton, West Virginia, in 1985 to live until his death on January 4, 1990. May you sing unto the Lord, Halley, and paint the skies with your spirit until we meet again.

Doug L. McGuire

NAOMI LUCILLE CARY KELLOGG (MRS. JOHN F.)

If one could bring up to the twentieth century the household duties and loving deeds which describe the ideal wife, one could read in Proverbs 31:10 an almost perfect description of Lucille Kellogg.

Naomi Lucille Cary Kellogg was born March 22, 1909, at White Sulphur Springs. She was the eldest of four sisters and one brother. Her life blessed the lives of countless children as she taught in the public schools of Pollock and Dry Prong for several years.

It was on the sixth day of June in 1938, that she and John Kellogg were married in the Baptist Church of Bentley, Louisiana. To this union were born four beautiful children — Fredrick, George, Jenelle and Ileen. They were later blessed with four grandchildren — Christopher, Richard, Mark and Eddie.

Ever true to her kind and Christian nature, when John felt the call to enter the full-time ministry of the Louisiana Annual Conference, she joined wholeheartedly in the full-time work of being the ideal minister's wife, supporting John with such devotion that their work became a blessing to all those whom they served in the various appointments to which they were assigned, a devotion that continued even after John's untimely death.

We need not hesitate to use our strongest words of affection and praise as we speak of her qualities of concern and devotion to and for her family and the church she so deeply loved.

Lucille was a truly beautiful person, always ready with a soft voice and winning smile. Her gentleness was matched with an inner strength of faith and grace that expressed itself in good will to all who knew her.

Lucille went home to heaven on the fourteenth day of August 1988. However, her Christ-like spirit will live on in the hearts of all who knew her. Indeed, those who were fortunate enough to know her and to count her as a friend shall "Rise up and call her blessed."

Fred S. Flurry

TAMAR ANN KNOX (MRS. ELIJAH H.)

Mrs. Tamar Ann Knox was born on July 5, 1888 in Clinton, Louisiana to Louise Thomas Ward Stanley and Robert Stanley. She departed this life on Thursday, April 26, 1990, in Baton Rouge.

Mrs. Tamar was converted at an early age. She joined the St. Mark United Methodist Church at the age of twenty, under the Reverend R. M. Brown. Here she taught Sunday School, served as a communion steward and was a member of Circle A. Mrs. Tamar loved and served God in an unwavering manner.

She received the maximum education awarded to people of her time and presented herself as knowledgeable and sharp minded. Mrs. Tamar will forever be remembered for her most candid way of responding to all people of every age.

Mrs. Tamar was united in holy matrimony to Reverend E.H. Knox, who was a Methodist minister, and to this union one child was born.

Her survivors include one sister, Louise Butler of New Orleans, Louisiana and a host of cousins and friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Reverend E.H. Knox; mother and father, Louise Thomas Ward Stanley and Robert Stanley; and three sisters, Daisy Cantey, Helen Anderson and Bessie Ward.

Kenneth M. Fisher

ZELMA HOLT LANCASTER (MRS. THOMAS M.)

"A good wife, who can find? She is far more precious than jewels. The heart of her husband trusts in her — She looks well to the ways of her household. Her children rise up and call her blessed!" Prov. 31:10-12, 27-28.

If Zelma were standing by my side she would say, "Just the facts Glenn, don't make it all flowery or saccharin!! I was no angel or saint!" Zelma really felt it was her place to serve and to be served. She really didn't care to be varnished or a lot made over. She was a truly great wife, a very loving mother, a full-time helpmate and home maker. She tried working as a "welfare worker" for a while but it was too emotional for her. She so closely related to those with problems. Zelma loved her husband, her family, and her church. She dedicated her life to serving them all to the best of her ability.

Zelma was born in Palestine, Texas. She was the daughter of Luther Avien Holt and Verdi Lou Holt. She lost both parents by the time she was eight years old, so she and her younger brother were placed in the Methodist Home in Waco, Texas. There she grew up. On June 3, 1939 she married the "gay young blade," Tom Lancaster. They had 50 years and three weeks of blissful and happy life.

Tom and Zelma were blessed with two children. First came daughter Janice and soon Tom E., both of whom live in San Antonio, Texas. She is survived by the two children and seven grandchildren, all of San Antonio.

Tom and Zelma served the church faithfully for thirty-two years. Tom did not enter the ministry until eighteen years after marriage. Like happens to so many wives, Zelma did not marry a minister, she had it dropped on her. Having married for better or worse, even though it could have been the worse, she stood by Tom's side through 32 years. She always was very active in church along with her role of Pastor's wife. She was always a gracious hostess in the parsonage and very good at making her guests feel comfortable. The world around her was a much better place because she was there. We who knew her so well will miss her.

Glendon R. Messer

ZONA MILBURN McKEITHEN (MRS. J.P.)

Zona Milburn McKeithen was born August 14, 1913 in Tehuacana, Texas. Zona joined the heavenly choir December 17, 1989. She married J.P. McKeithen September 1, 1936. He was a student, preparing for the ministry. J.P. is a retired member of the Louisiana Conference with over fifty years in the ministry. Zona was wholly dedicated to her husband and his work and their two children, Elaine Croft and Pierce McKeithen, and gave unlimited support to her family, to the Church and to her Lord.

Zona taught school for several years in Louisiana. Her contribution to the teaching profession could be compared to the words from Job 4:3-4 "Behold, you have instructed many, and you have strengthened weak hands. Your words have upheld him who was stumbling." I have been told that there are many young people who testify to the high principles and qualities of character that Zona instilled in them during their formative years.

As well as her teaching, Zona enjoyed using her training and talent in good music. When she sang, "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth," it was obvious that she knew the Redeemer. She sang from the soul and with her heart.

Zona taught us how to live and how to die. In her long illness, she did not lose hope. She prayed for healing but when it did not come, she did not lose faith. The miraculous healings of some receive our shiniest merit badges, leaving those unhealed Christians feeling as if God has passed them by, but Zona knew that faith is a daily, dependent trust in God's love and power in spite of results, and I am sure that she has received her merit badge.

Someone has said that there are three types of music in the great symphony of life: The Reveille, with its shrill notes demanding that we pay attention to the joys and demands offered in the Christian life, the Hallelujah Chorus, that makes us want to stand and sing praises to God, and there is the Great Finale, the final music, that makes death a Victory March when one has lived a dedicated, unselfish, compassionate life as Zona did. Her lamp of faith shined so brightly that even death could not put it out.

J. Walter Browers

MRS. VELMA INGRAM MIMS (MRS. CECIL C.)

Mrs. Velma Mims was born August 15, 1909, in Marthaville, Louisiana, Natchitoches Parish. After she and Cecil Mims had been married for a few years, Brother Mims felt called to the ministry, and in June 1955 was appointed to the Pioneer-Forrest Charge in the Monroe District of the United Methodist Church.

It was at Pioneer, Louisiana, that I first met Mrs. Velma. One of the first things I noticed was how immaculate and orderly she kept the parsonage. Everything was in its place, clean and spotless. Across the years I learned that her life was just as clean and spotless as her home. Velma and Cecil served churches across the Louisiana Conference, and she was always a gracious hostess and constant helpmate to Brother Mims wherever they served.

Velma died as she lived; her life was clean and spotless as she served her church and her Lord to her last day: February 6, 1990. Brother Mims brought her back home for burial in the Beulah Methodist Cemetery, Marthaville, Louisiana, where she now rests from her labor.

Abe M. Conerly

LESTER NANCE

Lester Nance entered the ministry of the United Methodist Church through the North Arkansas Conference in 1956. In 1969 he moved to Louisiana to begin a ministry that would carry him across this Conference. It began in Monroe and continued at Lake Arthur, Clinton, Zwolle, and Friendship. At his last pastorate, Farmerville, Lester and Elizabeth served for nine beautiful years.

Many qualities left their mark on our lives. Lester was not content unless he was growing spiritually. He knew that God had called him to preach the Word — and he did so in earnest and with great content. He loved music, and saw how the message of our Lord was enhanced by the Word in song. Lester was an encourager in the most wonderful sense of the word.

Of all the things I will remember most about Lester Nance was that he was a gentle man. In a day and time when many view with low regard such a virtue, Lester brought character to it. It was in gentleness that he was strong. It was a quality of our Lord, and Lester sought that Christ-like life.

He was survived by his wife Elizabeth and three daughters — Leslie Bullard, Robin Mills, and Allison Nance.

Lester and many others prayed for healing throughout the long illness. Through the resurrection, indeed he was. The words of the apostle are quite fitting: "For we know that if this earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, a house not made with hands, but eternal in the heavens."

Lester Nance was buried in his ministerial robe. How fitting! As the apostle affirmed, "I do not count my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy — and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God." It has been done!

Larry Stafford

WEBB D. POMEROY

"Biblical faith holds that Christ frees us for . . . more possibilities for brotherhood, peace, security, love, truth, the preservation of our world in this faith, than in any other understanding . . . Biblical faith adds the dimension of meaning, value, and joy."

Webb Pomeroy: "Biblical Faith in a Living Universe."

Those nine nouns, clear from "brotherhood" to "joy," characterize not only Webb Pomeroy's belief, but his actual being-in-the-world: he lived it!

He was born on October 3, 1923; he died on July 15, 1989. In between was a truly great life — including a beautiful marriage to Juanita, of thirty-nine years; and their parenthood of four admirable children: Deborah, Leah, Allen and Mark.

He enrolled in Centenary in 1940 — when, he said, "Centenary was not much on buildings, but the teachers were giants." In his sophomore year, he committed himself to ordination, and ministry as one of those "giants." Following his M.Div. at Union, he took an excellent Ph.D. at Edinburgh: then he was ready for thirty-six years of superlative teaching at Centenary.

He received innumerable accolades, including installation as the first T.L. James Professor of Religion. He was the epitome of the Christian professor: one who "professes," yet in the maieutic style — enabling students to discover "for themselves" the truth that sets them free.

Many of his students have themselves gone on to become outstanding teachers: in that sense, he was a "teacher's teacher." And in a faculty which in the main had served together for decades, is superbly professional and multi-talented, he was the one revered by all his colleagues.

And personally, I recall that time and again, though his field was my own, I would seek him out as mentor — as my teacher. And certainly, as dear friend.

"He was a man, take him for all in all. I shall not look upon his like again."

Donald A. Webb

ELIZABETH G. RILEY (MRS. EDWARD P.)

Elizabeth G. Riley (1913-1990) was a devoted wife, a loving and caring mother and, most important, a servant of God. She was brought up in a religious home, singing duets with her youngest sister and leading songs in their church choir.

Mrs. Riley was born in Wise, Louisiana, one of nine children, to Mr. Issac Green and Mrs. Beatric Williams Green. She was educated in the public schools of Rapides Parish.

Mrs. Riley married the Reverend Edward P. Riley, Sr., moving her membership with him to Wesley United Methodist Church. He was called to the ministry at an early age and was soon called from the home to serve with the Louisiana United Methodist Conference. They left Wesley and traveled throughout the state, north and south, wherever he was needed and with the grace of God gladly took the task assigned to him.

Mrs. Riley served by his side doing whatever she could to help enhance the churches he served. Death separated the two in 1966, and she returned home and reunited with the home church, Wesley United. There she served as communion steward until her health began to fail.

God let her walk and talk with us for 76 years. She bequeathed to all of us a legacy that will live on throughout our lives.

Three sons, three daughters, one preceded her in death; three brothers, one sister, a host of nieces, nephews, 43 grandchildren, 60 great grandchildren, relatives and friends will always cherish her memories.

R. Berry

THEODORE J. SMITH

Friendships are casual and fleeting in these times. However, something happened on a country road in Livingston Parish in July of 1952 that would become an exception to the rule. There was a death in the congregation and the family requested a former minister be called back for the funeral service. And so it was, on that country road outside of this residence, that three people were to meet and a life-long friendship developed.

Over the years, Ted Smith and I became the brother neither had and our wives were like sisters. The four of us enjoyed many experiences together. We shared a suite at Conference, visited and played dominoes together. We could anticipate the other's thoughts. I feel like the Scripture writer who said . . . time will not permit me to tell of . . . as I recall the experiences of our friendship.

Ted Smith was a unique individual in many ways. He enjoyed and was fascinated by life. He enjoyed a challenge and possessed an inquisitive mind. He loved to play golf, loved homemade ice cream, Mountain Dew and popcorn. He loved the Lord and he loved people.

In statistics — Ted Smith was born in June of 1916 and married Billie Carpenter in 1940. He served in the European Theater during World War II. Upon returning home, he went to work as a welder and became the father of one son, Barry (few fathers and sons enjoyed each other more than these two). Ted became active in the Blackwater Church and Boy Scouts. It was at this time that he received his Eagle Scout pin.

But welding was not Ted Smith's calling. At thirty-six years of age and the father of a four year old son, he felt an irresistible call to the ministry while working in his welding shop. He became the pastor of the Livingston-James Chapel Charge and then the Pine Grove Charge while completing his undergraduate studies at Southeastern. From there he went on to Perkins to complete his education.

Several events became a part of his ministry. His love for children was important. The construction of the Bethel Church was always a matter of pride, and he will be remembered for his work with the Men's Club at Angola State Penitentiary. Many who passed through this organization live better lives because of his ministry through this work. Ted's ministry was almost cut short because of a boating accident in the early fifties. But after a year's absence, he rebounded and continued until retirement. Each pastorate was special and as we visited, he would share his concerns for the congregations. Fellow ministers were a joy to Ted. He credited Rev. J.W. Lee and W.E. Trice as having a special influence upon his life. He also appreciated his final pastor, Rev. Larry Stafford, the present Blackwater pastor.

As he lived, so did he finish his course by giving his body to science to continue serving others. We will miss Ted because we were so close. Yet as I mentioned at the memorial services, we are here not paying our last respects to Ted Smith because he lives on in the influence upon the lives of others, in the joys and tears we have shared together — and he lives on in that...house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Calvin O. Lapuyade

BERTHA SQUYRES (MRS. REX)

Life in the physical realm for Bertha Squyres began on the event of her birth August 15, 1910 at Pineville and spanned the years till May 18, 1990 when she died in Kinder, Louisiana. While those dates are important and shall surely be remembered by family and friends, they are far from descriptive of her life. When we celebrated her transformation from life to life eternal it was appropriate to recall the words of the Psalmist "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Bertha was the beloved wife of Rev. Dr. Rex Squyres over a period of 63 years. Rex was not a minister at the time of their marriage but when the decision was made to respond to God's call to ministry, Bertha became a strong and positive influence in a journey that brought them multitudinous joy. It was a significant change in her life when their course led them to Methodist parsonages and a belated college education for Rex. She was a source of encouragement, counsel, and nurturing love across the years of their ministry.

Her own strong faith in God gave her strength of character, a will to live and do all the good she could, and the wisdom to be a guiding influence to their children. Two sons and seven daughters were blessed by her parental love, her undergirding with high moral and ethical values, her teaching by word and life of the truths of holy scripture.

Bertha had an extended family in her claim and influence upon the lives of three ministers in this Conference who held a very special relationship as "her boys." As student preachers from Centenary in small membership rural churches they received her counsel, guidance, and patience. Today they honor her name for all she meant to them across the years.

We know that she is precious in the sight of God for the personal faith she held and practiced. Bertha was a participant in Sunday School; always in place for the worship experience of the church; giving a tithe and offering unselfishly; active in United Methodist Women; one whose personal prayer life deepened with the years; and one who always spoke with love.

Bertha Squyres has quietly laid claim to her firm belief that everlasting life would come to those who wait quietly for the Lord. We are a better people because she came our way.

Donald J. Hall

ARMADIE SNOW STEGALL (MRS. WILLIAM G.)

Mrs. Armadie Stegall was born January 25, 1910, in Blanchard, Oklahoma. In 1929 she married William G. "Bill" Stegall, who later became a minister in the United Methodist Church. To this union was born six children, four girls and two boys: Norma, Patsy, Mary, Virginia, Richard and Billy.

Being of pioneer background, Mrs. Stegall knew how to take a small amount and stretch it to feed her entire family. She knew how to take a small amount of love and encircle her own family and still have enough love left over to reach all her friends and acquaintances. She could take a small faith and make it big enough to encircle her family, her church, and her community.

Mrs. Stegall was always an active part of Brother Stegall's ministry; she felt it was an honor to be a minister's wife, and she went willingly to every new appointment. If there was not an active Women's group in the new charge, she immediately began working to organize one. If there was not a pianist, she would play the piano for church services until someone else came along.

She made visitors to the parsonage feel at home; she made visitors to the church feel welcome; she was a gracious hostess, an excellent cook, and an immaculate housekeeper. She loved her husband, her family, her church, her friends, but she loved her Blessed Lord even more.

After sixty-one years of marriage, she is now temporarily separated by death from Brother Stegall, but she is waiting in heaven for him to come home.

Space will not permit me to list the good things I remember about Mrs. Stegall, but I remember her most of all for her faithfulness, and I thank God for her memory.

Abe M. Conerly

LOUIS L. STREAMS, JR.

"Bro," as he was so often called, was laid to rest on Tuesday, March 27, 1990. The Thibodaux community grieved the death of my father. He served as an educator, a minister, and as Chairman of the Thibodaux Housing Authority in the area where he was born. The city named a street after him in West Thibodaux in honor of his contributions.

Dad attended high school in New Orleans as there was no area high school for blacks at that time. He was educated at Xavier University, USC, LSU, and Nicholls State University. He also served in the United States Army on the European and Pacific fronts and in the Korean Conflict.

Rev. Streams was principal of the Greenwood Middle School in Thibodaux for 22 years. Following his ordination in 1952, he also served the Mount Vernon, Walmsley, Trinity, Winan, Calvary and Magnolia United Methodist Churches.

Daddy started every day by giving thanks to the Lord. At his retirement after 33 years as a minister, he said, "I shall never give up trying to win souls for Christ... I will live so that everyone who sees me will say, 'that is a child of the kingdom.' "

Our family wishes to express our special appreciation to Rev. Louis Augustine, pastor of the Calvary/Magnolia charge; Dr. Kirby Vining, Acadiana District Superintendent; and Rev. Thomas Howe, pastor of First Methodist in Thibodaux, for their warm words of condolence at the funeral service.

Dad preached about hearing his Master say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant." I am confident that he heard those words as he entered into the joy of the Lord when he died on March 21, 1990.

Gwen Streams-Jackson

JOHN DAVID STROZIER

David Strozier was born on May 28, 1924. His funeral service was conducted on October 15, 1989. In the sixty-five years between those two dates, he did more living than many have done in far more allotted years.

An elderly man gave his service to his local church as custodian. In his yard at home he cultivated beautiful roses, which he shared continually with the many friends and neighbors in the community. On one occasion he was hospitalized and kept his room filled with roses from his garden. Church friends went to visit him, and on arriving at his room found that he had been dismissed to go home. A nurse in the vacant room said to them, "He has gone home, but look, he left his roses for us!" That observation seems most appropriate for David: he has gone home, but he has left his roses for us in a great bouquet.

There is the lovely rose of his love for his family. He met and married Elaine White in a small community in Winn Parish. Their home was blessed with a daughter and three sons, seven grandchildren and an underlying love that transcended the routine tensions and disagreements in a normal family circle.

The bouquet bequeathed includes the fragrant flower of his sense of humor. David had a deep, throaty chuckle that responded to a story shared or an experience understood in a way to bring real joy to all who were fortunate enough to share it with him. He had the ability to see humor in and get a smile from even a sometimes difficult situation.

David's roses stood on sturdy stems of deep joy in God's world. He had a keen appreciation for the beauty of nature and found happy satisfaction in planning and developing his retirement home, his catfish pond and every foot of land attached thereto. He could breathe in the very spirit of the Creator in the clean air of a forest or the neat rows of a vegetable garden.

A rose that blossomed in progressive glory was in his professional service. David was born into a family with long rootage in Methodist belief and ministry. His own account was that he answered late an early call to ministry. Under the pastoral guidance of the Rev. Cecil Mims, David became a Methodist minister in 1962 at the age of 38 years. His first appointment was to the Little Creek-Union Charge in the Monroe District, and for the next 24 years he served faithfully in pastorates in the Monroe, Lake Charles, Lafayette and Shreveport Districts. His retirement in 1986 concluded his active Conference relationship, but his ministry was pursued in every available way until his death three and a half years later.

The most radiant rose in this memorial garden is the unfailing faith with which David Strozier lived and died. It was my honor and privilege to call him colleague and friend, and I cherish the fact that my last contacts with him in this life were in the Olla United Methodist Church and parsonage. During my preaching of revival services there David and Elaine came to worship and to visit, and as I said to him then, I say once again: "So long, David; I'll see you later." He has gone home now, but he left his roses for us.

D.L. McGuire

ESKEL LEONARD TATUM

"He was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit
and of faith."

When writing about Eskel Leonard Tatum, I can only do so as my very personal friend.

Eskel was a loving husband to Marcella, and a good father to Martha, Sandra and Bill. He was understanding Pastor, Counsellor, Preacher and Church Administrator to the people placed under his care by the Louisiana Annual Conference. But to Hazel Lea and me, and to so many he served as pastor, he was a dear friend.

Eskel was born in LaRue, Texas, June 11, 1915. He lived in LaRue, Corsicana and Waco, Texas. He attended Baylor University and was graduated from Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas in June, 1939. That fall he entered Southern Methodist University School of Theology. It was here that both Eskel and Marcella came into Hazel Lea's and my life. We dated together, married the same year and Eskel and I joined the Louisiana Conference in the same class, November 13, 1941. The four of us have remained close friends.

Marcella and Eskel were married on November 11, 1941 in Gladewater, Texas. To them were born three children: Martha (Mrs. Glenn Jordan), William E. and Sandra (Mrs. John Howard). Bill is married to the former Jill Smith. They have six grandchildren who have lost a loving grandfather.

After graduation from SMU in 1941, Eskel worked as a summer associate in First Methodist Church, New Orleans, then filled an interim appointment to the Pearl River Charge. In November he was appointed to the Live Oak Charge. Other appointments followed: Delhi, Morgan City, Oak Grove, Metairie, Jonesboro, Bunkie, Leesville, Jennings, Winnfield and Oakdale. Eskel retired in June, 1980. He and Marcella returned to Jennings where he was made Minister Emeritus of First United Methodist Church. In retirement he served Lake Arthur, Raymond, and as Visiting Minister of the University United Methodist Church, Lake Charles.

The warmth and friendship Hazel Lea and I experienced from Eskel (and Marcella) through these more than fifty years, was experienced and felt by countless people not only in his Pastoral Charges, but in the communities where he served. Jesus once said: "I have not called you servants, but friends." It seemed to Jesus that being a friend and giving friendship was the epitome of living. So, our very good friend Eskel will be sorely missed, surely by Marcella, the children and grandchildren, and by many others who called him "Friend"!

James W. Ailor

CLARENCE (BUD) WHITE

Sometimes God calls the brilliant, the gifted and talented. He also calls the gentle, the kind, the compassionate. When He calls, He often selects someone to help complete that call. So in the case of Clarence (Bud as he was called) White, D.B. Boddie was the agency by which God accomplished His purpose.

In the early "Twenties" Brother Boddie went to the little Methodist Church in Glenmora. There he found a fine and most sincere boy who wanted to preach. Under the influence of this life-long friend he was able to become a member of the Louisiana Conference. In 1927, he was admitted on trial and in that same year was married to Verda Houston. This marriage was blessed with two children, Virginia Rose and James Clarence.

Bud served churches including Marksville, Wisner, and Hodge. But, he was being saved for a special ministry. In 1937, he succeeded Rev. R.W. Vaughn who had served in this capacity for many years and had built a great institution. It would be difficult for anyone to follow his great leadership. But Bud would be able to do this. Kind, gentle, and compassionate, he served this work for 32 years. Under his leadership it changed from Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, and the nature of the work changed even more. From ministering to children who had no parents, they were working with children who had parents, but who had no use for them. These parents had separated, remarried, and had other families of children. It created boys and girls with problems so deep it required endless patience and love. Bud was wonderfully suited to do this work by disposition and personality. He continued to serve in this field for 32 years.

A few years before retirement he took a church again, the Colfax Charge. After a couple of years he retired and went back to the area from which his wife had come. Following her death, he spent most of his time at his camp on the lake. It was here, and in seemingly good health, that the angels overtook him and he departed this life.

His children had two services for him. He had been a faithful member of the Cooley Church and had many friends there. It also made it possible for many of his preacher friends to attend services. He was buried alongside his dear wife in the Hopewell Church Cemetery after a second service there.

Bud was the gentlest of men, and will be long remembered by his friends in and out of the ministry.

Jolly B. Harper

XII. Reports

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries
 Louisiana CrossLines
 Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee
 Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee
 Media Resource Committee
 Board of Church and Society
 Board of Discipleship
 Board of Global Ministries
 Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
 Board of Laity
 Commission on Archives and History
 Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
 Commission on Religion and Race
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women
 Council on Youth Ministry
 Committee on Special Ministries

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry
 Board of Ordained Ministry

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
 Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
 Statistician's Condensed Report
 Board of Pensions
 Commission on Equitable Salaries
 Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund
 United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Courtesies
 Committee on Episcopacy
 Louisiana Interchurch Conference
 Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
 Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.
 United Methodist Men
 United Methodist Women
 Committee on Conference Rules
 Board of Trustees

E. CONFERENCE CENTER PROPOSAL

F. VISION 2000: A RENEWED COVENANT FOR A NEW CENTURY

G. RESTRUCTURING COMMITTEE

H. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

I. PETITIONS

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries is primarily carried out through the Boards, Agencies and Committees whose reports follow this introduction. Upon reading, you will discover not only clear evidence of diligent effort on the part of many during 1989-1990, but also much cause to celebrate. *Ministry is being done by United Methodists and making a difference in the life of both the church and unchurched in Louisiana-and we should be truly grateful.*

Included in this ministry are activities which range from a cooperative venture with Centenary College to construct a new Archives Building, helping us appreciate yesterday, to the purchase of new church properties, moving us toward tomorrow. In the middle are improved educational, evangelistic and missional programs aimed at equipping local church leaders to better serve their calling. Noteworthy also are the helpful responses by the Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Relief to the needs of this year's flood victims, and the creative attempts by our Legislative Liaison Committee to heighten Methodism's impact upon the social and economic issues affecting our state.

In addition to the multifaceted work of its various groupings, the Council as a whole likewise addressed several concerns with laudable results. A new Committee on Leadership Development was established to assist in the identification and cultivation of Conference leadership that is both balanced and inclusive. More important was the initiation of a process through which an overall vision for Louisiana Methodism could be discerned and developed into far-reaching program goals aimed at enriching ministry at the local church level.

The first step toward the latter was accomplished when the Council enthusiastically accepted Bishop William B. Oden's mandate to lead the Conference, the Districts and the local churches through a visioning process. Next came the refinement and adoption of a wide-ranging working plan entitled, VISION 2000: A RENEWED COVENANT FOR A NEW CENTURY, and the establishment of a Vision 2000 Steering Committee. Under the guidance of this group, ably assisted by the Reverend Don Cottrill, "Listening Posts" were held in the districts early in the new year and the results distilled into a set of objectives that portray a corporate vision for the future of Louisiana Methodism. Both these initial results and the overall plan of VISION 2000 received final approval of the Council at its spring meeting and are recommended for adoption by the 1990 session of the Annual Conference.

At the end of this section, you will find the specific proposal for VISION 2000. Read it carefully, along with the pages immediately following, to discover for yourself how these efforts represent fine responses to envisioning ministry for tomorrow and reflect the very best of quality Christian leadership today.

Charles B. Simmons, Chairperson

Louisiana CrossLines

Now in its second year of existence, Louisiana CrossLines has a number of initiatives to report and celebrate. Sharing the stories of churches in mission is an important part of CrossLines' task. Using the 1989 CrossLines' catalogue, supplemented by extensive visits to various programs throughout the Conference, CrossLines has grown into a major research and communications link for churches in mission throughout Louisiana. Not only does

CrossLines relay other churches' stories, but the ministry has provided vital technical assistance to over thirty projects. CrossLines consults with churches in the areas of community needs assessment, organizational development, goal-setting, grant writing and program evaluation.

Grant applications in behalf of several projects were submitted to the Women's Division (General Board of Global Ministries), the Frost Foundation, Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers (the Public Welfare Foundation), the Institute for Mental Health, S.A.M., Special Ministries, and the Lily Foundation.

CrossLines' staff and board continue to seek to educate local churches on the root causes and consequences of poverty. Presentations to United Methodist Women's units, church school classes, District Councils on Ministries, and mission groups become opportunities to share information and assist new projects. CrossLines facilitated meetings of several community coalitions concerned for the poor, enabling groups to plan outreach ministries utilizing all available resources. Groups in Oakdale, Bogalusa, Franklin, Blanchard, Shreveport, Alexandria, Baton Rouge and New Orleans have made use of CrossLines in this way.

CrossLines hosted a conference-wide Child Advocacy Network seminar in September, 1989. Participants in the seminar unanimously embraced the need for a coordinated network of child advocates throughout the Conference. The creation and support of this network is one of CrossLines' goals in the coming year.

CrossLines responded to over sixty requests from local churches for education and program assistance. In addition, CrossLines initiated the creation of task forces in most districts. The goal of each task group is to better understand the nature of poverty throughout the district and to initiate new projects to address those needs. In Baton Rouge, the former Istrouma United Methodist Church will become the focal point for mission in the district. Currently the site of several outreach projects of the North Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish, the Istrouma facility will house several other related projects and will coordinate these ministries so as to create a more comprehensive missional presence in the city. The South Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish will participate in the joint effort while maintaining a number of vital outreach programs of homeless families in the southern part of the city.

The North Shore District plans a mission training event for the fall. The Ruston District will target two communities for a pilot project resourced by the joint efforts of CrossLines, Methodist Children's Home staff and district leaders. Alexandria District will explore a number of federal sources for housing and child care. The New Orleans District will continue to develop a comprehensive strategy for urban ministry.

CrossLines coordinated a May training/retreat for pastors and agency directors. Held at Camp Alabama outside Ruston, the retreat was designed to build networks, improve skills and provide an occasion for program sharing among leaders in North Louisiana. Together with the Conference Legislative Liaison Committee and the Church and Society Committee of the Presbytery of South Louisiana, CrossLines sponsored a legislative seminar in the capitol city. Participants explored issues affecting the welfare of children, health care and education and learn effective ways to bring their concern to bear on legislation affecting these areas.

CrossLines' staff continues to represent Methodist concern for poor children and their families on a number of community and state committees such as the Bishop's Task Force on Economic Justice, the Ecumenical Child Care Network, the creation of a state-wide IMPACT network and the Louisiana Health Care Campaign.

GOALS

In addition to the on-going leadership and facilitation of the district task forces and their various projects, CrossLines' goals for the coming year are as follows:

- 1) In conjunction with REACH (New Orleans), CrossLines will produce a video profiling several unique church-based projects. The video will be used to educate other churches about the possibilities for ministry.
- 2) Continue to support and assist the St. Thomas Economic Development Project (New Orleans). In the past year, detailed groundwork was laid for the creation of a community-based store which will sell non-fad items to residents of the St. Thomas community. Residents will serve as store owners, managers, and sales people in an effort to train young people in business, make low cost merchandise available and return valuable financial resources to this low-income community.
- 3) Continue to research and make available to district and local projects information on funding and other resource development.
- 4) Help plan and provide leadership for training events in all regions of the Conference.
- 5) Develop a quarterly CrossLines newsletter to profile new and innovative outreach ministries, establish networks among churches with similar programs, and share the success stories of the church's work in behalf of poor children and their families.
- 6) Continue to advocate for poor children and their families through education, development of pilot programs and support for beneficial local, state and national public policies.

By action of the 1990 Annual Conference the following action was approved.

CROSSLINES RESTRUCTURING PLAN

Since its beginning in 1987, CrossLines structure within the conference was that of a separate Board (with Articles, By-laws, etc.) which would relate to the Conference Council on Ministries much in the same way as other conference boards do. The director of the Conference Council on Ministries was an ex-officio member of the CrossLines Board.

In the interim three years, it became increasingly clear that CrossLines could function more efficiently as a program committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. Furthermore, since CrossLines' grant applications are made on behalf of other churches or separately incorporated groups, there was little need for an independent board of directors.

During a planning retreat in February 1990 the CrossLines Board proposed to the Conference Council on Ministries (pending approval at Annual Conference) that the governing structure of CrossLines be changed from a board of directors to a program committee within the Conference Council on Ministries. The Board also proposed that committee members be elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

It was proposed that, in addition to ex-officio members, the program committee be composed of seven to ten persons who will serve three year staggered terms. The Executive Committee of the CrossLines Board of Directors submitted a slate of nominees for the first elected membership of the program committee, and submitted the nominees to the Conference Council on Ministries in April, 1990. Subsequent nominations to the committee shall be made by the committee itself. The Board further recommended that the program committee have an officer structure, that the Executive Director and the Chairperson of the Conference

Council on Ministries be ex-officio voting members and that the Director of CrossLines be an ex-officio non-voting member of the committee. An attempt should be made to provide a balance between clergy and lay and they achieve racial and gender diversity. The Director of CrossLines should report to the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

The proposal was submitted to the Conference Council on Ministries in April and was referred to the Restructuring Committee of the Council for incorporation into their report and proposal to Annual Conference. The Restructuring Committee recommended the above change in CrossLines' governing structure and their recommendation was approved by the Annual Conference.

Betsy Irvine, Director
Roger Guissinger, Chair

Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee

The Conference year 1989-90 started off with an incredible amount of natural disasters. During the sessions of annual conference a series of tornadoes did extensive damage to several towns and cities in the south. First United Methodist Church of Denham Springs was hard hit with damage to its stained glass windows and Fellowship Hall. Numerous people in the area of the church suffered heavy damage. When July came, so did the heavy rains from a former hurricane. The torrential downpours resulted in many evacuations and flooded homes. Heavy hail damage occurred in Monroe with considerable roof and property damage reported by most churches. The unexpected flood waters and severe cold of December brought many farmers to the edge of disaster. Throughout all these encounters with the forces of nature the church remained ready and responded in a variety of ways.

The most notable accomplishment this year was the starting of an interfaith network to respond to the Baton Rouge tornadoes. This was brought about through the efforts of UMCOR, Church World Service and Rev. Jimmy Stovall. The January floods on the North Shore brought forth a new sense of creativity by several congregations. First Church of Denham Springs opened their doors as a Red Cross Center, Aldersgate at Slidell, was used as a shelter and Blackwater opened their doors for people to store belongings. One District Superintendent, Warren Blakeman, did extensive calling of his pastors to make sure their needs were met.

The Disaster Preparedness Committee would like to urge District Superintendents to "check in" on pastors whose churches are in disaster areas. If there is considerable damage to the area, on-sight visits are urged.

In the coming year completion of the Worship Resource Manual for Times of Disaster is expected.

Tom Howe, Chair

Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee

Projects for the year include the following:

- 1) The Bishop's Reception for Louisiana Legislators, April 16, 1990 was planned to provide an opportunity for Bishop Oden to meet personally with Louisiana lawmakers. Clergy and laypersons from the respective districts of the legislators were invited to the Bishop's Reception, held at the State Capital, Room W, 9:00-11:00 a.m. Jo Wood Berry served as chair of this event.

- 2) Education Vouchers, a fifteen minute video was produced. The video describes the current proposal to issue to parents vouchers of \$1,200 to \$1,500 per year to allow their children to attend the public or private school of their choice. Copies of the video tape are available through the Conference Audio-Visual Library and the offices of the District Superintendents. Sarah Kreutziger served as the chair of this project.
- 3) With the South Louisiana Presbytery, the Legislative Liaison Committee sponsored Legislative Seminar, April 18, 1990. United Methodists and Presbyterians gathered at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge to explore four issues to be faced by the 1990 Legislative Session: Health Care, Children's Issues, Environment and Education. Elizabeth Irvine served as chair of this event.
- 4) An effort has been made to open lines of communication between Bishop Oden and the Louisiana Congresspersons who are United Methodist. The initial meetings have proved helpful. Fred Loy has served as chair of this continuing communication effort.
- 5) In the three meetings of the committee this year we have reviewed a variety of issues to be faced by the 1990 Legislature, including legislation relating to gambling, lottery, abortion, adolescent pregnancy and sex education, voter registration, day care certification and licensing standards, welfare reform, child abuse, insurance for disabled children, toxic waste, wetlands, fiscal reform, literacy programs for prisoners, public education and education vouchers, delivery of health services. From these issues, the committee selected three for which we would seek to provide information to Louisiana United Methodists. We encourage church members to voice their concerns to their elected representatives and to participate in the legislative process as informed citizens.

The issues selected for study and action are:

- 1) State Lottery — (The committee is opposed)
- 2) Education Vouchers — (The committee is opposed)
- 3) Fiscal Reform — (The committee supports a study of possible revenue increases from property tax and/or income tax, as preferable to increasing sales tax.)

The Louisiana United Methodist has been used as a forum for discussion of these three issues.

Phil Woodland, Chair

Media Resource Committee

The Resource Center would like to thank you for your support and cooperation in making the Media Resource Center an asset to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Since the new policy began, memberships have increased as well as the overall usage of the center. We would like to extend an invitation to those churches that are not members to join your Conference Media Resource Center.

The Media Resource Center is striving to meet your needs. We welcome your requests and suggestions of materials which you would like to see purchased during the coming year.

During the past several years we have added a number of new resources to help you in various ways. Additional resources are continually added to the Center. Feel free to visit or call the Center. The Media Resource Center is housed in the Conference Headquarters Building located at 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802, (504) 346-1646.

Take advantage of your Conference Resource Center. For more information or assistance contact Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell.

Carolyn J. Powell, Director

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

This year our board has directed its efforts through its own committees, as reported below, and also through two other organizations. The chair of this board serves on the Legislative Liaison Committee of our Conference Council on Ministries and coordinates efforts of mutual concern. At the request of that group, your chair has placed some articles in our Conference paper for information on such issues as abortion, the lottery and the "Wetlands/Save Our Coast" forums.

The vice-chair of our board, Rev. John R. Johns represented our board when Bishop Oden asked us to participate in the Lower Mississippi Delta Development Commission. We appreciate the fine representation for our Louisiana United Methodism which Rev. Johns provided. His report is included below.

We had a delegation of four persons from our board attend the Quadrennial Convocation of the General Board of Church and Society in Albuquerque, New Mexico in February, 1990. There we had an opportunity to dialogue over coffee with the General Secretary, Thorn White Wolf Fassett, concerning some issues of mutual interest and some disagreement.

We deeply appreciate the Pastoral Letter on AIDS which Bishop Oden sent out in the January coordinated mailing to the churches of our conference. The "AIDS PACKET" to which he referred, "Responding to AIDS: An Educational and Missional Resource," was a major project which was developed and put together by the Human Welfare Committee of our board. Rev. John Downs is the productive chair of that committee. Thanks to his leadership for the production of the packet. That committee worked hard to produce a quality resource for all of us. They are to be commended. This is one of the most significant things to come out of this conference board, along with our helping the "Wetlands/Save Our Coast" movement.

Larry Robertson, Chair

Lower Mississippi Delta Development Commission

The Lower Mississippi Delta Commission was established by the U. S. Congress under Public Law 100-146 in October 1988 to seek to investigate and recommend improvements to the quality of life in the 214 county and parish area that includes parts of Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana. A report is to be made in May of this year so that Congress can decide what can be done to make the Delta and its people full partners in America's future. Some counties in this area have a higher infant mortality rate than some "Third World" countries. Different areas of concern were targeted for special gathering of people to study and give input. Each state had the commission members hold hearings and participate in towns to see the need first hand. Special areas of interest were studied by groups to seek data on Human Resources, Natural Resources, Infrastructure and Transportation, Business and Commerce, Government and Non-Profits.

On December 6-7 a gathering of church groups from all over the lower Delta area were convened in Little Rock, Arkansas to inform and listen to the church. Bishop Oden requested that the Board of Church & Society send a delegate to represent the Louisiana United Methodist Church. Rev. John R. Johns was our delegate and served with Rev. James

Stovall on the steering committee for the meeting. Rev. Stovall chaired the group. We heard from some exciting people from the area who are actively involved in ministries that are improving the lives of people in housing, job creation, food banks, health care, conservation of environment, economic betterment, education, race relations, job training, as well as worship and religious education. A report was submitted by the group, with a celebration of the contributions that the faith groups are already making and suggestions on what can be done by a combination of U.S.-State governments, the church and the business community to improve the life of our area.

A final report will be given to the Congress in May. One can only guess what action will be taken by Washington, but one thing of which we reminded ourselves in December; there is so much we can do now with what we have. The church can be a very powerful agent for change and hope and improvement in our region and our state.

John R. Johns, Board Representative

Human Welfare Committee

The Human Welfare Committee prepared an educational and missional AIDS resource which we placed in District offices and the Conference Resource Center. It can serve as the basis of study and planning groups in churches and districts, or of individual study, and contains printed materials, a video tape, bibliography, and list of persons available to facilitate groups. We commend it to all Methodists of Louisiana.

Quality child care is a vital ministry for local churches, and is becoming increasingly needed in our society for low- and middle-income families. "The Act for Better Child Care" (H.R. 3) will be before Congress this year, and the General Board of Church and Society supports it. We urge Louisiana Methodists to write their congressperson to find out more about it and voice their opinion. We urge local churches to develop local child-care ministries where there are none (Mother's Day Out, Day Care, after school services, programs for sick or homeless children, parenting education groups, working with companies to provide child care for workers, etc.).

We also encourage churches to raise awareness of drug abuse by way of teaching children and youth in Sunday School classes and UMY groups, opening church facilities to recovery groups, finding out about treatment programs in their area, and supporting law enforcement efforts by inviting personnel in to speak on citizen involvement. We urge all to examine attitudes and practices related to the use of "legal drugs" (e.g., caffeine, over-the-counter medicines, tobacco, alcohol) in light of paragraph 72 (I) and (J), in the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, so our witness will be more consistent.

John Downs, Chair

Prison Ministry/Political and Human Rights Committee

The Prison Ministry/Political and Human Rights Committee commends all persons in Methodism for their concern and effort toward human rights in all political and economic structures. We ask that you, along with this committee, continue to encourage any efforts of recognizing, maintaining and strengthening the personal, social and civic rights of each person in society. We solicit the assistance of the local churches to analyze and sponsor workshops concerning such issues as equal employment rights, civil rights, sexual and racial discrimination, rights of education, hunger and poverty, voter registration and prison ministry.

This year our committee is directing its focus on prison ministry. Again the Board of Church and Society has designated a portion of its budget to the Prison Fellowship. This

Fellowship, under the direction of Rev. Ed DeWeese, ministers to persons in prisons through various support services. This committee is encouraging every local church to form a task force which will implement plans for visitation of a prison nearest their area so that we will all understand the need for prison ministry.

Dolores G. Giles, Chair

Peace With Justice

A few years ago the General Board of Church and Society established the Office of Peace with Justice with Rev. Sharon Garfield as director. The move was made because to so many, peace meant only abolition of war and of nuclear armaments. The General Board believes peace is not just the absence of war but the biblical concept of shalom, a peace that includes harmony and well-being in human relationships and with the earth itself. There can be no peace without justice being available to all — the hungry, the homeless, the ill and handicapped, the exiles, and the persecuted.

In January, 1990, the Office of Peace with Justice organized training events in all jurisdictions for Conference Coordinators of Peace with Justice. Two of our board attended the South Central Jurisdictional event. Among other contributions of this gathering, we learned that many states have networks of Peace Advocates. These individuals agree to study, pray, and witness under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to work together toward achieving an improved climate of goodwill to all people. Since our conference has no such network, letters have been sent to all chairpersons of district Councils on Ministries and district chairpersons of Church and Society, requesting names and addresses of people in their areas who are willing to become Peace Advocates. These Advocates will study and share with their congregations issues of peace with justice. Material is sent regularly by the Office of Peace with Justice and the General Board of Discipleship for an annual fee of \$6.00. We hope our Conference can develop a state-wide network from all districts. Ideally, each congregation should have a Peace Advocate.

During Pentecost United Methodist churches collect a Peace with Justice offering (formerly called World Order Offering). Half of the offering goes to the General Board of Church and Society and half to the conference board. We have supported such ministries as the Louisiana Interchurch Conference's Farm Aid program, Bienville House Center for Peace and Justice which provides guidance and resources for pertinent issues, and Pastors for Peace, an ecumenical group which has been taking food, medicine, tools, and building material to Nicaragua and El Salvador. We have also sought to educate our congregations, largely through the Louisiana United Methodist, to such events as World Hunger Day, Earth Day, and Peace with Justice Sunday. We hope in 1990 to encourage congregations to work with other religious groups and civic leaders for community wide celebrations in October on Peace with Justice Week.

From our Peace with Justice offering we are setting aside funds for the Justice Journey sponsored by the General Board. This journey involves a national tour over eleven months by Rev. Carol Windrum and her husband, Tim Fickenscher, who are noted for their creative approaches in challenging churches to facilitate peace and justice efforts. These two peace missionaries will be in Louisiana Feb. 5-11, 1991. We soon shall be inviting you to plan with us the type of activities you might welcome in your communities.

In 1985 the Conference directed our board to encourage congregations to establish relationships with local churches in Nicaragua and El Salvador. Unfortunately, to date only one church, University in Baton Rouge, has responded. Church leaders and members in El Salvador are currently undergoing severe repression. We hope that some of our congregations

will reach out to "sister" churches in El Salvador to provide prayers, correspondence, and study to our sisters and brothers as a support to their faith and comfort in their suffering.

"There can be no peace without justice." "Peace can come with just-us."

Hilda C.M. Arndt, Chair

Environmental Justice and Survival Committee

The State of Louisiana experienced something that is has never before experienced in 1989; there was a referendum on an environmental issue and it passed by an overwhelming margin. The passage of the constitutionally protected Wetlands Trust Fund was a victory that was won by you, the church people of Louisiana. This was a virtually unknown issue until the Interfaith Stewardship Plan, a coalition of religious people begun by resolutions from this conference and the Catholic Conference of Bishops, brought it to the forefront by centering the issue around the stewardship of God's earth. As important as this victory was, we are still in deep environmental trouble in Louisiana.

Our state ranks first in every category of toxic waste. We still are losing 60 square miles of wetlands every year, a football field every 15 minutes. We have one of the worst solid waste crises of any state in the nation. It has recently been brought to light that there are buried toxic sights under schools, hospitals, housing projects, government buildings, and almost anywhere else someone in the past thought that they could hide some toxic waste including the importation of hazardous waste.

What makes our crisis worse is that our Congressional delegation as a whole has one of the worst environmental records. The polluters seem to get their way while people die of cancer, babies are stillborn or miscarriages occur, our wetlands are riddled with canals and spoiled by pollution, our streams are not fit to fish, our air is not fit to breathe. It will take the voice of the people of God to finally make it known that we need to treat His creation with love and respect.

The environment, and in particular toxic pollution, has become a justice issue. It seems that it is the poor and minority groups that are literally dumped on in a very disproportionate manner. South of Plaquemine an entire Black community was brought out and forever destroyed because of one company's pollution, and another community just north of Plaquemine, which is also a minority community, is similarly threatened. There has been an attempt to leave Dulac and the Houma Native American people outside of the hurricane levee protection. This doesn't mean that if you are white and economically sound that you are in no danger. You just have a less chance of it because you have more power. We, as the church, need to help those who feel that they have no power to realize that there is power when the people of God stand together.

What can we do? What follows is a purposely short list of some things that churches can and should do to begin to raise their consciousness and action levels concerning the gift of this earth that God have given us in trust that we might pass it on to the next generation. I hope that there is something left worth passing on.

Solid Waste — Things that a church can do.

1) Quit using styrofoam.

Use Paper if you must use disposable.

Even better, use durable goods for church suppers and for home use. (Goods that can be reused)

- 2) Make your church a community recycling center.
Learn what goods are recyclable and have a market.
Have people that will be there to collect them on the designated day.
Publicize what you are doing.
- 3) Demand that manufacturers do not use excess packaging.
- 4) Teach members to generate less waste through conservation and the use of durable goods.
- 5) Buy recycled products.
- 6) Teach members not to put hazardous materials in household trash.
- 7) Continue to pressure lawmakers for less landfills and more recycling. (Incineration is not the ultimate answer because it releases huge amounts of CO₂ which destroys the ozone layer.)

To call your attention to the need to use recycled paper, we here quote an old resolution which is still pertinent today:

Use of Recycled Paper (Adopted 1972 by General Conference)

"Be It Resolved, that the General Conference request the publisher, boards, agencies, and all local churches to seek diligently suppliers of recycled or reclaimed paper for all possible uses whenever practicable and possible.

"Be It Further Resolved, that the General Conference request that all said agencies use only recycled or reclaimed paper whenever possible for all printing, mimeographing, correspondence, and other uses of paper."

Hazardous Waste and Clean Air and Water

- 1) Find out about your Local Emergency Planning Commission. Attend the meetings.
- 2) Learn about the Community Right-to-Know Laws.
- 3) Support the Clean Air Bill that is presently before the Senate.
- 4) Demand that industry do better and not be intimidated by economic threats. (We don't have to trade cancer and miscarriages for jobs.)
- 5) Join an organization such as LEAN because of the newsletter that will help you and your congregation be informed.

The address for LEAN (Louisiana Environmental Action Network) is as follows:
LEAN, P.O. Box 66323, Baton Rouge, LA 70896-6323.

They want a new member's address, phone number, organization and title/occupation. The cost is as follows:

- Membership and Newsletter — \$10.00
- Newsletter but not membership — \$25.00
- Low Income Membership and Newsletter — \$2.00
- Lifetime Membership — \$500.00
- Organizational Membership — \$25.00
- Low Income Group — \$5.00

Swindell Hodges, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

As we approach another session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, we remind you of the purpose of the Board of Discipleship: "to lead and assist the congregations and districts of the conference in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ, to build up the Christian community and to celebrate and communicate the redeeming and

reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to persons of every age, ethnic background, and social condition." (p. 372-373, THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE).

In all that we have done and propose to do as your board, our goal is to try to meet YOUR needs, not TELL YOU what you need. All of the members of the board are to be commended for their hard work and excellent leadership they are giving.

We await expectantly the direction of our conference with Vision 2000. We recommend that each church respond to the call with enthusiasm and commitment. We hope to be able to make available resources so that every church can participate in some form of intense Bible Study and spiritual growth.

Each congregation is encouraged to make plans to send at least one person to THE GATHERING, October 31-November 4, 1990, in Fort Worth, Texas. The Council of Bishops' vision for the church — "Vital Congregations — Faithful Disciples" — will be presented during this international "GATHERING." More than 5,000 people are expected to attend. THE GATHERING is intended to help participants determine a vision for themselves and their congregation for the 1990s and beyond. Bible study, worship, celebrations, drama, an extensive resource center, and more than 250 learning options are provided for participants.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

Camping

The number of campers participating in the summer programs for 1989 was about equal to 1988. We continue to offer camping opportunities for all children and youth at the three camp sites.

The three camps in the Louisiana conference have been working together for a more effective program. In 1989-90 they have cooperated with publicity with the hope of soon having a common brochure for the conference. There has been some effort at standardization of curriculum and training.

The camping committee is beginning a policy of recognizing the churches sending the most persons to summer camp. This will be done in categories of small, medium and large churches. It is hoped that this will be an additional incentive to publicize the camping program.

Ira Robinson, Chair

Education

Educational ministries in the Louisiana Conference this past year has continued to be a strong area of ministry. This has been the result of the leadership from the Conference Board of Discipleship Education representatives, the District Education Chairpersons, and the District Children's Coordinators, all of whom have worked together as the Conference Education Committee. Support from the Louisiana Christian Educators Fellowship and vital involvement and leadership from Larry Lewis, Director of Educational Ministries of the Louisiana Conference and Carolyn Dove, Conference Director of Youth Ministries, has enabled the Committee to plan and implement a number of successful teacher training events and other educational programs. A well deserved "THANK YOU!" goes to each of these persons.

A number of programs and training events have been held since June of 1989:

- 1) For the first time outstanding work throughout our Conference was highlighted and presented to the entire delegation of our Annual Conference session. Dr. John Braden received the Bentley Sloane Award for the outstanding educator currently active in education and Inez Chrisentery received the Hall of Fame Award for the educator retired from employment in the church but whose past work has made a significant impact on educational ministries throughout Louisiana. The following Sunday Schools were also recognized for outstanding work:

Small size church — Bayou Scie UMC, Many

Middle size church — Gretna UMC, Gretna

Large size church — Trinity UMC, Ruston

- 2) A number of persons attended FOCUS '89, the national children's conference held July 31-August 4 in Nashville. Several persons from Louisiana taught classes and lead in the worship services for the event.
- 3) Christian Education Sunday was August 27 across the Conference. An offering was received which was approximately \$260 more than was received in 1988. The Committee still has a concern and a question about the number of large churches which do not receive the offering at all. The Board has requested that Sunday, August 26 be designated as Christian Education Sunday for 1990.
- 4) One of the most successful training events of the year was the Caravan for Learning. Many more churches and persons received training than at previous events. A great deal of benefit in this event seemed to be in reaching so many more churches in their own areas plus the visibility of our Conference staff, Larry Lewis and Carolyn Dove, at each of these events.
- 5) Two Sunday School events are scheduled for Saturday, April 21 and 28. These training events are the Sunday School Fairs, one in Lafayette and one in Ruston. Forty-five different classes will provide training for teachers and leaders of children, youth, and adults from a broad range of weekday and Sunday educational ministries.
- 6) No Conference level Vacation Bible School training will be held this year. Each district will plan its own training event for local church VBS teachers and leaders.
- 7) The Education Committee considered seriously the focus of our future Sunday School recognition process. Several suggestions were discussed and a new focus was developed. The following describes that process:
 1. Name changes to "Christian Education Recognition"
 2. Forms will be sent during Fall, 1990 to be completed as Charge Conference reports are being made and then submitted to the District Education Chairperson. Forms will be accompanied by a cover letter of explanation.
 3. Emphasis will now be on three to five of the most outstanding education programs from local churches. A descriptive paragraph will be requested for each program which focuses on a new, creative idea and a very successful program. This will provide a great way for local churches to evaluate their work.
 4. Any program will be accepted that comes under the Education Work Area of the local church and may include children, youth, and adult programs.
 5. District Chairpersons will work with a committee to select the most outstanding programs to be sent to the Conference.
 6. Quarterly reminders about the process will be sent from the District Education Chairperson.

7. The Conference Education Committee will put all district programs together in a booklet to be presented at Annual Conference, 1991. This booklet will be distributed in the summer coordinated mailing following Conference.
8. Churches from each district represented in the booklet will be "recognized" at Annual Conference, 1991 during the C.B.O.D. report. The printed booklet will replace the certificates and plaques.
 - * Hopefully this process will provide very visible recognition of the education work of our local churches without any focus on competition, but with emphasis on sharing of ideas and outstanding work.
 - * District Education Chairpersons will coordinate the district's publicity, communication, and implementation of this task.
 - * A copy of the Christian Education Recognition form process is included with this report.
- *** The Educator Awards will continue to recognize persons who have made and are making a significant impact across our Conference.
- 8) One new area of concern and focus will be on possibly developing a resource guide for teaching specific Scriptures to children at appropriate age levels to supplement our United Methodist Curriculum.

The following events are scheduled at this time for the next Conference year:

- 1) Christian Education Sunday — August 26; churches will receive the Christian Education Offering on that day.
- 2) Two District laboratory schools:
 - New Orleans District — September 21-23
 - Lake Charles District — September 28-30
- 3) Conference Sexuality Seminars to train district teams — Fall, 1990
- 4) Mapping Adult Faith Journeys lead by Dr. Ken Stokes — March 3-6 in New Orleans.

More responsibilities will be placed on the Conference Education Committee this next year. This will present a great challenge to that group, but as the challenge is before us, I have faith that this committee will succeed at meeting that challenge.

Lylln G. Craig, Chair

Evangelism

A number of churches in our conference have shown real signs of revitalization this past conference year. Motivation and new ideas, coupled with the desire to turn the membership loss of our denomination around is in evidence. Some positive directives are being issued. Many of us look forward to an event called "The Gathering," where thousands of Methodists will assemble in Fort Worth, Texas, in October of this year. Hopefully, the stage will be set to receive marching orders for radical evangelism for the 1990's.

Our committee's desire is to work with every other group in our Annual Conference to realize the mandate for Evangelism within the spirit and thrust which our Bishop is calling us to task.

An addition to this report from the floor of Annual Conference: "That the Conference Committee on Evangelism and The Board of Discipleship present church growth ideas from local congregations and ministers throughout Louisiana." (Page 7 of Section V).

Jimmie D. Pyles, Chair

Leadership Development

Leaders need Hindsight, Foresight and Insight.

Our General Board of Leadership Development for Laity enumerates these words: "All of God's people, in all places, and at all times are called to love and serve."

Each leader must continually involve his or her constituents in seeing and seeking the mission of our church. "Where there is no vision, the people perish." (Proverbs 29:18 KJV) This translation of the proverb shows the importance of leaders with a clear vision. When leaders can keep their eyes on their mission and their goals, they know where they are going!

The quadrennial emphasis of "Celebrate and Witness: Celebrate God's Grace; Witness For Jesus Christ" will be the hallmark for directing the leadership of United Methodists. Each local church's leadership has been requested to establish action plans for the implementation of five designated areas.

The Leadership Development Committee anticipates that each church or charge will complete this Christian task and develop ideas and strategies to move United Methodism. This will be a real test of our shared leadership.

A most successful workshop on "Conflict Management and Resolution of Corporate Pain" was conducted by Dr. John Savage L.E.A.D. Consultants of Ohio, and held at First United Methodist Church in Alexandria, Louisiana with Dr. Henry Blount, Senior Pastor, November 13, 14, 15, 1989. Rev. Brady Forman, Pastor of Church of the Covenant, Lafayette, Louisiana served very ably as chairman and promoted the workshop throughout our conference and state. Its overwhelming success is attributed to his outstanding leadership.

A total of 36 persons participated and included the following: four District Superintendents, 24 male clergy, three female clergy, one episcopal priest, four lay females.

Testimonies from participants indicated the appropriateness and helpfulness received, coupled with practical and useful skills for coping with problematic areas in the church. According to Rev. Richard Humphries of St. Charles United Methodist Church, such an experience will "help me deal with, rather than avoid conflicts, and it will be used with my present congregation."

Because of the greatness of this workshop coupled with its excellent participation, opportunities are being studied to further enhance the skills of those who attended in order that they will be able to assist other clergy, laity and churches.

We will also sponsor an Adult Faith Conference on "Mapping Adult Faith Journeys" March 3, 4, 5, 6, 1991 at the Dominican Center in New Orleans, Louisiana. It will be conducted by Dr. Kenneth Stokes, Executive Director, Adult Faith Resources. The registration fee is \$225.00 and the conference is available for pastors, educators, counselors and others in the helping professions. 2.0 Continuing Education Units (CEU) will be provided for full-time participants who request them.

Our conference, districts and churches have held workshops, seminars and sessions to assist our church leaders.

There are voluminous resources available from Discipleship Resources for Leadership Development. As we look ahead and focus upon Vision 2000 "We have promises to keep and miles to go before we sleep."

Let us undertake our leadership tasks by attempting GREAT THINGS FOR GOD.

Anita H. Crump, Chair

Spiritual Formation

The area of Spiritual Formation wishes to encourage each individual and each local church to focus efforts on building the spiritual foundations of people which make possible the covenant communities of marriage, family, local congregation, and even annual conferences. Few, if any, are unaware of the strain and stress on covenant relationships which can lead to a tiredness and hopelessness and an ineffective Church. Isaiah must have seen this when he said, "Even youths shall faint and be weary, and young men shall fall exhausted..." (Isa. 40:30) To be the church God calls us to be requires a strength greater than our own and a perspective of life beyond self centeredness. It is our calling and our salvation to be whole persons centered in and on Jesus Christ. It is our desire to be like those who wait for the Lord and find their strength renewed, who mount up with wings like eagles, who run and not grow weary, who walk and not faint (Isaiah 40:31).

We would encourage each local congregation to set goals in teaching the spiritual disciplines of prayer, devotion, study, and the celebration of the sacraments. The formation of small groups for prayer, study, and support can be so helpful in building up the body of Christ. Many helpful resources are available through the Upper Room and through Discipleship Resources. In addition, we continue to encourage each person to consider attending a Cursillo weekend. (For more information about Cursillo contact Jason Owen, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, LA or Rev. Chris Andrews of First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, LA.)

Fred Wideman, Chair

Stewardship

Stewardship is a vital part of every Christian's faith journey. Bishop Edsel Ammons reminds us that "stewardship is another way of defining discipleship. We must think of its claim upon the whole of our lives and not just upon the manageable percentage of our lives. We cannot talk about it without talking about ourselves. Nor will we take it seriously if we think of it as something we would rather not do... Stewardship is essential to faith... Here is one of the most significant and practical ways of putting flesh on the Good News that we proclaim... by enabling the embodiment of it in our own life and behavior."

Each church is encouraged to discover or rediscover its own sense of stewardship in light of the needs of the people it is called to serve. The language of stewardship is a language not of words alone, but of action, of deeds, of faithfulness. To quote Clarence Stoughton: "Stewardship is what I do after I have said I believe."

All pastors are encouraged to use material from "Come, Share, Rejoice" as a way to inform and educate all persons in the church about church-wide giving. The booklet, "What's It All About: An Interpretation of Christian Stewardship for The Louisiana Annual Conference" is also an excellent tool for further education. This booklet explains all of the conference apportionments, as well as the other financial requests of our connectional church. This booklet is available on request from the conference office.

Last June, I attended the Stewardship Specialist Training in Ohio. I am available to assist any congregation in stewardship education, as well as consultation on planning, designing, budgeting and fund-raising process to assist in meeting your congregational needs.

Each district has been provided samples of some various stewardship resources that are available through Discipleship Resources and Cokesbury. Each district is encouraged to have a stewardship training event this year to show the various stewardship programs that are available.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

Worship Task Force

At the 1989 Annual Conference Dr. Ted Standley asked to be replaced as Chair of the Committee on Worship of the Annual Conference Board of Discipleship and I was asked to chair the committee. The emphasis this year has been on the introduction of our new hymnal and the planning of Annual Conference worship.

In November, Ted Standley, John Hamilton (both representing clergy), Lylln Craig (Christian Education), McCoy Ransom and I (representing musicians) attended the workshop in Nashville "Strengthening Congregation Worship." This was designed to help us go back to our Annual Conference and put on workshops locally. The Nashville workshop was well planned and informative. Upon returning we decided to have two workshops utilizing a satellite program through CSTN on Saturday, February 10 and 17. The workshop on the 10th was held at Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston and the one on the 17th at Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. All five of the trainees that attended the Nashville workshop participated in both workshops in Louisiana. The one in Ruston was attended by 50 participants and the one in Baton Rouge was attended by over 150. The staff felt both workshops were very well received and valuable to the participants. I want to thank publicly Ted Standley, John Hamilton, Lylln Craig and McCoy Ransom for their creativeness and beautifully cooperative spirit. They were a joy to work with. I also need to thank the staff of both churches for their cooperation and attention to detail.

A task force has been formed by Bishop Oden, as was his practice last year, to plan the Annual Conference worship services. The task force consists of the following people: Carole Cotton-Winn, Lee McKinzie, Leslie Norris, Alice Story, McCoy Ransom, Rosalie Branigan, Anita Crump, James McLelland, Esther Socolofsky, Ted Standley, Kathy Dauphin and Franklin Poole. We have had two meetings as of this writing, and a third will be held in March to finalize plans. With Bishop Oden as our Episcopal leader we have seen a renewed interest in worship in our conference and certainly the beautiful and meaningful services at Annual Conference last year were a testimony to that interest. We are grateful to Bishop Oden for his inspiring leadership in this area and I am grateful for the wonderful spirit in which the task force has worked to plan these services.

On the agenda for the remainder of this year and to start next year are at least the following: to work with the Fellowship of United Methodist in Worship, Music and the Other Arts in planning and putting on the Jurisdictional Workshop to be held at Broadmoor United Methodist Church and First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, August 1-4, 1990; calling together District Worship Chairpersons and District representatives of the Fellowship of United Methodist in Worship, Music and other Arts for a brainstorming session on what we need to do next in the area of worship and helping churches make the most use of the new United Methodist Hymnal.

Worship is the core of our religious life in community and we hope to be able to continue to develop our work in this area on the foundation laid by Dr. Ted Standley and others.

Franklin P. Poole, Chair

Young Adults and Singles

This board supports increased emphasis on ministry with these two groups. They represent a significant portion of the adult population of Louisiana and are mostly unchurched. Together the local church, the Board of Discipleship (BOD), and the Bishop and conference staff can greatly increase the effectiveness of our ministry with these adults.

We are greatly encouraged by local churches which have committed money, time, energy, and staff to reaching single adults and young adults. The trend of inviting other churches to share in major events and evidence of an increased willingness of churches to work together is exciting. We particularly want to congratulate the churches of the Baton Rouge District who worked together to underwrite, promote, and host a singles conference featuring Terry Hershey in March.

The primary emphasis of the Young Adult and Singles Committee of the BOD will be to provide training for district coordinators and/or church leaders and to do so within the state. This may be accomplished through training events and more informal visits by conference members having expertise in these areas. We hope thereby to enable the coordinators to render better support for ministries with singles and with young adults in the churches of their districts. Plans are also being formulated for major conference-wide singles event in 1991.

Districts and churches are encouraged to assist single adults to attend the United Methodist Church's singles events in Houston July 25-29. From July 25-27 there will be a training event for leaders and potential leaders of single adults. This will be followed by a national gathering of singles July 27-29.

Charles R. Langford, Chair

Youth Serving Ministries

The Committee on Youth Serving Ministries has as its purpose the promotion of Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Camp Fire and 4-H in and through the local churches. In addition, we urge the local churches to use the Religious emblems program — commonly called the God and Country awards — in the local church. The committee is composed of representatives from each District and meets three times a year to make plans and measure progress.

Last year at Annual Conference we presented the Bishops Award of Excellence to four units, all from the Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. We also presented the Torch Award, the highest the Annual Conference can give, to Mrs. Alvin Eames and the Rev. Henry Bowdon. We are hoping to be able to give two more of these awards at this session of the Conference.

Looking ahead, we plan to publish a quarterly Newsletter and also to have a full-page promotional page in the Louisiana United Methodist Reporter in October. Bishop Oden has graciously consented to do two Bishop's Dinners a year beginning in 1991. The first of these will be January 24, 1991 in Lake Charles. The second will be in the Fall, September 26, 1991, in the North Shore District.

Ray Holt, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries has had a busy and productive year. This is reflected in the following reports of the sub-committees of the Board. Please read these reports carefully.

The Board of Global Ministries recommends two new Conference Advance specials: (1) Istrouma Methodist Mission Center located in Baton Rouge; (2) Prison Fellowship Ministries.

The Istrouma Methodist Mission Center is an opportunity for urban mission in the capitol city of Louisiana. It is located in the old Istrouma United Methodist Church. This mission center will become a training center for urban ministry in the Louisiana Conference. It will provide opportunity for development of the Volunteers in Mission Program of our church and is intended to be an enabling influence for local churches which desire to have "hands on" mission experience.

Prison Fellowship Ministries reaches into the jails and prisons of our state with the Gospel of Christ. This ministry has demonstrated great effectiveness in helping some of society's most desperate lives find meaning and purpose through a vital relationship with God in Christ.

The Board of Global Ministries reminds local churches that in 1990, The United Methodist Committee on Relief celebrates its 40th anniversary. Local congregations are asked to develop specific ways of observing this milestone of responding to the suffering of the world in Jesus' name. As part of the celebration of UMCOR's 50th year, churches are urged to have 100% participation in giving to the One Great Hour of Sharing. Congregations should refer to the Resolution passed at the 1989 session of the Annual Conference regarding UMCOR. The resolution is found on Page 212 of the 1989 Conference Journal.

The last decade of the 20th century offers many mission opportunities for our church. May all United Methodists join hearts, hands, and resources in a renewed commitment to mission outreach in the name of Jesus Christ.

Chris Andrews, Chair

1. Church Extension and Revitalization

The Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization has continued to pursue and refine the plans made in the 1989 Comprehensive Plan for Church Development (presented at the 1989 Session of Annual Conference). The Committee has approved the establishment of new congregations and the purchase of property in the following areas:

(1) Shreveport District — Cooperating with the Shreveport District in the purchase of a site in South Bossier (on Barksdale Highway at the foot of the Jimmy Davis Bridge) for the organization of a new congregation. The Conference will provide funds for salary support over the next four years.

Cost: Property — \$100,000 from Conference Funds to be paid in yearly \$25,000 payments over 4 years.

Salary — \$87,500 over 4 years; \$35,000 in first year, declining by 25% per year following.

(2) Alexandria District — The purchase and renovation of an abandoned Roman Catholic Church in Bunkie for the establishment of a new congregation. The Conference will provide funds for salary support over the next four years.

Cost: Property — \$55,000 purchase and up to \$10,000 for renovation from Conference funds with the District providing housing for the pastor.
Salary — \$50,000 over 4 years; \$20,000 in first year, declining by 25% per year following.

(3) Baton Rouge District — The organization of two new congregations and assisting in the organization of a mission center in Baton Rouge. The two new congregations will be located in the former North Baton Rouge and Winbourne Churches. The mission center will be housed in the former Istrouma Church. The Conference Board of Trustees will hold title to both the former Winbourne and Istrouma church properties; the Istrouma Center will be under the direction of a Board of Directors which is related to the Baton Rouge District Council on Ministries.

The Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization will provide funds for the renovation of the North Baton Rouge property, and will provide salary support (over the next four years) and operating funds for the new congregation at Winbourne.

Cost: Property — \$40,000 toward renovation of the North Baton Rouge site and \$10,000 in the first year for Winbourne.
Salary — Winbourne — \$87,500 over 4 years; \$35,000 in first year, declining by 25% per year following.

(4) Lafayette District — The purchase of a site in North Lafayette for the purpose of relocating or establishing a new congregation.

Cost: \$215,000

(5) New Orleans District — Cooperating with the New Orleans District in the purchase of a site in LaPlace for the purpose of organizing a new congregation or relocating of an existing congregation.

Cost: \$42,750 from Conference funds

In addition, the Committee approved the following action:

(6) Grambling — based on a survey conducted among 443 homes (or approximately 40% of the households) in the town of Grambling, the Committee determined that the Conference should not pursue the organization of a United Methodist congregation at this time. The results of the survey indicated that there was not sufficient reason to establish a new church in the Grambling community.

(7) Cornerstone, New Orleans — The committee is cooperating with the Cornerstone church in the securing of a loan from the United Methodist Development Fund of the General Board of Global Ministries. The loan of up to \$500,000 is to be guaranteed by the Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Trustees will present a resolution in this regard.

(8) Urban Ministry — The Conference Board of Global Ministries, through the Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization will assist two districts in establishing new programs for Urban Ministry. This action comes following the report of the Conference Consultation on Urban Ministry held in April of 1990. The two districts and the funding are as follows:

- (a) New Orleans — establish an Office of Urban Ministry for New Orleans. The Conference will assist with \$25,000 in the first year with the District matching these funds. The Conference will assist with funding of a maximum of \$25,000 per year for up to four years with the understanding that the District will assume more funding responsibility.

- (b) Baton Rouge — assist the Baton Rouge district with the establishment of the Istrouma Metropolitan Methodist Mission Center. The Conference will fund this project beginning with \$12,500 for the Conference year 1990-91, declining by 25% over the next three years. The Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Conference Council on Ministries will be represented on the Board of Directors for each of these new ministries.

Salary Support:

Support for pastors of new congregations will total \$128,835 for the conference year 1990-91 and will include the following churches:

Year 1 — South Bossier (Shreveport)	projected
Bunkie (Alexandria)	projected
Winbourne (Baton Rouge)	projected
Year 2 — Asbury-Bossier (Shreveport)	
Faith-Shreveport (Shreveport)	
Year 3 — New Orleans, Korean (Lake Charles)	
Leesville, Korean (Lake Charles)	
Year 4 — Cornerstone, New Orleans (New Orleans)	

The Committee will continue to provide opportunity for the pastors of new congregations to participate in a national training event as well as an Annual Conference retreat.

Revitalization

Grants were made from Church Revitalization funds for the following for a total of \$45,500:

- (1) St. Pauls, Shreveport (Shreveport)
- (2) Pearl River (North Shore)
- (3) St. Mark, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
- (4) First, Thibodaux (Acadiana)
- (5) Peoples Community Center (New Orleans)
- (6) Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry (New Orleans)
- (7) First, Crowley (Lake Charles)
- (8) Phillips Memorial, New Orleans (New Orleans)

A process for local church revitalization has been considered by the Conference Committee and will be refined during the coming Conference year. The process will include the following elements:

- (1) The training of local church consultants in revitalization
- (2) Individual revitalization consultation with local congregations (there will be a limited number of consultations per Conference year).
- (3) The revitalization process will require the local congregation to do extensive research related to such areas as programming (past and present), membership, community needs and service, community growth and/or decline, financial support, future projections of demographic information. This research will be utilized in the preparation of suggested revitalization recommendations.
- (4) The Revitalization process will include recommended consultation and use of other programs offered by the Annual Conference, General Boards and other supportive services.

- (5) Occasional Conference and/or District training and workshop events for Revitalization will be offered in cooperation with appropriate Conference Boards through the Conference Council on Ministries.

These revitalization plans will be reviewed in light of the Conference initiative: VISION 2000. VISION 2000 may be considered the process for Revitalization within the Annual Conference.

It was further decided that in the future, Revitalization funds would be used for consultation, training, and workshops only; no grants would be available for property or programming costs.

Donald C. Cottrill, Chair

2. Volunteers In Mission

Many projects have been completed by United Methodists in Louisiana, the U.S.A. and the world. Some projects were:

Heifer Project International, Dominican Republic and Costa Rica
 Medical (Eye Care) Africa
 Mexico — Church work and relief
 Jamaica — hurricane relief in Sandy Bay
 Appalachian Service Project
 Dulac Indian Mission
 Harvest of Hope, Mer Rouge, Louisiana
 Habitat for Humanity
 Red Bird Mission — Kentucky
 Mountain T.O.P.
 New Orleans — Inner City
 Baton Rouge — Inner City

And others that have not been reported to me.

Information is available about mission teams and mission projects from Rev. George Duerson, 1000 W. Woodward, Ruston, LA 71270.

Keep up the volunteering on behalf of Christ and the Church.

George Duerson, Chair

3. Hunger Task Force

The Hunger Task Force has five major goals for 1990-1991: (1) to extend and improve the Harvest of Hope mission project with Rev. Rob Weber as Louisiana Director, (2) to increase the Conference awareness and support for FISH (For Indigenous Self Help) directed by Dr. Bill Patrick, (3) to encourage individual and church participation in Bread for the World chaired by Mrs. Adona Cain, (4) to encourage awareness and support effective private and public solutions to hunger to be led by Mr. Roger Guissinger, and (5) to promote coordination and support efforts by CrossLines directed by Rev. Betsy Irvine to alleviate hunger in our state.

The Harvest of Hope is a mission project for Senior High youth which offers the opportunity not only to learn about hunger in our world, but also to do something about it. Harvest of Hope retreats are ecumenical gleaning/study experiences that show participants that they can make a difference in the lives of those who suffer from hunger.

Participants not only spend time gleaning in the fields (salvaging food that otherwise would have gone to waste) they also spend time learning about hunger through small and large group activity sessions, simulation activities, worship and films. These experiences demonstrate the reality that hunger exists, even in this land of plenty.

By matching hard physical labor with intensive study, participants are able to see more clearly the relationship of faith and lifestyle and how they fit into the ultimate solution to hunger. They begin to understand that one person can make a difference.

The HOH program in Louisiana is the fastest growing program in any of the seven states that are participating. It has grown from its beginnings in 1987 with one camp attended by twenty-six people, to three camps in different locations which will involve more than one hundred and fifty youth and adults this summer. Over 156,000 pounds of produce have been gleaned by youth who have gathered at HOH camps in Louisiana alone. All of this nutritious food has been given to Louisiana's poor and hungry through local food distribution agencies, such as the Salvation Army.

The three camps this year will be: July 15-21, 1990, Mer Rouge, Louisiana — Christian Life Fellowship Center; July 15-21, 1990, near DeRidder — Bundick Lake Retreat Center, Tom Dolph, Event Coordinator and July 22-28, 1990, Minden, Louisiana — Caney Conference Center, Antonette Arceneaux, Event Coordinator.

It is hoped that in time the project can spread even more, offering more camps, changing more lives, and salvaging more food.

A future goal of the HOH program in Louisiana is to establish a gleaning network that would be able to operate all season long, linking people who want to glean, farmers who have fields that can be gleaned, and food distribution agencies who could make use of the food. In this way, much more food could be salvaged, and many more people could be involved.

For more information on the Harvest of Hope, or for an application to one of the camps, contact Rev. Rob Weber, P.O. Box 388, Benton, LA 71006, (318) 965-2273.

Bread for the World seeks to affect government and non-government policies that address the basic cause of hunger in the United States and abroad. This organization monitors and lobbies in national, state and local legislative bodies on hunger-related issues. Members work with local food banks and they speak on hunger related issues wherever they are asked. Interested persons should contact Mrs. Adona Cain at 206 E. Florida St., Ruston, LA 71270.

FISH is a scholarship program sponsoring Ph.D. candidates from Liberia, Thailand, India, Bangladesh, Nepal, Sudan, Ethiopia and Philippines and any other country with serious food supply problems coming principally to LSU to train and return to their own countries to help solve food problems. Students have also been sponsored at Tulane, University of Arkansas, University of California, University of Missouri, Northeastern University in Boston, and North Carolina State University. Approximately 15 students have completed this program. Advertising is done in poor countries by writing the various government research ministries and universities. FISH receives about 100 inquiries a year with about 25 bonafide applications from which three or four scholarship holders are selected.

The generous gift of the Reba Ory World Hunger Memorial Scholarship by Dr. Joel H. Ory, Mrs. Ory's husband, and her two sons Dr. Joel H. Ory and Dr. John Ory have helped this program greatly. Dr. Patrick seeks funding from any sources, private or public, which can sponsor such training. As an important, effective long-term answer to the problem of world hunger, the Louisiana Hunger Task Force wishes each local church as well as the

conference would direct more resources to this effort. Scholarships in the amount of \$8,500, or partial scholarships, can be underwritten by individuals, churches, districts or the conference. Interested persons should contact Dr. Bill Patrick, 1050 Castle Kirk Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70808, (504) 766-4731; Joanne White, 5411 Jackson Street Ext., Alexandria, LA 71303, (318) 443-1349.

The Hunger Task Forces believe that focusing on these splendid programs and increasing their effectiveness, in addition to cooperating and encouraging the many local church efforts already being done, will help our Conference make a significant contribution toward alleviating hunger near and far.

Joanne White, Chair

4. Report from the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries

The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries has sought to address the mission work that Louisiana Methodist congregations may do through the General Advance of the Church. It is a startling fact that only 27% of our churches supported a General Advance special during the fiscal year 1987. Therefore, the Board adopted three priorities to enable local churches to "get on board" the General Advance program. They are:

1. Covenant Relationship (Salary Support) with a National Division or World Division Missionary for three dollars per member and no more than one thousand dollars per church.
2. Partner Churches in Crisis — a nine million dollar goal to assist churches in Third World nations where triple and quadruple digit inflation is crippling the Church's ministry.
3. UMCOR World Hunger Program.

Forty-six of our churches have entered into "Covenant Relationship" with a missionary in order to provide salary support. Six of these support two missionaries. We are pleased to report that two new covenant relationships have begun since our last report. This brings the total to six connections in Louisiana who are now participating in this unique form of direct missionary support.

Steve Caraway, Secretary

5. Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation continues to keep Louisiana United Methodists aware of mission needs and opportunities through:

PROMOTION of missions through communication, involving the local church, the districts and conference.

EDUCATION of God's people, emphasizing the importance of mission.

CULTIVATION of mission through participation in Conference and General Advance Specials by all local churches.

Each church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of involvement in Mission through Prayer, giving of self and of resources. These Mission opportunities are for your consideration:

The Advance

In this forty-second year of the Advance, the PEC Committee encourages all churches to participate in this truly great way of being in mission. Through the Louisiana Conference Advance brochure, which describes the fifteen Advance Specials within our conference, and through the General Advance catalog, Partnership in Missions, which lists thousands of mission projects around the world, each church can select from a variety of projects. 100% of each gift goes to the project selected.

Conference Advance Specials:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club | Dulac Community Center |
| Conference Disaster Relief | Felicity Urban Outreach |
| *Lafon Home | *Louisiana Methodist Children's Home |
| Louisiana Methodist World | New Orleans Metro Ministries |
| Hunger Scholarship (FISH) | Shreveport Metro Ministries |
| *People's Community Center | Spanish-Speaking Ministry |
| *Methodist Home of New Orleans | Hospital Revolving Loan Fund |
| *Pendleton Memorial Methodist | Istrouma Methodist Mission (new) |
| Retired Ministers Homes | Prison Fellowship Ministries (new) |
| *Recipients of Good Samaritan Offering | |

Conference-Supported General Advance Specials:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lydia Patterson Institute | Missionaries (see separate listing) |
| Operation Friendship, Jamaica | St. Mark's Community Center |
| Society of St. Andrew Potato Project | Wesley College, Jamaica |

A variety of educational resources for promoting the Advance (both Conference and General) is available. Our Advance Information Center can be checked out of the Conference Center in Baton Rouge. Intended for use at mission education events, this colorful table-top display is stored and transported in a suitcase-size box.

John Porter, Chair

Audio-video Resources are available at the Conference Office Resource Center, as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides — 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides — 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides — 19 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides — 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides — 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides — 17½ minutes
7. Advance Along The Second Mile, VHS — 29 minutes 5 seconds
8. Born To Give, 16MM — 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS — 28 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS — 20 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS — 15 minutes
12. An Introduction to McCurdy School featuring Mission Interpreter Marie Stuart, VHS — 16 minutes
13. Faith in Farm Crisis
14. Louisiana Methodists in Mission — 45 minutes
15. Mt. Sequoyah, VHS

16. Africa Emergency, VHS
17. Africa Initiative, VHS
18. Making Mission Happen
19. Mexico — New Temple Methodist Church, VHS
20. Mission Priority — Three Days in September
21. People Have a Mind to Work, VHS — 20 minutes
22. Image of Life, Visions of Hope
23. Eight Priorities of The Advance

Celebrate the Advance! Participation by all churches in this wonderful and unique program of United Methodism is the genuine way to do it!

School of Christian Mission conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This school is approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, July 17-20 for the Week-day School and July 20-22 for the Week-end School.

Mission Interpretation — The Mission Coordinator for our South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh
4024 Caruth Blvd., Suite 251
Dallas, Texas 75225 (telephone: 214-373-1554)

Louisiana Missionaries

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Doretha Brown — 1034 Eagle St.; Franklin, LA 70538
Raymond and Delaine DeHainaut — 2607 Newton Dr., Statesville, NC 28677
Robert and Lillian Hunt — 18 Lorong Setiapusa 2; 50490, Kuala Lumpur; Malaysia
David and Mary Sue Lowry — Casilla 821; Temuco, Chile
Juanelva Rose — Department of Music; Tunghai University; Tai Chung, Taiwan
James and Nancy Tims — CAIXA Postal 16.139; 22.222 Rio de Janeiro; RJ, Brazil
Carlos and Sarojini Welch — 4 Batter Lane; Delhi 110 054; India
Thomas and Donna Wolford — B.P. 77; Luena; Rep. du Zaire; Central Africa

New Missionaries assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Sabastian & Karen Johnson Ujevoh
Denise Hygh (US 2)

John Porter, Chair

6. Revolving Loan Plan

The following churches have current loans (as of March 15, 1990) with the revolving loan fund:

Beechgrove UMC	\$ 2,500.00
Bluff Creek UMC	3,534.36
Centerpoint UMC	4,000.00
First UMC, Chatham	5,000.00
Eros UMC.....	870.72
Hartzell UMC.....	919.00
Jefferson UMC, New Orleans	4,500.00
Kentwood UMC	446.72

McDonald Chapel	6,000.00
Magnolia UMC	4,800.00
Mallalieu	792.06
Mt. Sinai UMC	4,000.00
New River UMC	68.00
Wesley Foundation N.E.	5,800.00
Reveille UMC	4,800.00
St. Charles.....	2,878.96
St. James UMC	2,480.11
St. Landry UMC	3,200.00
St. Lukes UMC, Baton Rouge	3,600.00
St. Paul's UMC, Shreveport	6,000.00
Shady Grove UMC	6,000.00
Slaughter UMC	4,800.00
Walker UMC.....	2,094.92
Wamsley UMC	4,000.00
Wesley UMC, Mansfield	3,600.00
Wesley Chapel, Ruston	2,250.93
Wesley Foundation, USL	1,484.00
Wesley, Wilson	315.50
Wesley Foundation, Southeastern	3,465.00
Williams UMC	2,400.00
TOTAL	\$96,200.28

Vernon Fairley, Chair

7. Support Action Ministries

1990 SAM Committee Grants

Project	1990 Amount Request	Project Year	Cabinet Committee Recomm.	Recomm.	District
Roberts Day Care	\$ 6,000	2	\$1,000	\$1,000	NS
Community Activity Center-Chatham	\$ 5,000	1	\$3,000	\$3,000	R
Methodist Mission Center: Istrouma Church	\$ 7,000	1	\$5,000	\$5,000	BR
South Baton Rouge Coop. Project	\$ 6,860	2	\$6,860	\$5,400	BR
Activities-Learning Fun	\$ 8,000	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	BR
Angie Charge Transportation Ministry	\$10,000	1	\$7,000	\$3,800	NS
Noel Neighborhood Ministry	\$ 3,000- \$ 5,000	1	\$2,500	\$2,500	S
Budget Management Services Shepherd Ministries	\$ 5,000	1	\$2,500	\$2,500	A
Angel Care Handicapped Children's Service	\$ 5,000	2	\$2,500	\$2,500	A

Project Care First Street UMC	\$ 6,000	2	\$1,000	\$1,000	NO
Homeless Assistance Assistance Program	\$ 5,000	4	Cabinet approved without figure	\$ 900	
GNOUM					NO
St. Phillip's Broad Vision Project (Illiteracy Project)	\$ 5,000	1	\$2,500	\$2,500	NO
More Than a Meal First Church, LaPlace	\$ 5,000	3	\$1,000	\$1,000	NO
Samaritan Counseling Center	\$ 6,000	2	\$5,000	\$3,000	LC
Clanton Chapel Church Growth	\$ 9,000	1	\$7,000	\$1,300	A
Faith Family Outreach Center	\$ 5,000	2	\$2,500	\$2,500	S

Alonzo Campbell, Chair

8. Health and Welfare Ministries

The Health and Welfare Committee continues to encourage the observance of Access Sunday with distribution of worship materials through the Conference Coordinated Mailings. This observance increases awareness of persons with handicapping conditions in our congregations. 1990 Access Sunday is October 21st.

Accessibility grants (\$500) to local churches are available from National Health and Welfare Ministries Department. These funds may be used for program resources as well as improvements to the physical facilities of church buildings. Application forms and additional information are available through the New York office of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Health and Welfare Committee has worked in cooperation with CrossLines Ministry to explore possibilities of designing a Child Advocacy Network for Louisiana Conference. The Committee also is publicizing the AIDS Ministries Kits now available in each district office for use in district and local church meetings. The kits contain a video plus educational pamphlets on AIDS Ministries in churches, etc. and a bibliography as well as a listing of human resources for AIDS education in Louisiana.

The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries AIDS Task Force has been organized with Peter Braswell, New Orleans, as chairperson. Steps are being taken to explore forming a Committee on Ministries with Persons with Handicapping Conditions.

The major responsibility of the Health and Welfare Committee continues to be the promotion of the Good Samaritan Offering at Easter and Thanksgiving. Funds received are divided among these five Health and Welfare Ministries of our Conference: Lafon Home, People's Community Center, Pendleton Methodist Memorial Hospital, and Methodist Home of New Orleans, all located in New Orleans, and Methodist Children's Home in Ruston.

Fair Share Goals have been set for each local church to help meet the goal of \$500,000; however, the 1989 Offering total of \$208,601 was far below the goal.

Supplemental Report on Good Samaritan Offering Funding

As directed by the Annual Conference at its meeting on June 6, 1989, the Council on Finance and Administration, in cooperation with the Board of Global Ministries, studied the Good Samaritan funding procedure for the five institutions which constitute the Good Samaritan Ministries. This study was completed on May 7, 1990 at a meeting of the Executive Committees of the CFA and BGM and the five Chief Executive Officers of the representative institutions, Lafon United Methodist Home, People's Community Center, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, and Methodist Home of New Orleans. As a result of this study, the following recommendations are made to the Annual Conference:

1. That the current five Good Samaritan Institutions be organized into two groups, that Lafon United Methodist Home, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital and People's Community Center form one group to be called the Good Samaritan Group and that Louisiana Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Home of New Orleans form a second group to be called the Children's Homes Group.
2. That there shall be two Special Offerings, beginning in the fall of 1990, one the fourth Sunday, on October 28, and the second on Easter Sunday, March 31, 1991; that this schedule of the fourth Sunday in October and Easter Sunday be continued for a period of five years, at which time this procedure will be reevaluated; that these Special Offerings be called the Good Samaritan Offerings; that designated/memorial gifts be allowed to be made to any of the institutions a donor desires; that undesignated giving and the cost of promoting the offerings be divided according to a formula agreed upon by the three Chief Executive Officers (CEO's) with consent from their governing board; that this formula agreed upon shall initially be one-third ($\frac{1}{3}$) each; and that the shared cost for promotion shall be one-third each, and the promotion for the Special Offerings shall be the responsibility of a committee made up by the three CEO's or their designated representatives.
3. That there shall be two Special Offerings, beginning in the fall of 1990, one on Christmas Sunday, December 23, and the second on Mother's Day, May 12, 1991; that this schedule of Christmas Sunday and Mother's Day be continued for a period of five years at which time this procedure will be reevaluated; that these Special Offerings be called the Children's Homes' Offerings; that designated/memorial gifts be allowed to be made to any of the institutions a donor desires; that undesignated giving and the cost of promoting the offerings be divided according to a formula agreed upon by the two Chief Executive Officers (CEO's) with consent from their governing board; that this formula agreed upon shall be initially for the first \$200,000 collected: Louisiana Methodist Children's Home — 71.6% and Methodist Home of New Orleans — 28.4%, for any funds collected above \$200,000 the formula shall be 50% to each institution; and that the shared cost for promotion shall be the same as the formula for the first \$200,000 received and the promotion for the Special Offerings shall be the responsibility of a committee made up by the two CEO's or their designated representatives.
4. That the five institutions be allowed to do cultivation of donors the other ten months when there are no Special Offerings. The Good Samaritan group will not do promotion during May and December; the Children's Homes Group will not do promotion during October and the Easter month.
5. That representatives named by the five institutions continue to be ex-officio members of the Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, and that this Committee shall continue to assist with the cultivation and promotion of the institutions.

6. That the Bishop and Cabinet be requested to coordinate District Conferences beginning in the fall of 1990, or where certain Districts do not hold a District Conference, schedule a similar suitable meeting where the institutions are to be given an opportunity to present their causes and make the Conference aware of the work of each agency; that this opportunity continue to be made available each year.

Mary Margaret Barr, Chair

AIDS TASK FORCE

HIV, Human Immunodeficiency Virus, also known as the "AIDS virus," is a disease which may affect all persons in all walks of life. The "UNITED METHODIST LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES AIDS TASK FORCE" promotes specific activities for congregations in the following ways:

- 1) Education and networking with existing local programs and organizations.
- 2) Advocacy for rights of HIV/AIDS infected persons, as well as their caregivers.
- 3) Spiritual, Practical and Emotional support

Our mission is to encourage churches to actively become the healing, out-stretched hand of Christ in the midst of the global AIDS crisis; to advocate for the rights of HIV/AIDS infected persons; to oppose all forms of homophobia and prejudices surrounding this epidemic; and to enable laity and clergy to be caring and non-judgemental so that the church may be a place where persons infected and affected by HIV/AIDS may realize the healing, compassionate ministry, love and grace of Jesus Christ.

Immediate activities, in accordance with its mission statement include educational workshops at district level preachers' meetings throughout the Louisiana Conference. Members of the Task Force are available also to provide resources for local church educational events.

Persons interested in planning activities may contact the chairman, Peter Braswell, or other members in your area.

Task Force members are: Peter M. Braswell (Chairman), Rev. Mike Ricke, Rev. John Downs, Rev. Wilson Brent, Mrs. Bea Moak, Rev. Melissa Draper, Rev. Wayne Taylor, Mrs. Peggy Reed, Mrs. Elizabeth Hutton, Rev. Jim Wilson, Rev. Debbie Drash, Mr. Bruce Hearn, Rev. Pat Wadsworth, Rev. Karen Davis, Ms. Jo Hale, Mary Margaret Barr (Ex-Officio)

Committee For Ministries To Persons With Handicapping Conditions

This Committee was formed March 20, 1990 in consultation with Rev. Earl Miller, consultant on Ministries to Handicapped Persons, from Health and Welfare Division of Board of Global Ministries.

The following persons are on the Committee, and any other persons who are interested would be welcomed as members: Sarabeth Atkins (Chairperson), Mary Margaret Barr (H&W Ministries), Rev. Van Dickens, Floyd Giblin, Arlene Hill, Rev. Ellen Montegudo, Rev. Larry Norman, Rev. Mickey Stringfield, Rev. Earl Miller (Consultant).

9. Dulac Community Center

The Dulac Community Center serves all of the Dulac, Grand Caillou area. According to a housing study conducted by the Economic and Community Development Division of

the Terrebonne Parish Consolidated Government in 1987, the racial make-up is as follows: 56.3% white, 6.8% black, 35.8% Indian, .004% Asian, and .005% other. Although the center strives to meet the needs of the entire community, it was founded to serve the Native American population, and to this day the Houmas make up the largest percentage of our program participants.

The majority of Houmas are under-employed, under-educated and poor, with over 40 percent living below the poverty level. Two of the major objectives of the Dulac Center are to reduce the school drop-out rate of the Houmas youth (among the highest in Louisiana) and to increase their employability. The center has experienced its share of problems in the past. In October 1985, Hurricane Juan hit the coast of Louisiana. Resulting flood waters virtually destroyed the Community Center. The Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries has granted the necessary funds to rebuild. Completion of the new building is expected in November 1990.

Due to the lack of facilities, we currently operate only a few programs. The Food Bank provides emergency food to those in need. Our Child Advocacy program is an innovative approach to parenting education. The Girl's Club provides girls, ages 12-15, with educational and recreational activities. We also have Brownie and Junior Girl Scout troops. During the summer months we conduct a Youth Employment Training program in conjunction with JTPA.

In 1991, when our new building is completed, we hope to offer a wide range of programs to the residents of Dulac. The areas we hope to address include: recreation, education, economic development, social services and programs for young people. This year will be spent seeking the necessary funds to provide these services.

Mary M. Bergeron, Interim Director

10. Lafon Methodist Home

Aging is an inevitable part of living that need not be a negative experience for the elderly. Here at Lafon we strive to provide an environment full of energy, and free of the negative stigmas which are usually attached to nursing home life.

The Lafon Methodist Home continues to serve the greater New Orleans area by providing quality long-term nursing care for its residents. We are home to over ninety (90) elderly people and enrich their golden years with a family atmosphere that goes well beyond area of usual nursing services.

Each resident is treated with the utmost respect as well as provided with care and treatment based upon their individual needs. Within days of admittance a resident is evaluated by Nursing Service, Social Service, Activity Department and Dietary Service collectively. An individual plan of care is developed by these departments which is designed to cover every aspect of the resident's life while at Lafon. The plan is reviewed by the staff physicians and updated every ninety (90) days, or as is needed in the event there is a substantial change in the resident condition.

Family participation is strongly encouraged in the on-going care of the residents. This provides a continual link between their former environment and that of the nursing homes. Regular family meetings are held to keep them abreast of any changes in facility policies and/or their relative's care. Frequent phone calls also serve the purpose of keeping the communication lines open between families and the facility. All of this allows for continual input by the families and residents during the course of their stay at Lafon.

The elderly population is one of the largest growing minorities in this country, and often the most neglected. One of the on-going long-term goals of Lafon is to raise the level of consciousness within our community of the plight of the elderly. There exists a general consensus that if people were aware of this plight there would be more concern and contributions to the facility, which would further serve to enhance the quality of life for the elderly.

Edward "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

11. Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1989 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The direct care services remained populated at capacity throughout the year. A total aggregate number of 206 children were served in the Home's various programs of residential and direct care. During the year a total of 438 individual children were referred to the Home. Many children went unserved due to the lack of bed space and funds to provide more direct care.

During 1989 there were 139 new families that received family counseling services through the Family Development Center. A total of 524 individual clients and family members received counseling. A total of 77 former residents were provided with follow-up after-care services during 1989.

During 1989 the Howard Education Center served a total of 101 youth in Emergency Shelter, Evaluation and Residential Care Programs. Sixty-three new youth were admitted and 44 moved through the regular classroom and on to either public school or left the Home for other placements.

Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of \$2,232,584 during 1989. Contributions received directly by MCH were 9.7% of the total. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 5.6% of the income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 32.6%, with the remaining 52.1% coming from purchase of service fees. The total operating program expenses were \$2,177,936.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1993: Mr. Jimmy Love, Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, Rev. Charles B. Simmons, Mr. Irvin Abraham, Mr. Bill Baker, Jr.

Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director
L.D. McGehee, President, Board of Directors

12. MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. is a child care agency located on an oak tree shaded campus at 1210 East Main Street in Houma, Louisiana. The property is owned by The Women's Division of the United Methodist Church. National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries is responsible for our program. The agency is governed by a Board of Directors made up of 15 elected citizens from across the State of Louisiana. There are also five ex-officio and seven honorary members on the board.

Since 1919, MacDonell's mission has evolved to meet the ever-changing needs of the children of South Louisiana. Over the last decade, MacDonell has grown into a very different type of child care agency. We are now licensed to provide 24 hour-a-day care, education and Christian nurturing for 36 permanent residents. Residential care is provided for children with problems that prevent them from living in a family setting. The majority of admissions are for boys and girls between the ages of five to 16 who have the potential to achieve in public schools. Even though children are accepted anywhere within the State of Louisiana, most children in our care are from the parishes of Lafourche, St. Mary and Terrebonne so services may be rendered to the families whenever there is a possibility of reconciliation. The rules for acceptance and participation in the program at MacDonell are the same for everyone without regard to religion, race, color, national origin, age, sex, or physical challenge. Anyone considering placing children at MacDonell should contact our office.

The goal of treatment at MacDonell is to work in partnership — whenever possible — with parents and children, and to assure the child of his right to his own family. Professional counseling services are arranged for and provided by MacDonell.

Life at MacDonell utilizes the unit plan of group living in three residences on our campus. The child care staff is on three, eight-hour shifts similar to that of a hospital setting. The "cottages," as the residences are called here, are decorated with modern colors and furnishings to instill a sense of love and warmth in the environment. The children are encouraged to learn self-reliance by assisting with routine household tasks.

Most of our children attend public schools. An on-campus classroom with limited student/teacher ratio is available for children both in our residential program and the immediate community who meet the criteria outlined by the Terrebonne Parish School Board.

MacDonell welcomes all inquiries concerning services. Representatives from our staff are available for speaking engagements to interested groups and organizations. We are always happy to arrange tours for groups and individuals by appointment. We do not give tours while the children are on campus in order to protect the confidentiality and preserve the dignity and trust of the children we serve.

As recommended by the Child Welfare League in America, the President is required to hold a Master's Degree in social work (MSSW). The Board of Directors requires that the President, who is G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, be certified and licensed by the State of Louisiana (BCSW) to practice social work and belong to the Academy of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

Michael Guidroz (ACSW, BCSW) is Vice President of Social Services and is also required to have a Master's Degree in social work. He is responsible for completing an intake study when a child is referred here, determining the needs of the child, and deciding if the agency can meet these needs. Each child receives counseling on a one-on-one basis.

The social services staff also provides counseling for families, individuals and married couples who do not have children in our residential program. Fees are on a sliding scale basis. We realize that appropriate counseling can often prevent the necessity of a child's leaving home, as well as ministering to the healing of the family unit.

The children in care at MacDonell have been frequently exposed to a tremendous amount of stress prior to entering our program. A great deal of loving, nurturing care is required to help them grow and develop toward their greatest potential.

MacDonell depends heavily on the Louisiana Office of Community Services for fee payments for children placed in its custody. Due to the economic climate, these funds were drastically cut during the past few years. We also receive assistance from the Board of Global

Ministries of the United Methodist Church, and private donations from churches and individuals. 82% of all income goes directly to help the children we serve. The remaining 18% is utilized for administrative salaries and expenses such as printing, office supplies and equipment, etc. Each day we become increasingly reliant on the generosity of individuals and organizations.

Last year 10,285 child care days were provided through the residential, emergency, and Residential Family Care programs. During this past year, 55 children used our residential program, and one child used our Residential Family Care program.

Income Figures As of June 30, 1989 (Audited)

Board of Global Ministries	\$ 63,278.00
(Appropriation, Supplemental)	
Louisiana Church Sources	5,994.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Individual Contributions	42,725.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Tri-Parish Volunteer Activist Gala	8,300.00
State of Louisiana	713,442.00
(Purchase of Care)	
Government Grants	3,021.00

Please consider placing MacDonell on your church or civic organization's program agenda during the year so more people can be aware of the rich history and services provided to children in need.

The board members currently serving this mission are: Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Chairman — Lafayette; Dr. William Wilder, Vice Chairman — Houma; Mrs. Chris (Fran) Hall, Secretary — Baton Rouge; Rev. Vernon Fairley, Treasurer — Franklin. Elected members are: Rev. Henry Bowdon — Houma; Mrs. Erelene Bradford — Baton Rouge; Mr. Walter Brock — Baton Rouge; Mrs. Inez Chrisentery — Baton Rouge; Dr. William Ladd — Houma; Mr. John Laing — Houma; Dr. Grace Monk — Thibodaux; Mrs. Marcia Moser — Baton Rouge; Mrs. Peter (Beverly) Rhymes — Houma; Rev. Joe Rountree — Jonesville. Ex-Officio members are: Rev. James Davidson — New Orleans; Rev. Gary Herman — Houma; Bishop William B. Oden — Baton Rouge; Mr. Doran Porter — New York, NY; and Mrs. Jack (Norma) Winegeart — Plain Dealing. Honorary members are: Mrs. G.W. (Estelle) Dameron — Pineville; Mrs. G.E. (Virginia) Laskey — Ruston; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan — Baton Rouge; Dr. B. Joseph Martin — Gray; Mrs. A.B. (Della) Nichols — College Station, TX; Mr. Rodney Serpas — Houma; and Mrs. Dee Riggins — Houma.

It is vital that we count on your continued prayers and financial support through proper channels to bring MacDonell into the 21st century. We are so thankful to the United Methodist Women for their concern and support.

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

13. Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. And Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Methodist is a 317-bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in East New Orleans. As a nonprofit organization, Methodist provided in-patient services to over 7,366 patients, and out-patient services for 14,672 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 807 babies were born at the hospital during that time. Over 20,587 patients were seen in our Emergency Department.

Methodist Hospital is blessed with over 900 highly motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual, as well as physical, needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, Methodist is served by a staff of over 275 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and subspecialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled approximately \$54 million last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$10,232. These contributions helped provide a portion of the \$322,357 of free or partially paid care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year.

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Vice Chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Secretary; Willis A. Baker, Treasurer; Marian Eggerton and Jack T. Styron, Members; and Frederick C. Young, Jr., President.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resource to Methodist Hospital, particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of ensuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing healthcare to the members of the Greater East New Orleans community. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are all involved with healthcare-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion is a good example of a subsidiary operation which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same-day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same-day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high-quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

One of the fundamental changes which has occurred within the healthcare delivery and payment system has been the development of "managed care" programs. As such, Methodist Hospital has proactively sought to be a major force within the realm of managed care in the New Orleans marketplace. By virtue of its convenient location, and broad-based, high-quality services offered at competitive prices, Methodist Hospital has been sought as an institutional provider by virtually all of the managed care programs entering the community, and has become the provider of choice in East New Orleans.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt economical health care services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Methodist Cancer Center recently celebrated its first anniversary. While Methodist has the capability to provide for surgery and chemotherapy, radiation therapy treatment has not been available in East New Orleans. The Methodist Cancer Center adds the dimension of radiation therapy and allows us to provide a comprehensive cancer treatment program.

The Methodist Neurosurgery Center provides treatment for disorders of the brain, spinal cord and major peripheral nerves.

Over 5,500 members have joined Senior Focus for adults 55 and over. Recognizing the special health care and financial needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

Methodist Hospital has made an educational commitment to the Methodist ministers of the Louisiana Conference, offering a series of lectures and programs that qualify for continuing education credits.

The Hospital again hosted a Clergy Orientation Day for ministers throughout the State of Louisiana. Chaplains Durbin and Nelson hosted a tour of the Hospital, as well as the freestanding facilities.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Fred Young, President

14. Methodist Home of New Orleans

The Board of Directors and staff of The Methodist Home of New Orleans are pleased to report that 1989 was a very successful year for services to the children of Louisiana and their families. The year brought about change once again to The Methodist Home as it moved officially into the ministry to children as a Residential Treatment Facility.

The year 1989 also provided The Home with other opportunities such as the use of the German Protestant Orphans Asylum's grant. This grant allowed The Home to provide treatment, parent education and training in Satellite Counseling Centers throughout the Greater New Orleans area.

During 1989, 224 children received Shelter Care, Moderate Intervention, Residential Family Care, and Diagnostic and Evaluation services under the umbrella organization of The Methodist Home of New Orleans. The Home provided care for children and youth, ages birth through fourteen years, from twelve parishes in our state.

The Methodist Home of New Orleans received operating income of \$1,525,589.00 during 1989. Contributions were 14.95% of the total. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 3.2% of that income. Interest accrued from The Home's investment funds provided 3.7%. The remaining 78.15% came from the state purchase of services.

The Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors requests the following action by The Louisiana Annual Conference:

- 1) The appointment of Rev. W.O. Lynch, Jr. to The Home as Chaplain and Director of Public Relations.

- 2) The election of the following persons as officers of the Board:
 Rev. J. Roddy Taylor — President
 Dr. Elton Harrison — Vice President
 Dr. Clyde Frazier — Secretary
 Mr. A.J. Ganier — Treasurer

Class of 1990-91: Bill Baker, Jackie Bartlett, Joe Berry, Johnny Maxwell, Gloria Mittelstaedt, J.B. Stewart; Class of 1991-92: Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. Elton Harrison, Billy James, III, Matt Kawasaki, Rev. J. Roddy Taylor; Class of 1992-93: Rev. Chris Andrews, Rosemary Ewing, Rodney Frisard, Andrew Weir; Ex-Officio: Treasurer — A.J. Ganier, Executive Director — Dr. Richard E. Hodges, Bishop's Designee — Marilyn Oden, N.O. District Superintendent — Joe McClain, Methodist Home Auxiliary President, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President, United Methodist Men, Conference President, United Methodist Women

- 3) The approval of By Laws as reconstructed by the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home.
- 4) Dates for the Board of Director's meetings for 1990-91: November 15, 1990, March 14, 1991, November 21, 1991.

Dr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director

Resolution of The Board of Directors The Methodist Home of New Orleans

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist church, do hereby certify that at the regular annual meeting of the Conference, duly and legally convened and held in Shreveport, Louisiana, on the fourth day of June, 1990, where at a quorum was present, the following resolution was unanimously adopted, to wit:

BE IT RESOLVED that approval be granted for the amendment of the Charter of the Methodist Home of New Orleans by changing Articles IV, VII, and IX to read as follows:

ARTICLE IV PROPOSED

The purpose of this Corporation shall be to establish, operate and maintain a non-profit home.

1. To provide children, youth and family services for those in need; and
2. For receiving and caring for abused, abandoned and neglected children; and
3. For receiving and caring for adolescent youth who are in need of protection or who have other types of problems; and
4. To conduct any educational programs which may be desired or necessary for the staff of or for persons being served in The Home; and
5. To promote charity and the Christian religion; and
6. For fund raising and making contributions and other exempt organizations within the Corporation's service area; and
7. To do anything incidental or necessary to carry out the foresaid purpose

ARTICLE VII

Section II. Members

This Corporation shall be directed by a Board of Directors consisting of fifteen (15) members and as many ex-officio members as decided upon by The Board.

Section III. Officers

Officers of The Board of Directors shall be President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer and such other officers as the Board shall deem advisable, each of whom shall be elected by the Board.

There shall be ex-officio members of the Board, the number to be decided as the need arises. These are: 1) The Bishop of The Louisiana Conference, 2) The District Superintendent of the New Orleans District, 3) The Executive Director of The Methodist Home, 4) The President of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women, 5) The Conference Lay Leader, 6) The President of Louisiana Conference Methodist Men, and 7) The President of the Methodist Home Auxiliary. All members except the Executive Director shall be voting members.

ARTICLE IX Amendments

These Bylaws and Articles of Incorporation may be altered, amended, replaced or supplemented and new bylaws may be adopted by a majority vote of the Board present at any meeting of the Board provided, however, that written notice of the proposed change shall have been given to the members of the Board in the notice of the meeting.

Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

15. Peoples Methodist Community Center

A major concern of Peoples Community Center for the 1989-90 Conference year has been program diversification. Our ministry, which focuses on families and children in the inner city community of New Orleans, continues to achieve stated goals in all program areas as follows:

Child Care Program

Our child care enrollment, which is on an unprecedented upswing, is currently at 92 children, including 20 infants. Since October 1989, we have been unable, because of staff constraints, to enroll all participants who have applied for this program. Subsequently, our waiting list is currently at 20 children. This year we received a \$3000 increase in funding from United Way for the child care program. While some participants are not charged a fee, because of our sliding scale fee schedule for emergency and crises situations, fee collection for paying participants is at 0% uncollectable. Our fee schedule for paying participants is \$25.00 per week minimum for preschool children and \$27.00 per week minimum for infants.

The Ruth Carter Auxiliary of Peoples Community Center continues to be of tremendous support to this program, providing us, this year, with a renovated and refurbished nursery.

Resources allocated for the child care program for the year 1990-91 are projected as follows:

— United Way	\$ 35,000
— Self-generated child care fees	\$ 62,683
— Government grants (state and local)	\$ 23,000
— Louisiana Conference and local church giving	-0-
Total Child Care Program Revenues	\$120,683

Tutorial/Latchkey Program

Since September 1989, the Tutorial/Latchkey Program has served 15 children between the ages of 8 and 12 years old in the provision of tutoring and after school care. Our anticipated enrollment in this program, for the 1989-90 year, was 20 participants; however, with the exception of limited funds from United Way and approximately 25% of a \$25,000 grant from the Board of Global Ministries National Division through Louisiana CrossLines, this program operates through the efforts of volunteers. While a minimum fee of \$10.00 per week is charged to participants, enrollment is hindered by a lack of transportation which is needed to get children from their schools to the Center in a timely manner after school.

Our objective for the 1990-91 year is to acquire transportation and subsequently achieve the program goal of increased enrollment. Our projected enrollment is 25 children.

Resources for the 1990-91 year are anticipated as follows:

— United Way	\$ 1,600
— Self-generated participant fees	\$ 5,600
— Government grants (state and local)	\$ 1,500
— Louisiana Conference and local churches.....	\$ 6,600
Total Tutorial/Latchkey Program Revenues	\$15,300

Therapeutic Ministry Program

Accomplishments during the 1989-90 year with regard to the Therapeutic Ministry Program included:

- (1) Funding by United Way in the amount of \$7,000 and a \$3,000 Special Ministries grant from the Louisiana Conference totaling \$10,000.
- (2) The provision of substance abuse prevention counselling to teenage mothers. In this regard, our program has served 36 participants referred through the National Council of Negro Women (NCNW) New Orleans Chapter.
- (3) Individual therapy with a focus on spiritual empowerment has been ongoing with 10 clients since September 1989.
- (4) The staff for the Therapeutic Ministry Program now consists of one paid social worker, one volunteer BCSW social worker and a clerical person.

Efforts are currently under way to acquire volunteer hours from mental health professionals in local United Methodist churches in and around the New Orleans District.

Administration and Management

The Center is currently in the process of major renovation, including the installation of central air and heat in both buildings. This project is made possible through the City of New Orleans and the untiring efforts of Councilwoman-at-Large, Dorothy Mae Taylor. Additional work on the physical plant includes putting a new "pitched" roof on the main building and other internal renovations to comply with licensing certification, as well as isolation accommodation for children who are ill. Additional funds for this building project are provided through a Community Block Grant, funded by the City of New Orleans. We thank Councilman James Singleton (District B) New Orleans for his efforts in making this grant possible. Total funds from city contracts are currently \$88,000.00. The Center continues to remain current with regard to all Federal and State tax requirements and other reporting procedures required by funding sources.

During the year 1989-90, we have received approximately \$14,000 (including all sources)

from the Louisiana Conference. The Board and staff of Peoples and, most assuredly, our program participants thank you for your support and contributions.

Rev. Guy E. West, Jr., Director
Rev. Alonzo Campbell, President

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has primary responsibility for the relationship between the Annual Conference and the institutions of Higher Education located within the bounds of that Annual Conference. In our case, we enjoy and affirm the relationship which we share with both Dillard University and Centenary College. While each will give its own report about their work this year, we again want to thank them and their presidents, Dr. Samuel Cook and Dr. Donald Webb, for the excellent leadership which they continue to give. We believe that it is important and vital for the church to be involved in Higher Education, providing a means whereby students and faculty can consider together the great issues of our day in the context of a value-centered education. Both of these fine institutions remind the church that ours is a task to raise the important and vital questions of faith in the context of a secular world. This year, the Board has produced a video tape which can be used in local churches or district meetings. The purpose of the tape is to help the whole church think about the role of Higher Education in the larger context of the church's mission. Featured are Dr. Webb, Dr. Cook, Dale Hensarling and Isaac Bivins. The tape will be available through the district office.

The Board also has responsibility for the work of Campus Ministry in the state. This means that we support Wesley Foundations, Ecumenical Ministries and Campus Ministries at most of the state colleges. Much of our time is spent in evaluating the work of these local units. For the past two years we have conducted on-site visits to each of the Campus Ministries, talking not only with the appointed minister, but also the students and the Board of Directors. These have produced some meaningful dialogues between the Conference Board and the local boards. This past year, we conducted a Development Seminar with the able assistance of the Development Staff at Centenary College for the campus ministers and their boards. In a day of limited resources, more and more of the responsibility of funding will be with the local boards at each unit. The Conference Board has committed itself to do all that it can to assist in this. Serious questions are raised these days concerning the work of the church on the college campus. Times have changed on most college campuses. For instance, the median age is now closer to 30 than 20 on most campuses, which means that the work of campus ministry and the expectation of the church for that ministry can no longer be what it was 25 years ago. Yet, those images from 25 years ago remain the operative images for most of us. What the Board hopes for is to find meaningful ways to minister on the college campus and then interpret that to the whole church. We have some wonderful programs in place and invite you, the Annual Conference, to seek the work of Christ being done on the college campus. One concrete, specific way to help is to ensure the payment of the Higher Education apportionment. We have had a good year and look forward to the coming year.

Don McDowell, Chair

Centenary College

The heart of Centenary's "Fulfill the Vision" Campaign is its peoples' Credo; and the strength of their Credo, though the Campaign is far from complete, already produces excellence.

E.g.; "We aspire to be one of the best small colleges in the South. Our special mission will be to earn a national reputation for attaining extraordinary levels of academic performance from our students."

So: we celebrate Suzanne Roberts, brilliant Senior (3.98 g.p.a.) who (a) by invitation, was Official Observer of the Nicaraguan elections and then (b) cycled across the entire U.S.A. to raise money for diabetics.

We celebrate Tammy Zachary, busy mother, outstanding lady, superb student, chosen for an important post from hundreds of candidates by Peat Marwick.

We celebrate George Schurman, Conference Lay Delegate, Trustee of the College, valiant and indefatigable quadraplegic, recipient of a Master's Degree in Geology...

...On and on! 22% of the graduating class went on to law or medical or dental schools!

Or, e.g., "We will be noted for our vibrant and stimulating campus life, where outstanding scholars, artists and leaders interact with our students and faculty..."

Among whom this year were: Charles Kuralt — C.B.S.'s "On the Road" broadcaster. Maya Angelou — singer, dancer, author (including *I Know Why The Caged Bird Sings*). Nigel McGilchrist — Director of the Anglo-Italian Institute in Rome. The Cleveland Quartette — perhaps premier in the U.S. Bryan Magee — Oxford Professor, former Member of Parliament, philosopher, broadcaster... Bob Edwards, host of N.P.R.'s "Morning Edition"...

Or, e.g.: "Centenary's physical plant and grounds will provide a visual statement of the quality of learning which takes place here —"

— So do visit the new Hurley Music Library — and please drop by the under-construction Peters Building, which will contain the fine United Methodist Archives!

We begin, indeed, to fulfill the vision!

The Nominating Committee respectfully submits the following nominations for Board members:

For term expiring in 1992:

Taylor F. Moore*

For term expiring in 1993:

Charles Ellis Brown, Edwin C. Harbuck*, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt

*New members

Don Webb, President

Dillard University

The past academic year has been marked by a number of significant and exciting developments at Dillard University. Of the many notable accomplishments of this period, the University takes particular pride in the following: the reaffirmation of its accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS); continued growth in enrollment;

a greatly enhanced program of faculty development; a trailblazing emphasis on social commitment; and the development of a more pronounced international focus.

At the annual meeting of the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, in December of 1989, Dillard University received formal notification regarding the reaffirmation of its accreditation. This announcement was the culminating action to a long and arduous process of self-examination and institutional planning. With the reaffirmation, the University undertakes with renewed commitment the actualizing of its mission statement.

Essential to the mission of Dillard University is its ability to attract and maintain a student body rich in diverse traditions and backgrounds. In the fall of 1989, Dillard experienced a 12% increase in the overall enrollment and a 19% increase in freshman enrollment.

Equally important, if not more so, with the increase in enrollment is the increase in the quality of the freshman class, as well as improvement in our retention rate. In terms of the freshman class, the quantitative growth has been matched by the qualitative growth. Instead of our selective standards of admission being decreased, they have been increased.

One of Dillard's major institutional goals is stated thusly: "Administrative and support processes are designed to develop a caring and responsible faculty consisting of individuals who are effective in helping students learn, who demonstrate a commitment to scholarship and who are competent in course planning." Evidence of the University's commitment to this ideal is seen in the extent to which the administration has provided substantial funds for faculty development. The University has received over \$300,000 from the Bush Foundation and the Lilly Endowment, Inc. for this purpose. Additionally, the University is currently in the second year of a three-year alumni challenge by the Charles Stewart Mott Foundation. The Foundation will match \$500,000, raised primarily from alumni, to create a \$1,000,000 endowment for faculty development. Moreover, the University recently joined the Faculty Resource Network, a consortium of 24 highly selective liberal arts colleges and New York University to further faculty development efforts. These combined resources will afford Dillard faculty members a wealth of opportunities for growth.

With regard to social commitment, Dillard's national visibility has been heightened by the sponsorship of two significant conferences and a special program in international education. The first was a National Conference on Black-Jewish Relations, designed to address the tragedy of conflict between Blacks and Jews, who have been natural allies in the civil rights struggle. Participants came from throughout the nation and Israel. The conference received coverage in major national papers as well as the Jerusalem Post. We continue receiving enthusiastic comments on the conference from a variety of sources, including philanthropic foundations. A local advisory committee continues beyond the conference.

The second important conference held this past year was the National Conference on Minority Child Care and Family Issues. Participants included scholars, social workers, day-care providers, public officials, public policy authorities, policy-makers, administrators, corporate leaders, and other related experts. Crowning the conference were the Field Hearings of the U.S. House Select Committee on Children, Youth and Families. Dillard plans to do much more in this vital and urgent area of minority child care and family issues.

The University has made great strides in sharpening its international focus by offering a most innovative and creative program of language instruction to 41 male junior high school students from Japan. In that Dillard is intersted in establishing linkages and working relationships with Japan and other non-Western cultures, countries and educational systems,

this program proved to be a great pilot effort. It was a resounding success, and Dillard is presently seeking funding to establish a program in Japanese-American Studies.

Dillard University continues to take pride in maintaining a balanced budget. We have not had a deficit within memory.

In all, Dillard's future is bright indeed. Academic growth and social commitment are at all-time highs. Morale is high in the midst of all of the recent exciting developments. Continued hard work will keep the financial picture rosy, and the University views all of this as only the beginning.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

Candler School of Theology

The 1989-90 academic year marks the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Candler School of Theology. Established in 1914 to train students "not merely as thinkers, but as practical workers in the Kingdom of God," the School of Theology was the first school on the Atlanta campus of the new Emory University. Since then the school has become the largest of the United Methodist seminaries, typically enrolling over 600 students, more than 450 of them in the Master of Divinity program. In addition to the M.Div., the school offers the Master of Theological Studies, the Master of Theology, the Doctor of Ministry and the Doctor of Sacred Theology degrees. Many of the nearly fifty fulltime faculty teach in the Ph.D. program of Emory's Graduate Division of Religion.

Candler's resources also include the William R. Cannon Chapel, a distinctive and celebrated modern building designed by Paul Rudolph and serving as the center for worship, instruction, fellowship and performance. Equally distinguished is Pitts Theology Library housing the second largest theological collection in the United States. A number of special research centers flourish at Candler, and the school enjoys an ongoing dialogue with the larger world of learning represented by Emory University.

A number of special events have commemorated the school's anniversary year, beginning with last April's Ministers' Week celebration. In September we inaugurated the Distinguished Preacher Series, welcoming Dr. William Sloane Coffin to campus for this event. October brought Sir David Willcocks, Director of Music at Kings College, Cambridge University, to campus for a Festival of Morning Prayer. This spring we continue the celebration through the spring arts event, "With a New Vision: Ministry, Theology and the Arts," and through the fifty-fifth annual Ministers' Week, with the theme "Mission and Ministry for a Global Church."

This fall the school welcomed 148 new students in the Master of Divinity program; the total enrollment in this program is 448. We have also welcomed three new faculty members: Pamela Del Couture, Assistant Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling; Robert Michael Franklin, Assistant Professor of Ethics and Society and Director of the Program of Black Church Studies; and Thomas Schmeller, Assistant Professor of New Testament.

One of the year's most exciting events is the completion of the D. Abbott Turner Village and Conference Center. Residential facilities providing reasonably priced housing for theology students were completed in the summer. The conference center is slated for opening in the spring. The school is already seeing the enrichment this facility can offer the community in the form of the Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church. Located in Turner Village, the center's first term of classes began in January.

As the school looks to the future, a high priority is the expansion of resources for student support, and especially for the internationalization of theological education at Candler. Other priorities include the expansion of Bishops Hall and the improvement of Pitts Theology Library's capacity to protect its rare and valued holdings. Given the enthusiastic support Candler has always enjoyed from its graduates and its friends, the school confidently looks forward to meeting these challenges successfully and offers its thanks for the many expressions of support it has received in the past. Most particularly, we are grateful for the support of the Ministerial Education Fund and the support provided for it by the churches. Such support sustains the entire community in its work.

Jim L. Waits, Dean

Iliff School of Theology

One of the 13 United Methodist theological schools supported by the Ministerial Education Fund, The Iliff School of Theology expresses deep appreciation to The United Methodist Church for its strong support and relationships.

In the past Iliff has made significant strides in (1) revising its masters curriculum to enhance both the teaching of the practical and theoretical dimension of ministry, (2) developing a justice and peace concentration in its program, (3) instituting a rural ministry, and (4) planning for a master of arts degree program.

Concerned with evangelism and the mission of the church, Iliff has engaged Dr. Mortimer Arias as Professor of Evangelism. A new gift of \$1 million dollars will establish the Ralph E. and Norma E. Peck Chair of Preaching and Communications.

Head count enrollment in the fall of 1989 was 335. Fifteen were international students, 40.25% were women and 40.57% were men. Persons of color were 12.34% of the student body. Seventy-three students are enrolled in the Joint Ph.D. program in religious and theological studies offered by Iliff and the University of Denver.

Donald E. Messer, President

Perkins School of Theology

New curriculum design, new faculty members, and improved library resources summarize the changes at Perkins School of Theology, SMU during the 1989-90 year.

Visions of ministry for the new century stimulated faculty and students at Perkins School of Theology to adopt new curriculum designs and new schedule plans, in order to focus the seminary experience on maximum effectiveness in preparation of persons for future ministries. More flexible course offerings will better serve the diverse needs of individual students, from full-time students to student pastors who find it necessary to study part-time, to fulfill other family and church responsibilities, and at the same time to pursue seminary studies.

The Bridwell Library was reopened for the fall term, following total renovation of the building. The splendid new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Galleries appropriately opened with an exhibit from her collection, titled "The Bible: 100 Landmarks." Carefully designed reading rooms, additional private study carrels, conservation facilities, the exhibit galleries, and archival storage make the Bridwell one of the foremost research and study facilities in this part of the world.

Extensive searches for new faculty culminated in the professorial appointments of

Dr. C. Clifton Black in New Testament, Dr. Edward Poitras in World Christianity and Dr. Benjamin Habito in History of Religions. Dr. D. Lyle Dabney has been visiting Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology. Positions in systematic theology and Christian education will be filled soon.

The community was bereaved at the deaths of Dr. Albert C. Outler, Dr. L. Howard Grimes, and the Rev. Beverly Sawyer, while praising God for their profound contributions.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 401 in the fall, with 250 in the M.Div. degree program, 70 in other master's programs, 54 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total, 37% are women and 23% are ethnic minority students, including international students.

Funding was completed for the Faculty Development Fund, an endowed fund of \$250,000, established with significant private and church gifts, begun with a grant from the Lilly Endowment to provide for scholarly research and reports on topics of interest to local churches such as evangelism, Old and New Testament studies, stewardship, and United Methodist history. Studies of theological and developmental issues are now in progress. Dr. Durwood Fleming was acknowledged for his leadership in the successful funding program.

In addition to substantial gifts received for the Albert C. Outler Memorial Fund, Mrs. Carla Outler made a gift of \$160,000 to the Bob and Doris Parrott Archivist Fund, to be matched with additional gifts to provide for a Methodist archivist in the Bridwell Library.

An unusually large number of publications were released during the past year by Perkins people, including William J. Abraham, William S. Babcock, C. Clifton Black, Ruben Habito, Richard P. Heitzenrater, Susanne Johnson, William K. McElvaney, Schubert M. Ogden, Marjorie Procter-Smith, and David K. Switzer.

Continuing education opportunities offered by Perkins include the fifth year of a new pastors' mentor program, the second year of the Perkins school of youth ministry, senior pastors' conferences designed for leadership in various sizes of congregation, and continuing emphasis on theological studies for laity. Plans for a series of satellite teleconferences are being explored, to make available significant studies to a wider audience in districts and local situations.

James E. Kirby, Dean

Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Louisiana Annual Conference by preparing effective and respected leaders for the church.

The start of the 1989-90 school year marked the beginning of a new curriculum and class schedule for the seminary's Master of Divinity program. The new curriculum maintains the distinctive, integrated, interdisciplinary approach of Saint Paul to theological education, yet is more flexible. Classes are offered in the mornings, afternoons, evenings, and occasionally on weekends.

Emilie M. Townes and Amy Oden joined the faculty of Saint Paul this year. Dr. Townes was named Assistant Professor of Christian Social Ethics. She received her Ph.D. from the joint Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary/Northwestern University Program in Religious and Theological Studies. Ms. Oden was appointed as Instructor in Church History. She is a Ph.D. candidate at Southern Methodist University.

Books published by faculty members this year include *Theological Worlds: Understanding the Alternative Rhythms of Christian Belief* by W. Paul Jones, *How to Preach a Parable* by Eugene L. Lowry, and *Preaching with the Small Congregation* by Laurence A. Wagley. Tex S. Sample has a book, *U. S. Lifestyles and Mainline Churches: A Key To Reaching People in the Ninety's*, scheduled for publication in May.

We at Saint Paul thank you for your generous support of theological education at Saint Paul and the other United Methodist seminaries. The thirteen United Methodist seminaries comprise perhaps the finest family of denominational seminaries in the United States. You can be proud of all thirteen. We work very well together and want to make it possible for every United Methodist student to be able to attend a United Methodist seminary.

We realize that the test for us as a seminary will come in the impact we are able to make on the renewal and vitality of the church as God's faithful instrument in the world. We will be judged by whether or not we make a difference in the quality of the life of the church. We are not so much about a strong Saint Paul; we are about a renewed church.

Our mission is clear and simple: the preparation of leadership for the church. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. As a student of United States church history has said, "As the seminaries go, so goes American Protestantism." We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

Southern Methodist University

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

As I reported to you last year, I proposed academic priorities which the Board of Trustees approved in December. The recommendations grew from the deliberations of several task force and committee reports to me over the course of the year, including the Task Force on Church Relatedness. The plan for the future of SMU reaffirms our historic commitment to the centrality of undergraduate liberal arts education and broadens the cross-disciplinary base of that education.

A distinctive aspect of the new SMU plan calls for all students, except those majoring in the performing arts, to have either a major or a minor in the liberal arts — an unusual requirement in American higher education. Other curricular changes reflect increased emphasis on ethics, science and technology, writing skills, global awareness, and multicultural sensitivity.

Leaders of the 21st century must have the capacity to cope with a world whose only constant will be rapid change. They must develop greater skills of analysis, problem-solving, and communication against the backdrop of a broad understanding of civilization and of issues they will face in our emerging global society. I believe that a sound liberal arts program will better equip students to succeed in both their professional and their personal lives. A key to a high-quality liberal arts education will be a renewed commitment to the primacy of good teaching by full-time faculty teaching small classes.

At its December meeting, the Board reasserted the need for fiscal responsibility and a balanced budget. It also placed priority on raising new funds for unrestricted endowment, unrestricted annual giving, endowment for financial aid, a new science and technology building, and relief of budget expenditures now financed by unrestricted funds.

In addition, we reaffirm the importance of nurturing SMU's ties with the United Methodist Church. We are, for example pleased that the College of Bishops has moved ahead with hiring a United Methodist Campus Minister for SMU; we anticipate that this individual will be in place by June. Also, are pleased that the Jurisdictional Youth Rally will be on our campus for one week in July. We especially hope that youth from your Annual Conference will be in attendance. Our United Methodist recruiting efforts are beginning to make some inroads, as is our commitment to meet basic student financial need as defined by the federal government.

We will continue to monitor and make progress in our athletic program as we work toward achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU.

Our current challenges and opportunities are great, but I believe we are making good progress toward our quest for excellence. With your prayers and gifts we shall continue to move forward in making SMU an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

BOARD OF LAITY

United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, The Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club, the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, Methodist Men's Choruses, Lay Speaking and Lay Witness as well as active district work continue to be the work of the Laity Board.

United Methodist Men had more men sign up for E.M.S., which shows how worldwide missions of U.M.M. could be funded. Four district Presidents went to Nashville for training. Sixty-seven U.M.M. went to Purdue University for the 5th International Conference. Ofney Ellis, Prayer Advocate, was trained in Nashville. More districts held rallies than ever before.

Conference Youth Ministries (CCYM) officers for 1989-1990 are: President — Brian Smith; Vice-President — Heather Dove; Secretary — Kayla Giron; Youth Service Fund co-Chairpersons — Kenny Morrow and Eric Robinson; Project Review Committee for YSF (Adult) — Delane Morrow; Executive Committee Adults — Rev. Thomas Dolph and Delores Giles.

After Annual Conference the youth gathers at Centenary College for DCYM Training. A Jurisdictional Spiritual Life Rally will be held in early fall at Southern Methodist University. In addition, nearly five hundred youth went to Fall Convocation in Monroe, and north and south Junior High Retreats meet at Tall Timbers Retreat Center.

Conference officers for United Methodist Women are: President, Norma S. Winegeart; Secretary, Seola Callahan; Chairperson of Committee on Membership, Dr. Marilyn Ray; Secretary of Publicity, Fannie Reddix; and Chairperson of Committee on Nominations, Gladys Prillerman.

The Annual Report and Directory for 1989-1990 is dedicated to Janelle Gunn McCammon, with special appreciation for the four years she served as president of UMW. Janelle is recovering from a heart attack which left her with some paralysis.

The 1989 evaluation reports have been received from 279 units showing a total membership of 11,905. \$273,564.87 was sent undesignated to missions. Our pledge was underpaid by \$26,425.13.

Districts with new presidents are: Acadiana, Dorothy Dunbar; Alexandria, Esther Swanson; North Shore, Dorothy Pierce; Shreveport, Betty Turner. Re-elected in re-aligned districts: Baton Rouge, Alice Irving; New Orleans, Lottie Palazzo. Continuing in office: Lake Charles, Mary Lou France; Monroe, Marie Young; and Ruston, Elouise Sanders. Four district organizations were closed and four new ones were organized.

The UMW wants most of all to fulfill their purpose to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, to develop a creative, support fellowship, and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Lay Witness weekend programs have had an increased interest which kept all available coordinators, team members, and witnesses very busy. However, all requests for Lay Witness Missions, Key to Joy Weekends and Discipleship Celebrations have been filled. Renewal weekends continue to be a tool God used to renew and revive the church. Any church interested in scheduling a renewal weekend should contact the Conference Lay Witness coordinator at least six weeks in advance.

Three calls for the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club for the Conference year 1989-1990 went to Asbury United Methodist Church in Bossier City, Shreveport District. Presentation of the check is planned to be made during Annual Conference. Also, announcement of the recipient of the 1990-1991 calls will be made at Conference.

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund for Dillard University and Centenary College is directed by Mrs. Jane Blackwell, Lafayette. Full-time students at Dillard and Centenary with a G.P.A. of 2.5 are eligible for the scholarships (last year \$700 each). Priority is given to those planning full-time Christian service. Applicants should apply to Mrs. Blackwell, 118 Huntington Drive, Lafayette 70508. In 1989, scholarships were given to Jim Hale, Monroe; Carolyn Humphreys, Springhill; Airnāgene Smith, Baton Rouge at Centenary. LaDonis Frelow and Afrida Hygh, full-time students at Dillard, were also given scholarships.

All nine district lay leaders meet regularly with the Conference Lay Leaders and the Board of Laity. Members are coached on priorities and programs which will be most helpful to churches in our conference, as well as weaknesses of the laity program which need to be addressed. Efforts are underway to continue the Men's Choruses for each district, to increase and improve communications among the laity, as well as to enlist a growing number of laity in district and conference decisions. Suggestions for improvement in the ways laity serve the church are always welcome from any source.

Paul White, Conference Lay Leader

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The United Methodist Church approaches the twenty-first century with a sense of accomplishment as she looks back upon a century of growth, reconciliation and reorganization. The church has always prided herself in her ability to adapt to an ever-changing, complex world. She has never rested upon her laurels, and her spiritual fervency has prepared her well for the uncertainties facing her in particular, and Christianity in general, as we embark upon the final chapter of the twentieth century.

We, the People Called Methodists, stand as one of the more unique religious bodies ever called into God's service. Our history is rich in drama. We trace our heritage to a small coterie of men and women who sought to bring a new spirit of personalism and excitement to what they perceived to be a staid, exclusive-minded church which they opined had abdicated its desire to serve. These Methodists were chided, but they persevered. "The world is my

parish," John Wesley exclaimed when rebuked by the Church of England, and this new religious movement did indeed move beyond the fields and quarries of England to the larger world which awaited it with a mixture of hesitation and eagerness.

The Commission on Archives and History is normally looked upon as being one of the "minor" commissions and boards comprising The United Methodist Church. We realize most people live by the adage "live for today and plan for tomorrow," but we envision our task as being one of educating all United Methodists as to the importance of preserving our history via the maintenance of those records which enable us to reconstruct the heritage of our denomination.

At the January Convocation of Boards, the Commission on Archives and History engaged in a self-evaluation of its responsibilities and how to best carry out its mandate. Do we exist simply to hand out historical markers at conference each year? The commission rejected this notion and immediately embarked upon an appraisal of what it envisions its duties to be. We decided it is incumbent upon us to be directly involved with the archival program of the Annual Conference. This is to be accomplished with our working closely with the Conference Archives at Centenary College, especially with the development and realization of the new facility planned for the college. Secondly, we see our responsibilities as being one of educating the local church on the importance of proper records management. The Commission on Archives and History is thereby convinced it will be a visible and vibrant force in the Louisiana Annual Conference in the years to come.

"The Past is Prologue," is inscribed on the facade of the National Archives in Washington, D.C. This is likewise the credo of the Commission on Archives and History. We are excited about the future of the The United Methodist Church in Louisiana, but we are likewise mindful the success of our efforts in the future depends greatly upon our appreciation and appropriation of the lessons we learned from our past.

Lewis Morris, Jr., Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns seeks to serve the churches of our conference as each one relates to other Christian churches in our midst, as well as to other faiths of this world. Our work is outlined in Jesus' high and priestly prayer in the 17th chapter of St. John's Gospel, where he prays that all of his followers may be one, that the world may believe that God had sent him.

To this end, we seek to enable the churches of the Louisiana Conference to reach out in love to other Christians. Last February, we held a conference-wide training meeting featuring Rev. Bruce Robbins, Associate General Secretary of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, our own Bishop Oden, Rev. James Stovall of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, Bishop Sam Jacobs of the Alexandria Diocese of the Roman Catholic Church, and Rabbi Arnold Task of Alexandria. A video tape of this workshop was made and is available for district and local church use.

Our next endeavor is to provide information and training on the district and local church level. To this end, our commission is available to the churches and districts of our conference.

Of major importance to our denomination and the eight other denominations which comprise the Consultation on Church Union is the study of the document entitled Churches

in Covenant Communion — the Church of Christ Uniting. This document is the result of nearly 30 years of work by the consultation and was approved and recommended to its churches at its 17th plenary which was held in New Orleans one-and-a-half years ago. It contains eight elements of covenanting. They are: Claiming our unity and faith, commitment to seek unity with wholeness, mutual recognition of members in one baptism, mutual recognition of each other as churches, mutual recognition and reconciliation of ordained ministry, celebrating the Eucharist together, engaging together in Christ's mission, and formation of covenanting councils. Every church in our conference is urged to procure copies of this document for study classes. Copies may be obtained from the Consultation on Church Union, Research Park, 151 Wall Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08540-1514. In the meantime, we should seek out churches of the Consultation on Church Union and celebrate the Lord's Supper with them, as well as share in other worship opportunities. The other COCU members are: the African Methodist Episcopal Church, the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, the Episcopal Church, the International Council of Community Churches, the Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), and the United Church of Christ.

Let us all seek to be a part of the answer of Christ's holy prayer as we seek to celebrate and share in the unity of our common faith.

Michael McLaurin, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Wesleyan heritage is highly respected by all members of the Commission. John Wesley, the founder of our great church, wrote many letters to his contemporaries, a few pamphlets to the societies, and left behind many statements which ought be cherished for years to come. We invite you, first of all, to share with us at least two (2) of his most famous ones. Please receive the following as part of our annual report to you.

"I felt my heart strangely warmed, I felt I did trust in Christ, Christ alone for salvation; and an assurance was given me that He (Christ) had taken away my sins, even mine, and saved me from the law of sin and death" (John Wesley, Dr. Albert C. Outler, pg. 66). What is Wesley telling us? What does he mean? Has what happened to him, happened to me?

"I resolved to dedicate all my life to God, all my thoughts and words and actions, being thoroughly convinced there was no medium, but that every part of my life must either be a sacrifice to God, or to myself; that is, in effect, to the devil" (pg. 7). What is John Wesley saying to us? Is he telling us that he was a part-time Christian for Christ? Was he a volunteer for Christ?

Bishop Coke, Bishop Asbury, and Bro. Jesse Lee, and others contended that there was no other course open to them than suspension of the Christmas Conference (1784, December) legislation, and, for a time, there was practical cessation of preaching against slavery (Early Methodism, 1769-1844, Wade C. Barclay, pg. 75). That suspension of the rules was the first official concession made by our church leaders to one of the most deadly sins of that age. Moreover, the concession made under that leadership of Asbury tells us something about how our church faced up to the problem of race during the latter part of the eighteenth century. What have we learned? Of course, we have more skills at our command today than Bishop Asbury and the preachers in their time. The question remains: As Christians, working in and through the Louisiana Conference, have we learned that all sisters and brothers are biologically equivalent? Biblically, have we learned that persons and things were (are) made through God, and without God not a person or thing made that was made? (2 John 1:3). In other words, sisters and brothers, God made all men and women, not some men and women, in His own image.

Racism: "It is an offense against humanity against God the Creator who made all people after the divine image," writes the Council of Bishops, The United Methodist Church. The Commission agrees.

Our research has presented us with another definition of racism. "Racism is, before it metastasizes and ravages for the whole body politic, a disease embedded in the heart and soul of the dominant culture and its institutions. Even as it disorganizes, disrupts, and disenfranchises minority cultures and communities, white racism distorts and disfigures white culture and identity. It is an affliction that breeds self-deception, self-absorption, and which is finally ruinous to all, even to those presumed to be benefactors of unjust power relationships" (G.W. Hutchinson and Eleanor Scott Meyers, August, 1989). These definitions help to guide the Commission; they do not hinder the Commission at all.

Meetings: The Commission, meeting for the first time August 5, 1989, raised many significant questions. What can we do to help bring about the destruction of racism within our conference? Moving beyond ourselves, we need to know how our conference officials perceive racism within our conference — the district superintendents, agency leaders, commission leaders, and other elected persons. That questionnaire has not been finalized.

The second meeting focused on the coming Convocation on Reconciliation and Unity. What can we do to make it a success? First of all, encourage our sisters and brothers to prepare and be present on Dec. 2, 1989, at First Church, Baton Rouge. Then, be there ourselves and, in addition, spread out in order to acquire a broad understanding as to what persons heard, and how they responded, favorably or unfavorably.

Response: Some people were very impressed. Some felt that the time was too limited; others felt that the space was too small for the crowd. Generally, people want another Convocation on Reconciliation. The Commission encourages that a follow-through convocation take place as soon as possible. Furthermore, we need a working definition of reconciliation prior to the next convocation. "Reconciliation," according to Dr. Charles L. Kammer III, "is understood as the mutual acceptance of the worth and value of the other; a recognition of the value and joy of differences; a willingness to allow others with the natural world as well" (Ethics and Liberation, pg. 74). Does racism prevent the coming of reconciliation to our conference? When we speak of belonging, do we mean that all Asians, Blacks, Hispanics, Native Americans, Whites, and others within our conference belong to the same Christian community. Do we all belong to the same, whole fellowship of those who are one in Jesus Christ? Such questions ought to be answered, not by someone within our conference, rather by all persons who recognize the Christ as the Head of our church.

Dialogue: Dr. Reul L. Howe writes, "Dialogue can bring into being once again the relationship that has died... Dialogue must be mutual and proceed from both sides, and the parties to it must persist relentlessly" (The Miracle of Dialogue, pg. 3).

"Vision 2000/A Renewed Covenant for a New Century" was the major agenda item for the January 26, 1990 Convocation of Boards, that is, the Commission's agenda. We mutually shared three (3) major concerns.

The first one is identifying the position of our church, especially in the area of "race relations." Presently, our church does not employ restrictive signs — white only, black only, Asian only, and so forth. Nevertheless, ethnics, including the dominant group, within our church generally assume that such titles are clearly implied. And so, to avoid embarrassment or unpleasant feelings, Christians who are Hispanic will not attend a church, if they know that the Christians attending there are Black or White. In other words, we have churches within our Church who will not reach out for Christians who are Black or Hispanic or Asian

or Native American simply because the skin color is different. "Where a Christian sees his or her fellow Christian as anything other than a Christian, he or she has called forth a specter which has its embodiment only in his or her mind and heart, an apparition which fades and disappears as he or she is lost in the Christ" (The Racial Problem In Christian Perspective, Kyle Haselden, pg. 194). "We are one in Christ, and individually members one of another," (Romans 12:5).

In the second place, the Commission expressed a desire to belong to a church which practices what it preaches. The future church will need to be in ministry with all persons who make up the church, as well as those who live throughout the surrounding community. Again, there is something which our church owes to those living in the surrounding communities irrespective of their condition, culture, health, creed, or ethnicity. "Sisters and Brothers, let us do good to all human beings" (Galatians 6:10b).

The final point concerns how we are to move from where we are and become the future church. We recommend the following steps:

- 1) When some of us, as United Methodists, can define a person, we conclude that we know that person. If we define him as an inferior person who is black, then we know that all black persons are inferior. Moreover, the follow through is that some of our sisters and brothers who are white will view too many dark-skinned persons as culturally inferior. "In this magical sphere of the white man's mind, the black person is inferior, totally independent of rational proofs or disproofs . . . The reality of the black person's inferiority is the white man's own indubitable sensing of it, and that feeling applies to every single black person" (Gunnar Myrdal, *An American Dilemma*, pg. 100). Another example of how white racism distorts and disfigures white culture and identity: it hurts, not merely other ethnics, it brings harm to the entire United Methodist Church. Why are people turning away from our Church? We can think of at least one reason, Racism!!

There are at least two (2) basic ways of knowing about the world in which we live, according to H. Richard Niebuhr. One has to do with the "world of ideas and reports and beliefs identified in the New Testament would fall into this form of knowing." In addition, ideas and stories concerning John Wesley would be included.

The personal story each person carries concerning "his or her" time is a part of the internal history. It is where he is during his duration. To him what is past is not gone; it is present in his memory. Therefore, it is subject to recall. That which he has been taught concerning racism is subject to recalling and unteaching. That is precisely what Paul set out to do in his letter to the Christians in Colossae. Although his concern was not with racism; it was designed to unteach a system of faith built around the idea that all matter is evil. We have Christian educators within our Conference who can deal with racism just as Paul worked with the idea that all matter was evil. We believe that those persons ought to be challenged to become involved in de-culturizing or healing our church of a disease that afflicts all Christians who are United Methodists, especially. Prior to the announcement by the Council of Bishops on racism, our church knew that what culture teaches may be inconsistent with the critical task of Christian education.

- 2) One day or week-end schools of teaching. The synoptic Gospels tell us that the Great Teacher (Jesus of Nazareth) taught people in gardens, on hillsides, beside lakes, or wherever people would gather around Him. The people whom He taught went forth and taught others. Wherever our church has scattered, teaching, before

preaching, has been in the forefront of our mission and our ministry. This is another recommendation from the Commission.

The Commission, May 19, 1990, First Church, Alexandria, 10:00 to 3:00 p.m., will hold its first annual event on racism within our church. Our church history informs us that the distinctive identity of the Christian church was hammered out in the best centers of teaching-learning during the early developmental stages of the Christian era. Within these centers the doctrines and others were formulated, developed, and defended until the great church councils gathered. We will not be working with doctrines come May 19, just racism, how it afflicts, distorts, disrupts the church as it attempts to be accountable to the mission entrusted to all of us. Be there! The sooner we get started with destroying racism, the sooner we get the task finished.

By action of the 1990 Annual Conference, the Commission added the following motion to their report: "That the Commission on Religion and Race along with key people of the Conference undergo at least one training workshop by the People's Institute for Survival and Beyond and make recommendations to local churches." The workshop is titled "Undoing Racism."

McKinley Franklin, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission continues to challenge all phases of church life to be totally inclusive. If it seems that there is no leadership of women in the local church, then the Commission advocates that there are self-help programs available that may promote better self-esteem, financial stability, mental health among all members, but most especially women. It would be possible for the CSRW local church person, the Outreach chairperson, and/or the United Methodist Women president to organize on-going opportunities for personal growth of the women (or other interested parties) of the church and community. Book reviews, speakers, workshops are a way to begin.

With the development of CrossLines Ministries everyone is beginning to become more aware of the problems of poverty that surround every local congregation. This Commission is continuing to work with other boards, agencies, and the U.M.W. to compile a resource that would be a guide to services available to people in need, but targeted toward particular needs of women and children. This resource needs the help of all in the conference. Several services are available and that information needs to be sent to the district CSRW reps. When the resource is put together it will be by district/parishes and will be distributed to all pastors, U.M.W. presidents, local church CSRW reps, and Outreach chairs.

Women in ministry, be they local pastors, ordained, or diaconal, are still being met with confusion and sometimes outright hostility. All persons of faith are called into ministry, some are called into full-time church careers and some are women (a little over seven percent of the ministers now in Louisiana Annual Conference). The Commission wishes to prepare for a day of prayer for all women ministers and desires to know from every local church what is needed for them to be able to accept a woman pastor.

The Commission will continue to help focus the vision of the church to be wholly inclusive.

Barbara S. Duke, Chair

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

The year began with the CCYM annual training for District Councils on Youth Ministry at Centenary College. All nine districts were represented with over 150 youth and adult members of the DCYM learning about their responsibilities, the meaning of Youth Service Fund (YSF) and making plans for the coming year. The officers of the CCYM were elected and presented to the DCYM and Conference.

In July, 20 members of the CCYM attended the Jurisdictional training at Mt. Sequoyah. And 35 members of the CCYM attended a planning session at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria the last of August.

In October, the Fall Convocation was held in Monroe with approximately 475 youth and adults attending. This is the largest single event in the year for the youth. It will be held at Louisiana College this year. Also in October, we held one Junior High Retreat with over 125 persons attending Tall Timbers for the theme of "Communication."

The Senior High Retreat was held in February with over 200 persons attending Tall Timbers for the theme of "Love in a Twisted World."

YSF (Youth Service Fund) is still a big priority with the youth of our conference. There is a booklet available through the Conference Youth Coordinator that shows where our money has gone to help. This year the date of YSF Sunday was changed to the last weekend in April. The reason for this change was that so many of the youth were unable to be in the church to present this during May.

One of the Louisiana Annual Conference Jurisdictional representatives was selected to serve on the advisory board for "YOUTH" magazine, and another of our youth was selected to serve on the General Council on Finance and Administration and also the General Council on Ministries. We elected a representative to Vision 2000.

The CCYM has been striving, and will continue to strive, toward better communication with the local church concerning YSF, Conference-sponsored retreats and learning opportunities available outside the local church.

Dates for the next year are:

June 7-9	DCYM Training
July 9-13	Jurisdictional Spiritual Life Rally
August 3-5	CCYM Retreat
September 29	Fall Convocation
November 9-11	Junior High Retreat

1991

January 19	CCYM Meeting
February 1-3	Senior High Retreat
April 20	CCYM Meeting
April 28	YSF Sunday

Brian M. Smith, President

SPECIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

One of the major tasks of the committee during the year has been to coordinate the programs and goals of Special Ministries through the related Conference Boards and Commissions.

Representatives have been designated from the Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry, Global Ministries, Discipleship, Church and Society, and the Conference Commissions on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Status and Role of Women, and Religion and Race to insure coordinated efforts in shared concerns.

The following are the Special Ministries' grants for 1990:

District	Church/Project	Amount
	Program/Administration	\$ 4,200
	Seminary Students (Scholarship)	1,800
B.R.	Wesley UMC, Baton Rouge	4,000
N.O.	Peoples' Community Center, N.O.	4,000
N.O.	Hartzell UMC, N.O.	1,800
L.C.	Korean UMC, Leesville	2,600
B.R.	United Methodist Mission Ctr., B.R.	3,000
B.R.	CrossLines	1,000
N.O.	St. James UMC, Hahnville	3,000
N.O.	Brooks UMC, N.O.	3,000
Monroe	Lawson Chapel UMC	1,500
	TOTAL	\$29,900

The committee voted to change the application submission date from the present December 1 deadline to September 1 in order to allow Conference applications to be submitted in conjunction with the timeline for General Board Funding.

Gloria Lester-Hygh, Chair

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry interprets the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, assists in enlisting persons for diaconal careers, counsels and guides persons in the process of professional certification and renewal, and provides general ongoing support for all persons employed by the church in non-clergy church-related careers.

Persons who wish to serve the church in the fields of Christian education, church music, youth work, counseling, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a personal letter of intent to the chairperson of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. A mentor, will then be assigned to assist the person in the process of sorting out the various ministry options available and clarifying God's call to ministry. After preliminary work in the candidacy journal with the mentor the interested person will seek approval by their Pastor/Parish or Staff/Parish Relations Committee and Charge Conference and will then be interviewed by the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Scholarship funds for certification and foundation courses (which go toward meeting the requirements for certification and consecration) will only be given to certified candidates for diaconal ministry. (Note: this is a change in Board policy.) Other scholarship assistance is also available from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Diaconal Ministry, but the interested persons will have to contact the General Board at their own initiative. All requests for scholarship aid from the Annual Conference of Diaconal

Ministry must be made in writing to the scholarship registrar of the Conference Board by January first of the year in which the candidate expects to receive that aid.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

Renewals for Professional Certification '90-'91

Associate in Christian Education:

Pat H. Hogan, 411 Second Street, Natchitoches, LA 71457
 Laurel M. Connell, 929 Iris Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601
 Carolyn Orr Foster, 1540 Broadmoor, Slidell, LA 70458
 Patricia Stone Jessup, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301

Director of Christian Education:

Karen Albano
 Lylln G. Craig, 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, LA 70005
 Barbara C. Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Joaquin Garcia, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37201
 Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656
 Barbara Hamilton, 4742 Knight Blvd., New Orleans, LA
 Larry Lewis, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Doris Sheppard, 2205 Lexington, Monroe, LA 71201

Minister of Christian Education:

Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
 Jeff Duke, P.O. Box 54, Choudrant, LA 71227

Director of Music:

Suzanne B. Cate, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101
 Rosalie B. Branigan, 155 Rue Charlemagne, Slidell, LA 70461
 H. Dean Clark, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154
 John Hutton, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115-4641
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
 Mary L. Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Helen Meiers, 1110 Eighth Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Associate in Music:

Gerald P. Halley, 525 Torregano Road, Slidell, LA 70460

Minister of Music:

James P. McLelland, 301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden, LA 71105
 Franklin P. Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister:

Karen Albano
 Roger Michael Cloud, 1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154
 Lylln G. Craig, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005
 Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124
 Joaquin Garcia, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202
 Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656
 Patricia Haulk Hogan, 411 Second Street, Natchitoches, LA 71457
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112

Leave of Absence:

Doris Sheppard, 2205 Lexington, Monroe, LA 71201

Transferred Out:

Barbara Garcia — to the Tennessee Conference

Yvonne Thigpen — to the Western North Carolina Conference

Withdrawn:

James Schussler

New Consecration:

Michele Varnado Townsend, Rt. 5, Box 343, Natchitoches, LA 71457

Action Goals for the Board of Diaconal Ministry:

1. Improve communication within the Conference with all persons for whom we have responsibility by continuing to publish a newsletter, "The Basin and Towel," and to have a yearly meeting with all persons who are in diaconal careers or interested in pursuing one.

2. To continue to work on establishing the necessary program to psychologically assess all candidates for diaconal ministry as required by the 1988 *Discipline*.

Dick Scott-Welch, Chair

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The inflation rates in our country for the years 1987, 1988, and 1989 were 4.1%, 4.4%, and 4.6% respectively for a total increase of 13.1%. During those same three years, your Conference General Budget for 1988-1990 was increased by 2.62%, was decreased by 1.35%, and was increased by 2.1%, for an overall increase of only 3.37%. You can see that your Council on Finance along with the boards and agencies of our Conference did a remarkable job in keeping the increases to a minimum while continuing to maintain a high standard of ministry and programming. The small increases that did occur came primarily because of increases at the General Conference level.

We continue to be sensitive to the need for keeping apportionment increases to a minimum; nevertheless, we must recommend an increase for 1991 of 3.55%. Although higher than in previous years, this increase is still below the current inflationary rate.

We feel this is a fair and attainable budget and seek your support and enthusiasm in funding it. Our thanks extend to all who labor to support the causes of our Christ through the Louisiana Annual Conference of which we are a part.

Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Christian Education Sunday	August 26, 1990
Conference Center Sunday	September 9, 1990
World Communion Sunday	October 7, 1990
Good Samaritan Observance	October 28, 1990
Retired Ministers' Home	November 18, 1990
United Methodist Student Day	November 25, 1990
Children's Homes Offerings	December 23, 1990
Human Relations Day	January 20, 1991
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 10, 1991
Good Samaritan Observance	March 31, 1991
Native American Awareness Observance	April 14, 1991
Youth Service Fund	April 28, 1991
Children's Homes Offering	May 12, 1991
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 26, 1991
2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the American Bank, Baton Rouge Bank, City National Bank and Premier Bank be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or a designated representative of the C.F.A.
6. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1989, before the June, 1990, session of the Annual Conference.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$4,800 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1991 and \$3,300 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
9. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1990, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expenses will be paid by the new charge.
10. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1991:

	1990	1991
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,261,000	\$1,280,000*
Ministerial Education Fund	313,000	325,000
Black College Fund	138,000	140,000
African University	73,000	73,000
S.C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund	50,000	50,000**
Lydia Patterson Institute	38,000	39,500
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Centenary College	560,000	570,000
Wesley Foundation	550,000	560,000***
Dillard University	62,000	64,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	29,000	30,000
Interdenominational Fund	21,000	21,000
General Administration Fund	56,000	58,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	30,000	31,000
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund	500,000	525,000
Pensions Fund	725,000	750,000
District Superintendents Fund	644,000	675,000
Episcopal Fund	135,000	168,000
Equitable Salary Fund	60,000	60,000
TOTAL	3.32%	
	\$5,255,000	\$5,429,500

*World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	\$ 774,100	60.47%
Conference Benevolences	\$ 505,900	39.53%

**Prior Claim:

Campus Minister,	
Southern Methodist University	\$ 6,000

***Wesley Foundation Apportionment is broken down as follows:

Operating Budget	\$ 510,000	89.29%
Building Fund Endowment	\$ 50,000	10.71%

a. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1990*	1991**
Archives and History	\$ 2,650	\$ 3,000
Christian Unity & Interrel.	2,800	2,000
Church and Society	4,500	4,000
Conference Youth Team	8,000	8,000
CSRW	1,500	1,500
Diaconal Ministry	2,500	2,500
Discipleship	13,900	14,000
Global Ministries	348,000	348,000
Laity	6,000	6,000
Religion and Race	2,400	2,400
United Methodist Men	4,750	4,750
SUBTOTALS	\$397,000	\$396,150
Conference Trustees	500	250
CCOM Special Ministries	40,000	40,000
Ordained Ministry	8,000	9,000
Program Priorities	10,500	10,500
CCOM Crosslines Ministry	50,000	50,000
GRAND TOTAL	\$506,000	\$505,900

b. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1991:

	1990	1991
Area Administration Fund	6,500	6,600
Annual Conference Expense Fund	13,000	13,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	18,000	16,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500	3,500
Conference Joint Office	476,000	518,200
C.F.A. Contingency	7,500	7,500
C.F.A. Expense	3,000	3,000
Finance Office	18,400	13,100
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	49,100	49,100
	\$595,000	\$630,000
FUNDING		
Conference Administration	500,00	525,000
Contingency	50,000	55,000
Pensions and Medical Group Insurance Adminis.	45,000	50,000
TOTAL	\$595,000	\$630,000

- The Secretary of The Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and to condense all reports wherever possible.
- The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
- The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$11,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The

District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.

5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund, Base Compensation for 1991, \$52,708 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities allowance — \$3,300; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile or base auto allowance and travel expense to be drawn by voucher within a budgeted amount of \$6,600 for each District Superintendent. The Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer shall pay one-half of the Conference Group Medical Insurance for each District Superintendent.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1990. Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel

Within the State of Louisiana — Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$60. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)
9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

Report No. III

The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 1989 from the General Contingency Fund:

Conference Staff Housing	\$79,794.00
Legal Fees	2,132.00
Church Extension	15,000.00

Byrl Moreland, Cabinet Liaison
J.J. Caraway, Executive Director
of Administration/Treasurer

R. Larry Stafford, President
William I. Eubanks, Secretary

**Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Arising from Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1989**

Description	Balance 1/1/89	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/89
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service		\$ 1,103,468.56	\$ 647,350.00	
Conference Benevolences ... \$	213,536.60	288,755.00	85,615.92	\$ 520,800.60
Church & Society		2,000.00	5,121.04	
Christian Unity			1,098.30	
Diaconal Ministry			2,170.11	
Trustees			490.03	
Discipleship		5,982.65	19,221.75	
Global Ministries		287,300.00	597,045.58	
Laity		400.00	1,760.84	
UMM		2,045.00	4,384.75	
Ordained Ministry			7,681.29	
Archives & History			284.74	
Religion & Race			1,090.59	
COSROW			1,322.22	
Program Priorities			576.64	
Youth Team		50,407.20	57,880.61	
	\$ 213,536.60	\$ 1,740,358.41	\$ 1,433,094.41	\$ 520,800.60
Ministerial Education Fund .. \$	51,935.31	\$ 278,147.11	\$ 280,105.14	\$ 49,977.28
Black College Fund	\$ 660.12	\$ 112,471.79	\$ 113,052.00	\$ 79.91
Africa University		\$ 63,036.78	\$ 62,725.00	\$ 311.78
General Advance Specials				
MacDonnell	\$ 5,037.10	\$ 5,831.75	\$ 6,758.85	\$ 4,110.00
St. Marks	3,100.00	3,930.65	4,130.65	2,900.00
Rio Grande Conference ...	1,150.00	1,050.00	1,300.00	900.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission ..	25.00	1,807.00	1,832.00	
National Division	1,000.00	8,585.66	8,935.66	650.00
Dulac	3,031.00	4,884.50	5,095.50	2,820.00
World Division	28,357.81	80,976.30	76,051.79	33,282.32
UMCOR	10,859.33	95,197.11	94,087.43	11,969.01
World Hunger	2,684.10	5,325.88	5,804.24	2,205.74
World Service		125.00		125.00
Special Funds	1,577.24	1,864.86	1,475.35	1,966.75
	\$ 56,821.58	\$ 209,578.71	\$ 205,471.47	\$ 60,928.82
Youth Service Fund	\$ 4,504.88	\$ 6,321.30	\$ 7,630.66	\$ 3,195.52
General Church Offerings				
Human Relations	\$ 100.54	\$ 7,515.67	\$ 7,525.00	\$ 91.21
One Great Hour of Sharing	89.40	32,240.47	32,158.00	171.87
World Order	53.51	3,510.95	4,342.98	(778.52)
Native American		3,095.00	3,023.80	71.20
World Communion	100.28	15,645.10	15,700.00	45.38
Methodist Student Day	94.90	7,794.04	7,800.00	88.94
	\$ 438.63	\$ 69,801.23	\$ 70,549.78	\$ (309.92)

Description	Balance 1/1/89	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/89
Christian Education Sunday.. \$	19,071.11	\$ 5,625.21		\$ 24,696.32
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund	\$ 18,406.79	\$ 43,646.49	\$ 50,027.00	\$ 12,026.28
Lydia Patterson Institute....	592.13	31,983.34	30,669.50	1,905.97
Archives & History Bldg....	3.96		3.96	
Gulfside Assembly.....		8,799.38	7,005.00	1,794.38
Correction.....		7,243.06	7,243.06	
	<u>\$ 19,002.88</u>	<u>\$ 91,672.27</u>	<u>\$ 94,948.52</u>	<u>\$ 15,726.63</u>
Conference Specials				
Prison Fellowship.....		\$ 820.05	\$ 820.05	
Retired Ministers				
Home Board	1,135.03	32,626.67	35,519.45	(1,757.75)
Spanish American Min.	4,070.00	8,591.74	11,599.74	1,062.00
Shreveport Metro. Min.	157.00	527.30	454.30	230.00
New Orleans Metro Min.	299.00	362.00	361.00	300.00
St. Marks GBEM Grant....	.08	5,000.00	5,000.04	.04
Greater N.O. Urban				
GBEM Grant.....		4,000.00	2,666.64	1,333.36
Revolving Loan Fund	19,488.53	58,650.62	42,535.92	35,603.23
Conf. Disaster	32,296.43	3,733.35	7,813.89	28,215.89
Jamaica Hurricane Relief...	7,267.74	62.90	7,000.00	330.64
LSU World Hunger	23,158.77	29,634.02	46,502.79	6,290.00
LMCF	3,280.33	10,666.45	4,487.45	9,459.33
Special Funds	6,877.39	17,187.67	15,421.46	8,643.60
	<u>\$ 98,030.30</u>	<u>\$ 171,862.77</u>	<u>\$ 180,182.73</u>	<u>\$ 89,710.34</u>
Centenary College	\$ 62,566.02	\$ 458,047.03	\$ 468,200.00	\$ 52,413.05
Wesley Foundation	45,031.83	464,328.80	452,558.89	56,801.74
Dillard University	17,803.27	53,719.05	52,935.00	18,587.32
Good Samaritan Fund/ Institutions				
Good Samaritan.....	\$ 98,933.80	\$ 200,675.96	\$ 208,751.22	\$ 90,858.54
Methodist Children's Home.	3,096.37	21,754.37	22,703.34	2,147.40
Lafon Home.....	1,175.93	1,851.60	1,928.60	1,098.93
Methodist Home of				
New Orleans	6,233.36	13,212.65	17,825.41	1,620.60
Pendleton Methodist				
Hospital	55.00	1,667.33	1,622.33	100.00
Peoples Community Center.	3,161.71	18,668.42	17,497.26	4,332.87
	<u>\$ 112,656.17</u>	<u>\$ 257,830.33</u>	<u>\$ 270,328.16</u>	<u>\$ 100,158.34</u>
Ministers Emergency	\$ 21,983.53	\$ 22,080.73	\$ 31,396.67	\$ 12,667.59
Louisiana Interchurch				
Conference	10,650.65	25,366.57	25,216.00	10,801.22
Interdenominational	(60.52)	18,518.44	18,495.83	(37.91)
General Administration	(4.05)	45,969.25	45,973.88	(8.68)
Jurisdictional Adm.	2,425.04	30,929.98	30,526.30	2,828.72

Description	Balance 1/1/89	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/89
Louisiana Conference				
Administration				
Remittances		\$ 526,491.90		
Area Administration			\$ 7,111.90	
Annual Conference		3,612.94	16,376.71	
Journal		170.00	12,678.94	
Episcopal Committee			2,602.89	
Joint Office		123,803.62	578,690.69	
CFA/UMF		1,832.09	21,151.53	
COM		38,973.10	69,110.79	
	\$ 120,865.64	\$ 694,883.65	\$ 707,723.45	\$ 108,025.81
District Funds	\$ 310.00	\$ 690,790.71	\$ 533,379.94	\$ 157,720.77
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimal	\$ 1,718,459.86	\$ 715,202.05	\$ 1,012,529.08	\$ 771,887.65
Int. Dividends		862,237.63	44,718.42	
Woolworth Fund		355,363.59		
Meth. Publishing House		14,490.22		
Deposit Fund GBOP			1,568,399.00	
Conf. Bd. of Pension Exp. .			693.38	
Conf. Administration			45,000.00	
Pension Contingency			68,278.60	
Health Insurance	102,062.65	1,462,545.19	1,450,438.74	114,169.10
Retired Min. RX			101,051.62	
Death Benefit Program		165.60	53,361.20	
Pension Crusade	5,970,253.17	443,544.10	6,413,797.27	
Endowment Fund	65,236.84			65,236.84
	\$ 7,856,012.52	\$ 3,853,548.38	\$10,758,267.31	\$ 951,293.59
District Supt. Fund	\$ 4,331.35	\$ 659,352.96	\$ 661,533.20	\$ 2,151.11
Episcopal Fund	11,434.41	145,095.11	147,465.00	9,064.52
Equitable Salary Fund	98,902.33	79,740.33	50,221.87	128,420.79
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency	\$ (292,295.80)	\$ 166,916.50	\$ 8,321.18	\$ (133,700.48)
Special Funds	1,912,373.67	1,986,323.36	3,022,370.74	876,326.29
Contingency	106,560.07	452,251.16	459,915.61	98,895.62
Staff Housing		117,231.39	334,257.83	(217,026.44)
	\$ 1,726,637.94	\$ 2,722,722.41	\$ 3,410,865.36	\$ 624,494.99
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	\$10,555,547.54	\$12,971,799.31	\$20,526,846.57	\$3,000,500.28

Dr. J.J. Caraway
Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J.J. Caraway

TABLE I

	1988	1989
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	136,644	134,881
2. Received on Confession of Faith	2,268	2,154
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,487	2,722
4. Received from Other Denominations	1,643	1,771
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	2,595	2,569
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,621	2,821
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,153	1,088
8. Removed by Death	1,792	1,747
9. Total Members at the Close of this Year	134,881	133,303
10. Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	48,779	48,326
BAPTISMS		
11. Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	2,369	2,140
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll	24,538	23,850
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	10,116	9,318
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,642	1,457
CHURCH SCHOOLS		
15. Number of Leaders	6,752	6,754
16. Children in All Classes & Groups	16,599	16,119
17. Youth in All Classes & Groups	7,905	7,654
18. Adults in All Classes & Groups	25,401	25,360
19. Total Church School Membership	56,657	55,887
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	27,506	27,241
21. Average Attendance in Other On-Going Classes & Groups	12,717	13,103
22. Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	25,417	22,412
23. Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,263	1,178
UNITED METHODIST MEN		
24. Membership in United Methodist Men	4,125	4,187
25. Amount Paid for Projects	122,486	117,296
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
26. Membership in United Methodist Women	13,234	13,134
27. Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	242,716	261,901
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP		
28. Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship		5,792
29. Amount Paid for Projects		146,445

	1988	1989
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
30. Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	279,943,000	290,819,773
31. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	30,890,786	31,688,350
32. Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.)	38,217,602	30,716,129
33. Indebtedness on Items 30, 31, 32 at End of Year	24,393,368	25,745,340
34. Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	595,097	270,664

TABLE II

BENEVOLENCES		
35a. World Service & Conference Benevolences Apportioned	879,971	1,235,859
35b. World Service & Conference Benevolences Paid	783,468	1,105,695
36a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	293,367	301,345
36b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid	251,719	261,472
37a. Black College Fund Apportioned	139,519	134,355
37b. Black College Fund Paid	112,965	112,803
38a. Africa University Fund Apportioned		73,185
38b. Africa University Fund Paid		63,193
39. General Advance Specials	157,613	223,785
40. Youth Service Fund	4,412	4,330
41a. Human Relations Sunday	17,350	8,181
41b. One Great Hour of Sharing	8,937	32,352
41c. Peace with Justice		3,522
41d. Native American Awareness Sunday		3,071
41e. World Communion	36,582	15,686
41f. United Methodist Student Day	3,876	7,633
41g. Total — General Church Offerings	73,400	70,445
42. Christian Education Sunday	18,334	5,857
43. Educational Priorities Fund	120,071	80,853
44. Conference Advance Specials	404,018	104,608
45. Centenary College	459,587	466,025
46. Wesley Foundations	424,245	461,582
47. Dillard University	50,074	53,266
48. Good Samaritan Offerings & ALL Designated Amounts to Good Samaritan Institutions		310,611
49. Ministers' Emergency Fund	18,334	18,719
50. Louisiana Interchurch Conference	25,566	27,613
51. Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	4,316,064	4,161,740

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

52a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	19,526	21,220
52b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	16,851	18,134
53a. General Administration Fund Apportioned	51,078	52,372
53b. General Administration Fund Paid	45,241	45,955
54a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	19,950	25,219
54b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	17,721	22,139
55a. Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	471,848	490,505
55b. Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	416,674	428,021
56a. District Administration Funds Apportioned	467,567	463,376
53b. District Administration Funds Paid	437,390	443,869

TABLE II (Continued)

	1988	1989
CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT		
58. Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) paid directly to Board of Pensions	996,800	976,872
59a. Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	703,865	735,394
59b. Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	692,478	717,936
60a. District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	599,292	629,607
60b. District Superintendents' Fund Paid	587,242	606,362
61a. Episcopal Fund Apportioned	110,033	118,809
61b. Episcopal Fund Paid	108,199	114,931
62a. Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	54,984	60,444
62b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid	53,773	58,692
CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH		
64a. Pastors' Base Compensation Set	6,424,485	6,652,948
64b. Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	6,414,105	6,634,657
65a. Associates' Base Compensation Set	751,396	729,537
65b. Associates' Base Compensation Paid	752,562	726,673
66a. Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	1,493,898	1,053,912
66b. Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	172,872	217,378
66c. Total Paid (66a & 66b)	1,666,770	1,271,290
67a. Travel Paid to/for Pastors	1,181,934	1,254,695
67b. Travel Paid to/for Associates	162,790	172,767
67c. Total Paid (67a & 67b)	1,344,724	1,427,462
68a. Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors		466,478
68b. Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates		54,014
68c. Total Paid (68a & 68b)		520,492
LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		
69. Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation		137,847
70. Other Staff Compensation		6,783,815
71. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,372,716	1,720,271
72. Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	11,159,041	5,682,081
73. Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	4,623,177	4,513,488
74. Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	4,253,741	4,333,409
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
75. U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	311,680	299,293
76. GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	42,939,922	45,016,286

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. I

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 1991 be \$265.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$750,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) is \$12,160,376. Our 1991 payment, based on a twelve year annual deposit, is \$1,541,845 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments \$750,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,

Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources \$791,845

- D. If a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency. This will be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement. Ministers with claims against their pension credits may pay the amount due plus 6½% interest compounded annually. Upon payment in full they shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
- B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1991 DAC is \$28,508.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
- E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to make payments.
- F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways;
 - a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.

- b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
- C. Disability benefits:
 - 1. A monthly disability benefit equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave will be paid.
 - 2. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.
- D. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
 - 1. Minister — The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$60,840.00 for 1990) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$8,112.00 for 1990.)
 - 2. Spouse — Benefits upon the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$4,056.00 for 1990.) This applies to both active and retired. Benefit upon the death of a surviving spouse is 10% of the DAC (\$2,704.00 for 1990.)
 - 3. Children — Benefit upon the death of a child who is less than 19 years is \$1,500.
 - 4. Other dependent benefits — Information for children's education and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J.J. Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone — (504) 346-1646.

Report No. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.

- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Effective June 1984: Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all ministers who are under episcopal appointment. Enrollment must be accomplished within 15 days following the effective date of ministers appointments or the hiring of lay employees.
- D. The Conference liaison with the Board of Pensions for insurance matters is Rev. Thomas L. Howe.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN — GROUP 1108

- A. A comprehensive major medical program for employees serving in an effective relationship and/or full time lay employees. The following is a summary of the current program. It is recommended that each participant read the detailed Benefit Booklet available at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
- B. Medical and Hospitalization Program
 - 1. A \$250 annual deductible is applicable to both medical and hospital charges. When three (3) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred \$750 of covered expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within that family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.
 - 2. Following the deductible: 80% of the first \$5,000 of eligible medical, hospital and prescription drug claims will be paid. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident, only one person's deductible must be met.
 - 3. When a participant's covered expenses reach \$5,000, then 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.
 - 4. Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to \$5,000 in one calendar year.
 - 5. Treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse will be provided up to a maximum benefit of \$10,000 per lifetime. The maximum benefit per approved course of treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$2,000. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for expenses incurred as a result of out-patient rehabilitation care for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$4,000.
 - 6. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered persons's lifetime is \$1,000,000.
 - 7. Waiting period: A participant will be eligible for benefits for pre-existing conditions only after six months from the effective date of coverage. (Three months for dental).
 - 8. Eligible medical expenses will include charges for voluntary sterilization, including the surgical procedure, necessary medical care and treatment, and confinement.

C. Managed Care Program

1. **Pre-certification:** All in-patient admissions for non-emergency, non-maternity cases must be precertified. Failure to apply for pre-certification will result in a penalty of \$300 in the benefits that would otherwise be payable; this penalty, which you would have to pay, would be in addition to your deductible if not already satisfied. If certification is denied, **NO BENEFITS WILL BE PAID.**
2. **Continued Stay Review:** Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of in-patient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits will be reduced to 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days and the 50% paid by the participant will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.
3. **Second Surgical Opinion:** A second surgical opinion will be mandatory for certain elective procedures (listed below). A second opinion will not be required for emergencies or maternity cases. The cost of obtaining the second opinion will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible and will include the physician's office visit and all related charges. The second opinion does not have to concur with the first opinion.

Surgery performed after the second opinion will be reimbursed at 80% for covered charges for the surgeon, assistant surgeon, and anesthesia. Without the second opinion, the surgery will be reimbursed at 50% for in-patient or out-patient professional services after the deductible.

Second surgical opinions are required for the following procedures:

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| — spinal surgery | — tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy |
| — gastrectomy | — hernia repair (including hiatal hernia) |
| — gall bladder surgery | — hemorrhoidectomy |
| — coronary artery bypass | — prostatectomy |
| — knee surgery | — hysterectomy |
| — nasal surgery | — varicose vein surgery |
| — foot surgery | — cataract surgery |
| — breast surgery | — joint replacement |
| (other than biopsy) | |

4. **Pre-admission Testing:** Medically necessary testing done as an out-patient in the hospital within 72 hours prior to having surgery performed in the same hospital will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible.
5. **Outpatient Surgery:** If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an in-patient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 80%. The deductible is waived.
6. **Hospice care:** Pre-certification is required prior to receiving hospice care benefits. There is a limit of 30 days per lifetime.
7. **Home Health Care:** Pre-certification is required. The limit is 50 visits per calendar year.
8. **Skilled Nursing Facility:** Pre-certification is required. Admission to the facility must take place within 72 hours of discharge from the hospital. Limited to 50 days per calendar year.

9. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of \$10,000.
10. The maximum annual benefit payable for chiropractic services is \$1,000 yearly unless the treatment is prescribed by a medical doctor.

III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

A. Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A — Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B — Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C — Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D — Periodontics	80%
Endorsement E — Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement F — Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement G — Orthodontics	50%
(G — limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G — limited to \$1,000 lifetime)	

- B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is \$50.00. There is no deductible for Type A expense.
- C. The maximum coverage is \$1,000 during each calendar year for each person.
- D. Waiting Period: A participant will be eligible for benefits for pre-existing conditions only after three months from the effective date of coverage except for Endorsement B (Diagnostic & Preventive).

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant — single coverage	\$1,728.00	\$144.00
Participant — family coverage	\$4,584.00	\$382.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) — single	\$1,728.00	\$144.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) — family	\$4,584.00	\$382.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
2. It is recommended that $\frac{1}{2}$ the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and that the minister pay the remaining $\frac{1}{2}$ premium.
3. The local church, agency, or institution may pay the full premium as a tax benefit for the minister or employee.
4. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Use the Conference Remittance Report Forms and report premium payments on line 5914. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

V. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

- A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate.
- B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.
- C. A Summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:
 - 1. The first \$592 of eligible hospital charges not paid by medicare.
 - 2. The \$130 per day co-insurance from the 61st through the 90th day.
 - 3. The \$260 per day co-payment of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
 - 4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute care only).
 - 5. The \$65 co-insurance per day from the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
 - 6. Up to the \$75 deductible on the PART B benefits not paid by Medicare.
 - 7. The 20% PART B co-insurance up to a calendar year maximum of \$5,000.
- D. Limitations and Exclusions:
 - 1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
 - 2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.
- E. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims, and bills for your personal records.
- F. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1990 are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister or Retired Employee	\$744	\$62
Spouse of Minister or Retired Employee	\$744	\$62
Surviving Spouse	\$744	\$62

VI. PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs (self administered) after a \$100 annual deductible per person.

- B. Prescription drug claims are to be mailed to The Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX number on the bill (a drug store computer printout, signed by your pharmacist is acceptable). Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not acceptable as prescription drug claims.

VII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

VIII. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P.O. Box 51005, Shreveport, LA 71135-1005. DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.

- IX. It is recommended that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement.

Report No. III

I. Grants

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1990-May 31, 1991.
- C. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1990-May 31, 1991.
- D. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. Marion Willis for the year June 1, 1990-May 31, 1991 in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
- E. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. James Claire Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Sensintaffar times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
- F. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. John C. Bond, Sr. in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bond, Sr. covering the period June 2, 1961-June 6, 1968.

- G. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to James Frank Stone in an amount equal to 10.5 years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Louisiana Conference, to be paid June 1, 1990-May 31, 1991.
- H. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to John C. Rousseaux, Jr. in an amount equal to eight (8) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1969) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1990-May 31, 1991.

II. Years of Service

No recommendation to be made.

III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- A. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
- B. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross

income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

IV. Investments

- A. Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. Other Matters

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.
- C. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the 10th the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling 1-800-356-7060.
- F. The representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Dr. Elina Dorado, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, 1-800-356-7060.
- G. Subscriptions to the Louisiana United Methodist Reporter will be provided all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- H. We request that Bishop Oden continue the appointment of Dr. J.J. Caraway as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions. We express thanks for the dedication and service of Dr. Caraway and for the staff, Jamie Chavanne and Nanci Youngblood.

James J. Caraway, Executive Secretary
L. Ray Branton, Cabinet Liaison

J. Philip Woodland, Chairperson
Grayson Watson, Vice-Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
Payments To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

Ministerial Members — Inside

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Adams, James L.....		\$6,016.08			\$6,016.08
Ailor, James William	\$ 8,608.44		\$1,392.00-		\$7,216.44
Alverson, Donice W.....	\$ 8,268.84		\$1,392.00-		\$6,876.84
August, Wilbert C.	\$ 8,391.24				\$8,391.24
Avant Jr., Nathan T.	\$ 367.56				\$ 367.56
Baker, Arthur M.....	\$ 3,362.64				\$3,362.64
Barham Sr., William Carl ..	\$ 9,248.76		\$1,392.00-		\$7,856.76
Barksdale, Edwin J.....	\$ 8,575.08		\$1,392.00-		\$7,183.08
Beck, Leo Lonnie	\$ 3,062.52		\$ 696.00-		\$2,366.52
Bell, Clark Warren	\$ 5,941.32		\$ 696.00-		\$5,245.32
Berry, Edward Lee	\$ 8,942.52				\$8,942.52
Boddie, Wyatt David.....	\$ 9,861.24		\$1,392.00-		\$8,469.24
Brown, Tillman A.	\$ 8,452.56		\$1,392.00-		\$7,060.56
Burlew, George J.	\$ 2,633.76		\$1,392.00-		\$1,241.76
Cain, Albert Jerome	\$11,698.80		\$1,392.00-		\$10,306.80
Calvin, Richard W.	\$ 9,432.60		\$ 696.00-		\$8,736.60
Campbell, Fred William	\$ 2,450.04				\$2,450.04
Carter, Eddie	\$ 5,390.04		\$1,392.00-		\$3,998.04
Carter, Robert C.....	\$ 7,227.60		\$ 696.00-		\$6,531.60
Carter, Robert Earl	\$ 9,126.24		\$1,392.00-		\$7,734.24
Casey, John Hamilton.....	\$ 4,838.76		\$1,392.00-		\$3,446.76
Christie, James E.	\$ 8,146.32				\$8,146.32
Christopher Sr., Olden	\$ 8,207.52		\$1,392.00-		\$6,815.52
Clark, Clyde S.	\$ 4,410.00		\$1,392.00-		\$3,018.00
Collins, Albert A.	\$10,167.60		\$ 696.00-		\$9,471.60
Conerly, Abe M.	\$ 7,554.72		\$1,392.00-		\$6,162.72
Cooke, Jack	\$ 9,861.24		\$1,392.00-		\$8,469.24
Cooke, R. Leonard	\$ 8,881.32		\$1,392.00-		\$7,489.32
Corie, Finas Pleasant	\$ 6,002.52		\$1,392.00-		\$4,610.52
Corley, John David	\$ 2,301.48		\$2,266.70-		\$ 34.78
Corley, Marvin H.	\$ 7,472.52		\$2,208.00-		\$5,264.52
Crammer, Heaton B.....	\$ 7,962.60		\$1,392.00-		\$6,570.60
Crichlow, Robert B.....	\$ 9,616.32		\$2,088.00-		\$7,528.32
Dampier, Samuel Burl	\$ 8,207.52		\$1,392.00-		\$6,815.52
Davidson, James S.	\$ 3,797.52				\$3,797.52
Dawson Jr., Dana	\$ 9,555.00		\$1,392.00-		\$8,163.00
Dean Jr., Garland C.	\$ 8,820.00		\$1,392.00-		\$7,428.00
Deen, Daniel Ray.....	\$ 6,553.80		\$ 696.00-		\$5,857.80
DeLaughter, Raymond P.....		\$10,313.28			\$10,313.28
Durham, Floyd M.	\$ 6,002.52				\$6,002.52
Dykes Jr., David Leroy	\$ 7,778.76				\$7,778.76
Edwards, Oakley E.....	\$ 1,923.60				\$1,923.60
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	\$ 8,207.52		\$1,392.00-		\$6,815.52
Ennis, Ameal Dallas	\$ 6,773.64		\$1,392.00-		\$5,381.64
Evans, James Oliver	\$ 5,661.72		\$1,020.00-		\$4,641.72

Felder, Martin David	\$ 9,800.04	\$1,392.00-	\$8,408.04
Finnin Sr., William M.	\$ 5,145.00	\$1,392.00-	\$3,753.00
Flowers, Ira W.	\$10,045.08	\$1,392.00-	\$8,653.08
Flurry, Fred S.	\$ 9,922.56	\$1,392.00-	\$8,530.56
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	\$ 1,470.00		\$1,470.00
Galloway, Benedict A.	\$ 9,922.56	\$1,392.00-	\$8,530.56
Grant, Robert Roy	\$ 7,962.60	\$1,392.00-	\$6,570.60
Grove Jr., Daniel McKinley		\$10,313.28	\$10,313.28
Hall Jr., William T.	\$ 4,326.60		\$4,326.60
Hall, Blackmon L.	\$ 6,247.56	\$1,392.00-	\$4,855.56
Harbuck, George W.	\$ 9,065.04	\$1,392.00-	\$7,673.04
Harper, Jolly B.	\$10,657.56	\$1,392.00-	\$9,265.56
Harrington, Robert F.	\$ 6,676.32	\$2,208.00-	\$4,468.32
Harry, Richard Henry	\$ 6,059.76	\$1,512.00-	\$4,547.76
Henkel, Claude Ed	\$ 3,089.82	\$2,380.00-	\$ 709.82
Hodges, James Ezra	\$ 4,655.04	\$1,392.00-	\$3,263.04
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	\$ 4,165.08	\$ 696.00-	\$3,469.08
Hood, Boyd	\$ 1,306.08		\$1,306.08
Howell, Halleys Comet	\$ 3,920.04	\$1,392.00-	\$2,528.04
Hurley, Albert S.	\$ 7,717.56	\$1,392.00-	\$6,325.56
Irving, Sidney Earl		\$10,313.28	\$10,313.28
Jennings, Lee Calley	\$ 6,615.00		\$6,615.00
Kimble, Eldridge Eugene	\$ 1,010.04		\$1,010.04
King, Thomas Frederick	\$ 5,390.04		\$5,390.04
Koelemay, John B.	\$ 9,187.56	\$1,392.00-	\$7,795.56
Krumnow, Clarence Benny	\$11,392.56	\$ 696.00-	\$10,696.56
Lafayette, Willie R.	\$ 5,512.56		\$5,512.56
Lancaster, Thomas M.	\$ 7,840.08	\$1,044.00-	\$6,796.08
Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$ 4,042.56		\$4,042.56
Lueg Sr., Carl F.	\$11,637.60	\$1,326.00-	\$10,311.60
Lyons, Denver Dale		\$10,313.28	\$10,313.28
Malone, I. Elmer	\$ 4,042.56	\$1,392.00-	\$2,650.56
Martin, B. Joseph	\$ 3,185.04		\$3,185.04
Matthews Jr., James W.	\$ 8,942.52	\$1,392.00-	\$7,550.52
Mayo, William F.	\$ 8,820.00	\$1,392.00-	\$7,428.00
McCutcheon, William M.	\$ 3,211.32		\$3,211.32
McElroy, Talmadge E.	\$10,902.60	\$1,392.00-	\$9,510.60
McGuire, Douglas L.	\$ 9,187.56		\$9,187.56
McKeithen, J.P.	\$ 9,677.52	\$1,392.00-	\$8,285.52
Mead, Frederick A.	\$ 7,105.08	\$1,392.00-	\$5,713.08
Merrill, Merlin Walter	\$ 8,636.28	\$1,392.00-	\$7,244.28
Messer, Glendon R.	\$ 8,391.24	\$1,392.00-	\$6,999.24
Miller, Robert Reece	\$ 8,207.52	\$ 696.00-	\$7,511.52
Mims, Cecil Cade	\$ 6,419.04	\$1,392.00-	\$5,027.04
Moore, C.L.	\$ 3,552.60		\$3,552.60
Morris, Virgil Dixon	\$10,657.56	\$1,392.00-	\$9,265.56
Mouser, Roy E.	\$ 8,207.52		\$8,207.52
Murray, Robert Shelvy	\$ 6,615.00		\$6,615.00
Oldham, John R.	\$ 1,041.24		\$1,041.24
Patton Jr., Isaac A.	\$ 6,879.36	\$2,208.00-	\$4,671.36
Pearce Jr., George F.	\$10,657.56	\$1,392.00-	\$9,265.56
Perry, Nathaniel P.	\$ 5,880.00		\$5,880.00
Peyton, Robert L.	\$ 6,921.24	\$ 696.00-	\$6,225.24
Pickett Sr., Henry E.	\$ 1,607.83		\$1,607.83
Pinkard, Collins D.	\$ 7,533.84	\$ 696.00-	\$6,837.84

Marcussen, Helen G.	\$ 857.52	\$ 696.00-	\$ 161.52
Pomeroy, Webb Donnolly ...	\$ 1,393.49		\$1,393.49
Quaid, Cleburne W.	\$ 9,003.84	\$1,392.00-	\$7,611.84
Reid, William Jackson	\$ 5,818.80	\$1,392.00-	\$4,426.80
Risinger, Donald M.	\$ 8,942.52	\$ 696.00-	\$8,246.52
Roberts, Houston Carlisle ..		\$6,016.08	\$6,016.08
Robertson, Minns S.	\$10,718.76	\$2,208.00-	\$8,510.76
Robinson, Joe H.	\$ 5,390.04	\$ 696.00-	\$4,694.04
Sayes, John	\$ 6,492.60	\$1,392.00-	\$5,100.60
Schwendimann, Fred W.	\$ 5,941.32	\$1,392.00-	\$4,549.32
Sewell, John Henry	\$ 8,810.76	\$1,044.00-	\$7,766.76
Shaw, William B.	\$ 9,555.00	\$1,392.00-	\$8,163.00
Sherman Jr., George H.	\$ 5,267.52	\$2,208.00-	\$3,059.52
Shirley, Fred Oswald	\$ 7,257.48	\$1,392.00-	\$5,865.48
Sibley, Lonnie Melvin	\$ 5,696.28	\$ 580.00-	\$5,116.28
Sirman, William Vincent ...	\$ 7,105.08	\$2,208.00-	\$4,897.08
Skinner, James Claud	\$ 4,376.16	\$4,080.00-	\$ 296.16
Sloane, Bentley R.	\$ 8,697.60	\$1,392.00-	\$7,305.60
Small, Ceasar D.	\$ 8,942.52	\$ 696.00-	\$8,246.52
Smith, Herbert Austin	\$ 2,327.52		\$2,327.52
Smith, James A.	\$ 7,350.00	\$1,392.00-	\$5,958.00
Smith, Theodore J.	\$ 3,307.50	\$ 696.00-	\$2,611.50
Squyres, Rex	\$ 9,922.56	\$1,392.00-	\$8,530.56
Stegall, William G.	\$ 4,165.08	\$1,392.00-	\$2,773.08
Stokes Jr., William M.	\$ 5,592.24	\$1,512.00-	\$4,080.24
Stout, Ned L.	\$ 9,371.28	\$1,392.00-	\$7,979.28
Stovall, James L.	\$ 9,371.28		\$9,371.28
Streams Jr., Louis L.	\$ 4,287.60	\$1,392.00-	\$2,895.60
Strozier, John David	\$ 3,328.60	\$2,304.00-	\$1,024.60
Tatum, Eskel L.	\$ 9,493.80	\$1,392.00-	\$8,101.80
Taylor, A. Garfield	\$ 9,922.56	\$1,392.00-	\$8,530.56
Taylor, Robert Spencer	\$10,167.60	\$1,392.00-	\$8,775.60
Thomas, Edward Roscoe ...	\$ 8,207.52	\$1,392.00-	\$6,815.52
Tohline, Daniel W.		\$10,313.28	\$9,277.28
Tooke, Karl B.	\$ 6,982.56	\$1,392.00-	\$5,590.56
Transpers, Roger J.	\$ 6,321.00		\$6,321.00
Trickett, James Albert	\$ 2,496.84	\$2,208.00-	\$ 288.84
Walker Sr., Samuel Weaver ..	\$ 7,901.28	\$1,512.00-	\$6,389.28
Wallace, Jefferson C.	\$ 3,920.04		\$3,920.04
Walton, Richard E.	\$10,412.52	\$1,392.00-	\$9,020.52
Wendt, W.R.	\$ 6,921.24	\$ 696.00-	\$6,225.24
Wesley, Marshall	\$ 6,247.56	\$1,392.00-	\$4,855.56
White, C.B.	\$ 4,961.28	\$ 348.00-	\$4,613.28
Wilkes, James M.	\$ 5,267.52	\$1,392.00-	\$3,875.52
Williams, Nathaniel P.	\$ 7,472.52		\$7,472.52
Wilson, James William	\$ 8,575.08	\$1,160.00-	\$7,415.08
Wilson, Lee Gray	\$ 6,370.08	\$1,392.00-	\$4,978.08
Wineinger, Donald E.	\$ 9,861.24	\$1,392.00-	\$8,469.24
Zerger, Melvin D.			
Inside — Total	\$961,603.84	\$63,598.56	\$148,548.70-
			\$876,653.70

Ministerial Members — Elsewhere

Allen Jr., Estill F.	\$ 1,470.00	\$1,470.00
Bailey, Clifton Marvin	\$ 1,176.72	\$1,176.72
Bailey, Harold Sellers	\$ 612.56	\$ 612.56
Bayliss, John Andrew	\$ 2,143.80	\$2,143.80
Beadle, Marvin Wallace	\$ 2,940.00	\$2,940.00
Bell, John Dixon	\$ 1,393.20	\$1,393.20
Broadus, Lars L.	\$ 2,940.00	\$2,940.00
Byrd, William Otto	\$ 3,736.32	\$3,736.32
Cavanaugh, Albert B.	\$ 3,295.08	\$3,295.08
Clayton Sr., Robert L.	\$ 614.64	\$ 614.64
Cook, Easter Fern	\$ 735.00	\$ 735.00
Corrigan, W. Raymond	\$ 735.00	\$ 735.00
Crandall Sr., Claude H.	\$ 980.04	\$ 980.04
Davis Jr., Clifford Elder	\$ 1,715.04	\$1,715.04
Debusk Jr., Robert F.		\$1,406.28
Faulk, Clayborne W.	\$ 980.04	\$ 980.04
Faulk, Roland William	\$ 1,470.06	\$1,470.06
Fleming, Neal Bond	\$ 673.80	\$ 673.80
Garlington, J. Ezell	\$ 490.08	\$ 490.08
Gilmore, Arthur L.	\$ 735.00	\$ 735.00
Grant Sr., Edwin H.	\$ 980.04	\$ 980.04
Hammontree, Gerald D.	\$ 191.40	\$ 191.40
Hardy, C. Reginald	\$ 2,205.00	\$2,205.00
Harris, Edward W.	\$ 2,205.00	\$2,205.00
Haskell, William Allen	\$ 986.76	\$ 986.76
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	\$ 1,347.60	\$1,347.60
Heckard, Floyd L.	\$ 177.84	\$ 177.84
Hill, Robert Delano	\$ 2,327.52	\$2,327.52
Hockenhull, Marvin H.	\$ 1,286.25	\$1,286.25
Holder Jr., James H.	\$ 490.08	\$ 490.08
Ivey, George F.	\$ 1,592.52	\$1,592.52
Jackson, Douglas E.	\$ 2,143.80	\$2,143.80
Jernigan, Allen Orman	\$ 2,572.56	\$2,572.56
Lee, Lawson Gerald	\$ 857.52	\$ 857.52
Love, Joe B.	\$ 1,470.00	\$1,470.00
Miller, John James	\$ 306.24	\$ 306.24
Morgan, John Baber	\$ 2,878.80	\$2,878.80
Nease Jr., Leander R.	\$ 4,900.08	\$4,900.08
Nesmith, Sam Winston	\$ 306.24	\$ 306.24
O'Connor, Donald R.	\$ 183.84	\$ 183.84
Pearce, Myron Chester	\$ 490.08	\$ 490.08
Pierson, Raymond Elvin	\$ 2,572.56	\$2,572.56
Preston Jr., Norman George	\$ 612.60	\$ 612.60
Reaves, James Edward	\$ 673.80	\$ 673.80
Roberts Jr., Quitman C.	\$ 2,130.48	\$2,130.48
Roe, Lyle B.	\$ 735.00	\$ 735.00
Rother, Charles C.	\$ 414.12	\$ 414.12
Rouse, Lamont Chesteen ...	\$ 1,264.68	\$1,149.60
Sanford, Hugh M.	\$ 490.08	\$ 490.08
Selfridge, Philip R.	\$ 1,505.04	\$1,505.04
Taylor, Kenneth Vernon	\$ 490.08	\$ 490.08
Tucker Jr., Frank C.	\$ 2,572.56	\$2,572.56
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	\$ 367.56	\$ 367.56
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	\$ 1,102.56	\$1,102.56

\$1,406.28

\$ 115.08-

Turner, James Leon	\$ 1,102.56				\$1,102.56
Walker, Robert M.	\$ 1,163.76				\$1,163.76
Whitaker, James C.	\$ 6,247.56				\$6,247.56
Zirkel Jr., Clifford H.	\$ 1,102.56				\$1,102.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$83,283.11		\$ 115.08 -	\$1,406.28	\$84,574.31
Ministerial Member Total . .	\$1,044,886.95	\$63,598.56	\$148,663.78 -	\$1,406.28	\$961,228.01

Surviving Spouses — Inside

Alfred, Billie J.	\$ 3,950.64	\$ 839.04	\$2,040.00 -	\$2,749.68
Andrews, Josephine	\$ 5,512.56		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,816.56
Arnold, Sue Weaver	\$ 5,779.34		756.00 -	\$5,023.34
Barabin, Charlise B.	\$ 735.00	\$4,421.64	\$2,040.00 -	\$3,116.64
Barabin, Helen	\$ 5,053.20		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,357.20
Beasley, Carrie W.	\$ 5,604.48		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,908.48
Bentley, Myrtis W.	\$ 4,471.28		\$ 464.00 -	\$4,007.28
Bevill, Rita Pearl	\$ 3,950.64		\$ 696.00 -	\$3,254.64
Bibbons, Emma Pearl	\$ 6,615.00		\$ 756.00 -	\$5,859.00
Blakely, Faye Turner	\$ 4,961.28		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,265.28
Bond, Marie G.	\$ 7,212.24		\$ 696.00 -	\$6,516.24
Olson, Blanche C.	\$ 5,007.24	\$ 642.24		\$5,649.48
Bowie, Evalia	\$ 5,604.48		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,908.48
Branch, Mary C.	\$ 5,971.92			\$5,971.92
Branton, Doris A.	\$ 6,339.48		\$ 696.00 -	\$5,643.48
Bridgette, Vivian E.	\$ 6,611.22			\$6,611.22
Salter, Neva Clarice	\$ 1,929.40			\$1,929.40
Brown, Glory Johnson	\$ 275.64	\$3,524.16		\$3,799.80
Butler, Leona H.	\$ 5,328.84		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,632.84
Cain, Adona P.	\$ 6,890.64			\$6,890.64
Caldwell, Eliza E.	\$ 5,007.24			\$5,007.24
Calvin, Teresa A.B.	\$ 8,911.92		\$1,512.00 -	\$7,399.92
Caraway, Minnie Y.	\$ 4,685.64		\$ 696.00 -	\$3,989.64
Carithers, Rosabelle	\$ 2,940.00		\$ 696.00 -	\$2,244.00
Cassels, Mary	\$ 5,604.48		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,908.48
Castain, Mae Etta	\$ 6,109.68			\$6,109.68
Coody, Claribell	\$ 7,441.92		\$ 696.00 -	\$6,745.92
Corry, Gertrude	\$ 5,971.92		\$ 696.00 -	\$5,275.92
Cotten, Della	\$ 6,339.48		\$ 696.00 -	\$5,643.48
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	\$ 1,607.88	\$2,485.44	\$ 756.00 -	\$3,337.32
Dameron, Estelle D.	\$ 5,420.64		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,724.64
Daniels, Susia J.	\$ 3,399.48	\$1,757.16	\$ 696.00 -	\$4,460.64
Davis, Betty L.	\$ 4,777.56		\$ 756.00 -	\$4,021.56
Douglas, Eleanor K.	\$ 7,258.20		\$ 696.00 -	\$6,562.20
Durbin, Annie S.	\$ 6,017.88		\$ 696.00 -	\$5,321.88
Evans, Allen Wayne	\$ 367.56	\$4,617.24		\$4,984.80
Ezell, Mary Ellen	\$ 2,526.60	\$2,039.40	\$1,392.00 -	\$3,174.00
Franklin, Eunice	\$ 5,099.16			\$5,099.16
Franklin, Beulah	\$ 5,696.28	\$ 210.84	\$ 696.00 -	\$5,211.12
Fraser, Lottie Maye	\$ 6,477.24		\$ 696.00 -	\$5,781.24
Fulton, Ella W.	\$ 1,837.56		\$ 696.00 -	\$1,141.56
Garrett, Marguerite	\$ 4,985.16		\$ 696.00 -	\$4,289.16
Gibbs, Katherine S.	\$ 5,788.20		\$ 696.00 -	\$5,092.20
Giessen, Thelma	\$ 3,261.60			\$3,261.60
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	\$ 1,286.28	\$3,870.36	\$ 696.00 -	\$4,460.64
Greene, Victoria	\$ 4,547.88			\$4,547.88

Handy, Dorothy	\$ 1,148.44		\$ 116.00-	\$1,032.44
Harkins, Martha	\$ 6,247.56		\$ 696.00-	\$5,551.56
Harper, Lois	\$ 551.28		\$ 696.00-	\$ 144.72-
Harris, Cora V.	\$ 8,176.92		\$ 696.00-	\$7,480.92
Harris, Maude P.	\$ 8,039.16		\$ 696.00-	\$7,343.16
Haug, Hallie	\$ 7,625.64		\$ 696.00-	\$6,929.64
Haynes, Virginia	\$ 5,512.56		\$ 696.00-	\$4,816.56
Hearn, Alta F.	\$ 7,258.20		\$ 696.00-	\$6,562.20
Hine, Doris Fay	\$ 4,318.20		\$ 756.00-	\$3,562.20
Holladay, Bessie J.	\$ 7,441.92		\$ 696.00-	\$6,745.92
Holliday, Laura B.	\$ 15.32		\$ 232.00-	\$ 216.68-
Hollingsworth, Marjorie....	\$ 1,194.48	\$3,962.16	\$ 756.00-	\$4,400.64
Horne, Mary H.	\$ 2,021.28		\$ 696.00-	\$1,325.28
Howell, Doris L.	\$ 6,890.64		\$ 696.00-	\$6,194.64
Irving, Virginia H.	\$ 4,961.28	\$ 188.16	\$ 696.00-	\$4,453.44
Jackson, Portia Nerissa	\$ 1,837.56		\$ 696.00-	\$1,141.56
Jamieson, Norma	\$ 6,293.52		\$ 756.00-	\$5,537.52
Johns, Persis M.	\$ 6,109.68		\$ 696.00-	\$5,413.68
Kellogg, Naomi L.	\$ 3,185.04	\$ 524.16	\$ 464.00-	\$3,245.20
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	\$ 5,834.16			\$5,834.16
King, Madice N.	\$ 2,342.88	\$ 490.32	\$2,040.00-	\$ 793.20
Knox, Tamar Ann	\$ 3,720.96		\$ 696.00-	\$3,024.96
Campbell, Ruth C.	\$ 7,074.48			\$7,074.48
Lankford, Dorothy J.	\$ 3,675.00		\$ 696.00-	\$2,979.00
Lee, Elva June	\$ 5,053.20		\$ 696.00-	\$4,357.20
Lee, Orpha C.	\$ 2,710.32		\$ 696.00-	\$2,014.32
Lester, Emma R.	\$ 4,318.20	\$1,074.12	\$ 696.00-	\$4,696.32
London, Snowdry	\$ 6,293.52		\$ 696.00-	\$5,597.52
London, Susie Y.	\$ 7,395.96		\$ 696.00-	\$6,699.96
Lynch, Josie S.	\$ 7,354.29		\$ 644.00-	\$6,710.29
Martin, Bobbie B.	\$ 4,205.64			\$4,205.64
McCammon, Janelle	\$ 4,593.84		\$ 696.00-	\$3,897.84
McCann, Priscilla J.	\$ 4,501.92		\$ 696.00-	\$3,805.92
McCoy, Clara T.	\$ 5,512.56		\$ 696.00-	\$4,816.56
McCrary, Helen Tinsley	\$ 7,809.48		\$ 696.00-	\$7,113.48
McDowell, Pauline	\$ 5,604.48	\$ 39.84	\$ 701.00-	\$4,943.32
McKay, Pearl B.	\$ 3,950.64		\$ 696.00-	\$3,254.64
McKnight, Mary D.	\$ 7,809.48		\$ 696.00-	\$7,113.48
Midyett, Willie	\$ 7,625.64		\$ 696.00-	\$6,929.64
Milem, Alma	\$ 3,215.64	\$ 340.56	\$ 721.00-	\$2,835.20
Milton, Mamie E.	\$ 6,706.92		\$ 696.00-	\$6,010.92
Mitchell, Almatine M.	\$ 2,434.68			\$2,434.68
Moore, Lillie	\$ 2,572.56			\$2,572.56
Norris, Adele T.	\$ 4,410.00	\$1,016.52	\$ 696.00-	\$4,730.52
Norris, Margaret	\$ 4,180.32	\$1,160.40	\$ 756.00-	\$4,584.72
Roshaven, Ruth	\$ 1,653.84			\$1,653.84
Perrott, Hughlene S.	\$ 2,113.20	\$1,696.68	\$1,020.00-	\$2,789.88
Peyton, Susan J.	\$ 1,470.00	\$3,686.64	\$1,020.00-	\$4,136.64
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	\$ 7,855.32		\$ 696.00-	\$7,159.32
Pomeroy, Juanita	\$ 746.60			\$ 746.60
Poole, Trudy Wood	\$ 8,360.64		\$ 756.00-	\$7,604.64
Reed, Irene	\$ 8,360.66		\$ 812.00-	\$7,548.66
Akin, Fredna R.	\$ 1,470.00		\$ 696.00-	\$ 774.00
Rorie, Amy G.	\$ 1,470.00		\$ 696.00-	\$ 774.00
Rorie, Nancy Lee	\$ 6,293.52		\$ 696.00-	\$5,597.52

Scott, Barbara Ellen	\$ 3,720.96	\$1,069.56	\$ 778.00-	\$4,012.52
Seegers, Georgine F.	\$ 7,258.20		\$ 696.00-	\$6,562.20
Seiler, Gloria	\$ 137.88	\$5,018.76	\$ 736.00-	\$4,420.64
Sensintaffar, Rosa S.	\$ 1,837.56			\$1,837.56
Shearer, Glennie D.	\$ 5,420.64			\$5,420.64
Smith, Myrtle L.	\$ 3,583.20			\$3,583.20
Smith, Mattie Lee	\$ 7,304.16		\$ 696.00-	\$6,608.16
Smith, Billie C.	\$ 2,480.88		\$ 348.00-	\$2,132.88
Spinks, Grace A.	\$ 6,706.92		\$ 696.00-	\$6,010.92
St. Amant, Margaret T.	\$ 7,993.20		\$ 696.00-	\$7,297.20
Stage, Janelle	\$ 4,517.40		\$ 696.00-	\$3,821.40
Staples, Myrtle T.	\$ 6,523.20		\$ 696.00-	\$5,827.20
Stapleton, Esther C.	\$ 735.00		\$ 696.00-	\$ 39.00
Stewart, Florence	\$ 2,940.00			\$2,940.00
Strozier, Elaine W.	\$ 499.28			\$ 499.28
Sweat, Ruby L.	\$ 643.20	\$4,513.44		\$5,156.64
Taylor, Berniece	\$ 6,155.64			\$6,155.64
Timmons, Rhoda L.	\$ 3,031.92		\$ 696.00-	\$2,335.92
Tisdale, Lilla H.	\$ 1,010.64			\$1,010.64
Townsend, Florine R.	\$ 7,993.20		\$ 696.00-	\$7,297.20
Walker, Sunny B.	\$ 2,572.56		\$ 696.00-	\$1,876.56
Wall, Shirley N.	\$ 3,996.60	\$1,275.60		\$5,272.20
Wallace, Maude	\$ 2,848.20	\$2,308.44		\$5,156.64
Wardah, Alva F.	\$ 3,996.60		\$ 696.00-	\$3,300.60
Watson, Gracie P.	\$ 5,007.24	\$ 642.24	\$ 696.00-	\$4,953.48
Wethers, Bettye L.	\$ 7,441.92		\$ 696.00-	\$6,745.92
White, Willie Mae	\$ 4,364.16	\$1,045.32	\$ 696.00-	\$4,713.48
Williams, Edna York	\$ 8,085.00		\$ 756.00-	\$7,329.00
Williams, Eva J.	\$ 3,169.68	\$ 113.28	\$ 696.00-	\$2,586.96
York, Eloise K.	\$ 4,593.84		\$ 696.00-	\$3,897.84
Inside — Total	\$607,270.07	\$54,573.72	\$76,144.00-	\$585,699.79

Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere

Allen, Vivian L.	\$ 2,848.20	\$2,848.20
Bailey, Willie	\$ 229.76	\$ 229.76
Barron, Flora M.	\$ 367.56	\$ 367.56
Beadle, Ruth M.	\$ 735.00	\$ 735.00
Behrens, Amanda Helen	\$ 735.00	\$ 735.00
Clegg, Lucille	\$ 918.80	\$ 918.80
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	\$ 367.56	\$ 367.56
Culpepper, Carolyn B.	\$ 1,653.84	\$1,653.84
Douglas, Josephine	\$ 218.10	\$ 218.10
Dulany, La Vera J.	\$ 1,653.84	\$1,653.84
Echols, Frances E.	\$ 367.56	\$ 367.56
Faulk, Doris	\$ 367.59	\$ 367.59
Frank, Gertrude	\$ 2,113.20	\$2,113.20
Gammill, Nancy S.	\$ 1,240.32	\$1,240.32
Hayes, Clara T.	\$ 551.28	\$ 551.28
Hefley, Lucille	\$ 367.56	\$ 367.56
Herrick, Dorothy L.	\$ 551.28	\$ 551.28
Hunter, Mary Frances	\$ 275.64	\$ 275.64
Jackson, Gwendolyn A.	\$ 551.28	\$ 551.28
Matthews, Elsie I.	\$ 2,205.00	\$2,205.00
Mershon, Bertha	\$ 45.96	\$ 45.96

Meyers, June D.	\$ 1,102.56			\$1,102.56
Perez, Jane	\$ 229.68			\$ 229.68
Pickett, Agnes B.	\$ 1,470.00			\$1,470.00
Porter, Zona B.	\$ 551.28			\$ 551.28
Proctor, Virginia A.	\$ 1,470.00			\$1,470.00
Risinger, Hettie	\$ 126.84			\$ 126.84
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	\$ 735.00			\$ 735.00
Scott, Inez T.	\$ 2,756.28			\$2,756.28
Shumaker, Alma L.	\$ 918.84			\$ 918.84
Bailey, Ursa L.	\$ 1,699.68			\$1,699.68
Starnes, Clara E.	\$ 413.52			\$ 413.52
Stodghill, Jewell T.	\$ 735.00			\$ 735.00
Stuckey, Louise A.	\$ 1,194.48			\$1,194.48
Thompson, Laura J.	\$ 735.00			\$ 735.00
Trice, Leora	\$ 5,053.20			\$5,053.20
Trotter, Lena J.	\$ 597.22			\$ 597.22
Vanderpool, Evelyn	\$ 321.60			\$ 321.60
Varner, Virginia	\$ 367.56			\$ 367.56
Watts, Lillian	\$ 918.84			\$ 918.84
White, Justina J.	\$ 1,056.60			\$1,056.60
Youngblood, Joan Weber ...	\$ 735.00			\$ 735.00
Elsewhere — Total	\$41,552.51			\$41,552.51
Surviving Spouses Total	\$648,822.58	\$54,573.72	\$76,144.00-	\$627,252.30

Children — Inside

Alfred, Monique C.	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Brown, Sharon	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Evans, Joshua Blake	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Evans, Nathan Kirk	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Ezell, Robert Doyle		\$ 429.72		\$ 429.72
Ezell, Robert Doyle		\$2,148.60		\$2,148.60
Irving, Beulah		\$ 696.00-	\$2,523.60	\$1,827.60
King, John Christopher	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Peyton, Jonathan	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Scott, Larry			\$2,578.32	\$2,578.32
Washington, Jeanetta	\$ 4,603.99			\$4,603.99
Inside — Total	\$ 4,603.99	\$15,469.92	\$ 696.00-	\$7,680.24
Children Total	\$ 4,603.99	\$15,469.92	\$ 696.00-	\$27,058.15

Local Pastors — Inside

Anders Sr., George D.	\$ 1,286.28			\$1,286.28
Cansler, Hal P.	\$ 1,715.04			\$1,715.04
Eaker, Robert C.	\$ 3,185.04			\$3,185.04
Mayo, Seaman Alvin		\$10,313.28	\$2,040.00-	\$8,273.28
Myers, Allen E.	\$ 1,470.00			\$1,470.00
Paine, Marshall Comeaux ..	\$ 1,837.56			\$1,837.56
Poledore, Joseph M.	\$ 4,900.08		\$ 696.00-	\$4,204.08
Inside — Total	\$14,394.00	\$10,313.28	\$2,736.00-	\$21,971.28

Local Pastors — Elsewhere

Walding, Lonnie Marsail ...	\$ 367.56			\$ 367.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 367.56			\$ 367.56
Local Pastors Total	\$14,761.56	\$10,313.28	\$2,736.00-	\$22,338.84

Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Inside

Alexander, Josephine.....	\$ 2,756.28			\$2,756.28
Drake, Cecelia	\$ 1,286.28		\$ 696.00-	\$ 590.28
Franklin, Janie L.	\$ 5,305.85	\$ 140.69	\$ 638.00-	\$4,808.54
Goodwin, Lucille P.....	\$ 1,837.50		\$ 580.00-	\$1,257.50
Hines, Rosalie	\$ 735.00			\$ 735.00
Jordan, Yvonne H.	\$ 1,929.48	\$2,570.64		\$4,500.12
Lockhart, Doshia.....	\$ 3,675.00			\$3,675.00
Riley, Elizabeth G.....	\$ 1,699.68	\$3,456.96	\$ 696.00-	\$4,460.64
Sanfiel, Marta L.....	\$ 275.64			\$ 275.64
Smith, Ella D.	\$ 459.39		\$ 174.00-	\$ 285.39
Westbrook, Elvie D.	\$ 3,583.20		\$ 696.00-	\$2,887.20
White, Ethel C.	\$ 2,940.00	\$2,213.28		\$5,153.28
Young, Ida Burrell	\$ 306.26		\$ 116.00-	\$ 190.26
Young, Rosalie	\$ 321.60	\$4,835.04	\$ 696.00-	\$4,460.64
Inside — Total	\$27,111.16	\$13,216.61	\$4,292.00-	\$36,035.77

Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Elsewhere

Bonds, Jewell B.....	\$ 1,286.28		\$ 112.80-	\$1,173.48
Bugh, Lavonia G.	\$ 1,286.28			\$1,286.28
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 2,572.56		\$ 112.80-	\$2,459.76
Surv. LP Spouses Total	\$29,683.72	\$13,216.61	\$4,404.80-	\$38,495.53

Local Pastors' Children — Inside

Sanfiel, Francisco	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
Inside — Total	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32
LP Children Total	\$2,578.32			\$2,578.32

CONFERENCE TOTAL.... \$1,742,758.80 \$159,750.41 \$232,644.58- \$9,086.52 \$1,678,951.15

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

To undergird the economic status of full-time pastors, we recommend that income from all sources be considered to establish the grant from the Commission to bring total income up to equitable salary level.

For the Calendar Year 1991 we recommend:

I. Regarding Salary Grants:

- A. That the pastor's conference relationship set the maximum base amount (salary, travel, utilities) a pastor may receive as outlined:

Conference Relationship	Base Amounts	LA. Conference Average Salary
Full Connection	\$18,000	65.7%
Probationary Member	\$17,000	62.1%
Associate Member	\$16,000	58.5%
Full-Time Local Pastor	\$15,000	54.8%

- B. That pastors receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time pastor up to a maximum of 12 years.

- C. That pastors with two churches receive \$200 a year plus \$100 per year for each church over two.
- D. That no pastor receiving a salary grant when this legislation goes into effect shall receive less than currently granted. But these rules shall apply to change in appointment or new application.
- E. That Equitable Salaries pay MPP & CPP on its share of pastor's income.
- F. That Equitable Salaries pay Continuing Education equal to the cost of Pastor's School at Centenary College.
- G. That after 1991, Base Amounts (as defined in paragraph A) will be for those in Full Connection 65.7%; Probationary Members 62.1%; Associate Members 58.5% & Full-Time Local Pastors 54.8% of the Louisiana Conference Average Salary.
- H. That full-time local pastors, as defined by the *Book of Discipline*, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors with a work load index of at least "85" determined by adding: (1) Church/Charge Membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Church School attendance (for previous year) divided by 3.
- I. That the pastor's salary be at least \$10,000/year in order to receive any support from the Equitable Salary Fund.
- J. That the amount provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will not exceed 50% of the amount the charge pays for pastor's salary, travel expense, utility allowance and other income.
- K. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.
- L. That each church/charge whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund shall increase the pastor's base salary (not including travel or utilities) by at least 5% per year, in order to remain eligible to participate in the fund.
- M. That for a church/charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support, all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Salary, Episcopal, and District Superintendents Funds) and World Service and Conference Benevolences be paid.
- N. That District Superintendents submit to the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary program. These are to be sent as soon as possible after Charge Conference and/or appointment, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
- O. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.
- P. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

- Q. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service and meeting the definition of part-time as defined by the *Book of Discipline* will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.
- II. Regarding Moving Expenses: Charges of 250 members or less which experience frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:
- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
 - B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
 - C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
 - D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
 - E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.
 - F. All requests for assistance shall be initiated by the church and/or charge; approved by the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located; then submitted to the Conference Treasurer for payment. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer may approve all routine applications but the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries must be consulted on any questionable applications.
 - G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet, acceptance by District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

William A. Rowell, Jr., Chair

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

Thirty-one ministers received \$31,397 from the Conference Minister's Emergency Aid Fund in 1989. This fund is supported by Conference Ministers who contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually. Needs continue to exceed income. Every conference minister is urged to send their share to the conference office soon after Annual Conference.

We recommend the following rules:

1. That each minister under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1990, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:

- A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$1,000.
 - B. Rare and exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Warren Blakeman, Cabinet Secretary

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

"We stand at the dawn of a new era. Before us is the most important decade in the history of civilization, a period of stunning technological innovation, unprecedented economic opportunity, surprising political reform, and a great cultural rebirth. It will be a decade like none that has come before because it will culminate in the millennium, the year 2000." Megatrends 2000

This is the time for us to give top priority to the important ministry of planned giving through the work of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. "We stand at the dawn of a new era."

Briefly, I would like to review the past history of the Foundation. The Foundation was organized November 17, 1975, under the leadership of Bishop Finis Crutchfield. As I had served as Chair of the Drafting Committee, I had the special privilege of calling the meeting to order. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, offered the invocation; Shelby Smith was elected Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader presented the first check to the Foundation in the amount of \$5,000. Bishop Crutchfield announced that it was his intention and desire to appoint Dr. Clyde S. Clark, at the proper time, as Executive Director for the Foundation. Dr. Clark gave full time to the work of the Foundation for the remainder of the decade. The fruits of his labors continue to this day.

By action of the Annual Conference in 1979 and upon the retirement of Dr. Clark in June of 1980, I was given the responsibility of the work of Conference Treasurer, Pension and Insurance Officer, and Executive Director of the Foundation, with the location of the office being moved from Shreveport to Baton Rouge.

For the past ten years it has often been difficult to separate my work as Conference Treasurer and Foundation Director. When we moved to Baton Rouge in the summer of 1979, we transferred just over a million dollars of Conference funds from Shreveport to Baton Rouge. At the end of 1979 the minutes of the Foundation showed assets of \$272,047. At the beginning of 1985 our Conference and Foundation funds has increased to \$8,621,247, and the Conference office building had been built and paid out. At the close of this past year and to start the new decade the combined funds totaled \$12,827,880 and the Conference owes no outside debt on the Conference building, the Episcopal residence, and the two Conference staff residences. To get ready for the era ahead, at the first of this year we have made a complete separation of Conference funds and Foundation funds. As of January 1, 1990, we have \$9,827,379 in the Foundation and \$3,000,500 in the Conference funds.

During the past year we have placed \$458,763 in new money in long-term investments, which includes establishing twelve new funds with the Foundation. The following churches, or members of these churches, have established new funds with the Foundation:

First Church, Baton Rouge; Broadmoor, Baton Rouge; Munholland; Mansfield; Trinity, Alexandria; Sicily Island; St. Andrew's, Baton Rouge; First Church, Lake Charles; First Church, Minden; and University, Baton Rouge.

Also, our returns from investments in 1989 have been good. We received from the long-term investment of Pension funds 8.51% in current income and a total yield for the year of 15.08%. In the Foundation agency long-term funds we received 8.01% in current income and a total yield of 19.57%. The minimum return for the year on short-term funds was 8.5%.

I deeply appreciate the time Patsy Barnes gave to the promotion and development of the work of the Foundation and know that her efforts, along with mine, will continue as we move into a new era in the work of the Foundation. During the life of the Foundation we have had two laymen serve as Chairman of the Board of Trustees. Outstanding leadership has been given by Mr. Shelby Smith and Mr. J. Luther Jordan along with other dedicated persons who have served in leadership roles in the Foundation.

In recent months Bishop Oden has given many days of his time in lifting up the importance of the Foundation. As you know, he is the one who has asked us for our financial support to make possible a new vision of how the Foundation can serve Louisiana Methodism. You have pledged over \$300,000 to help make this dream become a reality.

At the annual meeting in April, the Board of Trustees approved Dr. Kenneth R. Reed as the new Executive Director and elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1990-91:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chair
 Marcus Wren, Vice-Chair
 Nina Pugh, Secretary
 Arthur Faulk, III, Treasurer

The Board of Trustees voted to make grants from unrestricted funds to Methodist causes in Louisiana upon proper request and investigation of need. Last year \$33,000 was distributed to causes from unrestricted funds and over \$700,000 was distributed from directed funds.

I believe we have an unprecedented opportunity to ask our people to share the accumulated wealth with which God has blessed so many Methodists of this present generation. Often wealth continues to accumulate even in retirement. It is the older generation that is willing to give, and now is the time to challenge our Methodists of Louisiana to invest a portion of their resources to produce income in perpetuity in the ministry and work of Jesus Christ in this great state. I look forward to working with our new full-time Executive Director of the Foundation as we stand at the dawn of a new era.

J.J. Caraway, Executive Director

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop William Oden and members of the Louisiana Conference: We would like to express to every person who helped to make this conference a success our sincere gratitude.

To Bishop Oden; not only during this the twentieth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, but also during your second year as our episcopal leader. As our Bishop we have enjoyed your episcopal leadership and love. We look forward to your leadership in the months and years to come.

We thank Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Dr. Don Cottrill and the entire conference staff, whose planning and preparation began months ago. We also wish to thank the Rev. Dr. L. Ray Branton, Host District Superintendent, for his very able leadership. And to the Reverend Dr. Irving L. Smith, Bible Leader, for job well done.

For all the courtesies and accommodations and arrangements extended to us by Dr. Donald Webb, Mr. Dick Anders, Mr. Richard Rouse, and the staff of Centenary College — our deepest gratitude.

To the host pastor, Dr. John Fellers, and members of First United Methodist Church, and the staff, and volunteers of the many other local churches who have hosted a multiplicity of activities. Each has cared for our every need in an excellent manner.

To Dr. John Fellers for the memorial message as we paid final tribute to the men and women who served our conference; to Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelley, our conference preacher, for such powerful messages that were rent with the Holy Spirit. To the conference worship committee, Dr. Franklin Poole, Chairman, and to the many people who participated in the beautiful and spiritual moving services of worship — the choirs, dancers, the liturgists, and many assistants both lay and clergy.

To Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, Dillard University, Dr. Donald Webb of Centenary and others laboring in higher education. To Mr. Paul White and our Conference Board of Laity for the rich devotions which were preludes to our conference sessions. To Carolyn Dove, Conference Youth Director, youth delegates consistent and attentive support in conference sessions. To Claiborne Sharp and his assistants, Hugh Bailey, John Chadsey and Matt Foley for their diligent work with audio.

To Nancy Morris and Barbara Anciero as reporters to the press. We also wish to thank the two (2) Shreveport newspapers: The Shreveport Journal and Shreveport Times and reporters that represent them for the excellent coverage given us. To all persons who made reports to this session of the conference.

To Dr. James J. Caraway, statistician and treasurer, and his staff, as usual a job well done. Congratulations to all District Superintendents for a job well done.

To Bishop Leontine T.C. Kelly for her inspiring Ordination message and to Bishop William Oden for his words of motivation in the Service of Sending Forth. They will remain with us as we labor in love in the months to come. To person or persons not known by name, but remembered in our hearts — thank you!

In closing we express to all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference in true sincerity of spirit, a strong wish that we continue in alertness and loyalty to keep alive this year and years to come the spirit of our Lord in all of the affairs of men.

Humbly submitted,
Abraham E. Davis, Chairman

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

The committee met January 26, 1990 in the Conference Headquarters with Bishop Oden and Marilyn. Bishop Oden reported on his "Shepherd's Visits" which the committee felt were very worthwhile. Mrs. Oden gave a progress report on the repairs of the damage to the Episcopal residence from the recent freeze.

The renewal leave required of all bishops during the quadrennium was discussed at

length by the committee and Bishop Oden. He will spend the first two weeks in July in England, a week in France, then a month in a Franciscan Retreat Center in New Mexico for study and the final month in Colorado writing a book. The group decided that during the Bishop's absence, a committee of four people (Dean of the Cabinet, Council Director, Financial Director, and chair of the Committee on Episcopacy) would make decisions about regular conference affairs with all unusual items being referred to the Bishop for his guidance.

The committee was delighted to hear Bishop Oden express his desire to stay in Louisiana for an eight-year term, as all felt Louisiana would profit not only from the stability but also from the fine leadership of this man of God with whom we are privileged to be in ministry.

The committee also congratulated Bishop Oden on his recent selection as President-elect of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Chair

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

The message of the church broke through in history in the year of 1989. In looking back, it seems as though God was in a hurry to change the course of history before we destroyed ourselves. The faith of the church has born fruit and given birth to a new world. We have seen many signs that what all the denominations stand for are one and the same, namely human dignity, faith, morality, and freedom. The witness of the Roman Catholic faith in most of the nations, the witness of the World Council of Churches in East and West, the missionary witnesses in Third World countries, the strong faith of the Lutheran Church in East Germany, the courageous stand of the Anglican and Reformed Church in South Africa, and the work of free and evangelical churches in every nation have prepared the way and laid the foundation for these amazing changes.

What all of this means for ecumenism is that the work and ministry of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is not confined to an office in Baton Rouge or a loosely knit organization of churches. Rather, it is a part of God's work in history to bring us together in faith and to renew our humanity and to move together to a better future.

During 1989, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference Commission on Faith and Order encouraged the study of the book *Confessing One Faith: The Origins, Meaning and Use of the Nicene Creed*. The Annual Assembly theme bore witness to the faith that we share in common.

In January 1989, the Annual Assembly voted to endorse the VISN Interfaith Satellite Network and to encourage cable companies to carry VISN programming. This commission under the leadership of Mrs. Betty Redman has influenced many cable companies to carry the VISN network. We encourage church leaders throughout the state to continue this effort.

Other commissions of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference had significant ministries during 1989. These include the Louisiana Gerontological Institute, Interfaith Committee on Coastal Erosion, Commission on Criminal Justice, Louisiana Interchurch Farm Crisis Coalition, Task Force on the Death Penalty, Commission on Aging, and the Interfaith Committee on Institutional Chaplains.

The Executive Director of the Conference has been involved in many state and community concerns. These have included serving as chair of the Governor's Conference on Infant Mortality. In 1988, the U.S. Congress approved legislation establishing the Lower Mississippi Delta Economic Development Commission. The purpose of the commission is

to make the Delta and its people a full partner in America's future. This Commission designated the Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference as chair of an ecumenical conference to awaken the churches to their role in developing this area which covers most of our state.

The 22 denominations that are members of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference have all taken strong positions against racism and Nazism. When a person involved for 20 years with the Ku Klux Klan and neo-Nazi organizations was elected as a State Representative from the 81st District and later announced his candidacy for the U.S. Senate, the churches became aware that they must work against such a possibility. They made this, not as a political decision, but as a moral, values, and faith decision. This effort has become a concern of the executive director who is chairing a free-standing organization — the LOUISIANA COALITION AGAINST RACISM AND NAZISM — in the state to accomplish the defeat of this and any other candidate who exploits race as a political issue.

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference is grateful to the lay and clergy of The United Methodist Church for their financial support in 1989 and for their loyalty and dedication to unity, cooperation, and social justice. With this kind of continued support and loyalty, we will draw closer to each other in Christ and will enable our state to express the great values to which all denominations are committed.

We are pleased to announce that Bishop William Oden has been chosen as the president-elect of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. He will assume office in January 1991. He was chosen because of his experience and commitment to ecumenism in former pastorates and because he has shown commitment to interchurch work in Louisiana.

We invite your continued prayers and support.

James L. Stovall, Executive Director

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

LMCF seeks to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. LMCF serves not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting a positive moral climate for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1989 LMCF received total gifts of \$180,648.50. Approximately \$5,175.96 was given by Louisiana Methodists. This amount is down from 1988's Methodist total of \$6,403.38. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1989 remains the same for 1990. We pledge to be good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our sincere appreciation for each gift received.

Ministry

LMCF in 1989 continued to minister through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal, and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, the 1989 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, named after J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., one of our founders, was presented to Reverend Jimmie Pyles. The G.O. McGuffee Public Servant Award was presented to The Honorable William F. Kline, Jr.

In the Educational Program, LMCF conducted seminars, research, and distributed literature, as well as giving assistance to other organizations in conducting their programs.

The Legal Program of LMCF continued to provide a resource for concerned citizens who actively involved themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. This program includes a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions, and court decisions.

In the Legislative Program, religious denominational leaders, including key Methodist leaders, received during the first 14 days of the 1989 session a brief digest of each bill filed. They were given the opportunity, along with LMCF's staff, to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established, each of these leaders was provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for a timely response from the religious community. To the Legislators, LMCF continued to be a ready resource for research on moral issues and a timely reminder when legislation of moral consequence was pending. Each time the Chairman of the Legislative Liaison Committee or the office of the Bishop called upon LMCF, we responded as quickly and completely as possible.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1989 continued to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice-President, Janelle McCammon, Treasurer, Bill Ford as well as Moses Jackson and Bob Nash. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. LMCF shall always seek to follow the directions and suggestions of the Bishop and those in leadership positions in the Louisiana Conference.

Throughout 1989 and now in 1990 our desire is to serve more the people in Louisiana called United Methodists. Thank you for this privilege.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute's Ministry has touched many lives during 1989. We have kept faith with the vision that caught the spirit of courageous Methodist women in 1913, and which has guided Staff and Personnel for the past 76 years.

For the third consecutive year we have experienced growth (21) in our enrollment; we presently have 355 students. This growth reflects the confidence that is felt in our fully accredited program (TEA, Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools).

This year's student body has included a vital ethnic cross section composed of Anglos, Blacks, Chinese and Hispanics. Approximately 80% are Mexican citizens who commute from Cd. Juarez with student visas. The balance comes from the El Paso metropolitan area.

While most of our students initially come to learn English, many remain clear through High School. This enables us not only to challenge and stretch their minds through a

demanding academic program but to very intentionally nurture them spiritually through a balanced spiritual approach that includes weekly chapel, required Bible study and four annual retreats. Many young lives have been clearly transformed as they have accepted the Lordship of Christ in their lives.

A review of 1989 reveals that there has been a slight downturn in our apportioned support from the churches of the 17 Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Even so, we have been blessed by the 83% payout that we have received. I trust that those churches who have elected not to accept their askings will prayerfully reconsider their decision, and will give us the privilege of sharing our story with them. We are trusting for a new day when the entire Jurisdiction will join those Annual Conferences who subscribe their apportionments for Lydia Patterson Institute 100%.

Finally, we invite all of our friends and supporters to visit us, to see what is being done in their name, in the name of Christ and United Methodism.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Nineteen Eighty-nine (1989) "The Year Of The Rose" was a very successful year for Mount Sequoyah. We had a record 22,000 people days attendance. This compares to approximately 15,000 in 1988. The 5,000 square foot Olin C. Bailey Center Building, that serves up to 250 persons for seminar setting meetings, was completed in 1989. The groups using the building during 1989 were joyful and thankful for such a nice, well-planned facility. Your apportionments for repayment of the new building costs began in 1990. In addition to Bailey Center the new rose garden planted next to the cafeteria bloomed to near perfection.

This 1989 year also saw the assignment of the Waddells to Chile as United Methodist Missionaries. Their presence will be missed, but the existing Mount Sequoyah staff is in place and ready to continue to serve you.

Plans for 1990 include:

The recruiting of a new chief executive officer.

A change in the division of responsibilities at Mount Sequoyah to have a CEO and a chief operating officer. This will allow added freedom for the CEO to do promotion, publicity, endowment activities, and fund raising for Mount Sequoyah.

The Galloway Cafeteria now has a new shape with a sloped roof to augment its appearance with the remainder of the mountain buildings.

Expansion of the flower and rose gardens, as a continuation of Waddell's Garden setting for Mount Sequoyah.

Adding new United Methodist events to the Mount Sequoyah schedule.

Two new Jurisdictional events "The Upper Room — Leadership Training for an Adventure in Healing and Wholeness" at Mount Sequoyah March, 1990, plus "Jurisdictional Inclusive Camp" which is an ethnic minority inclusive youth camp is scheduled for August, 1990.

The Mount Sequoyah cider circle is now completed and planted ready for welcoming our guests, complete with Ozark "Apple Town Cider."

Most of the 1989 Mount Sequoyah events have already rescheduled for 1990. Plus new requests are received each week.

The 1990 theme for Mount Sequoyah is "Sequoyah The Man" which will feature the rich heritage of the Indian Chief Sequoyah.

Our trustees continue the future planning for Mount Sequoyah. Outstanding persons from all seventeen annual conferences of the Jurisdiction serve on this board along with three Bishops. From the Louisiana Annual Conference we continue to have the able assistance of Bishop William B. Oden; and Dr. James J. Caraway, who will serve as chairman of the Budget and Finance committee.

The 1989 jurisdictional work camp was a highly successful event of joining all of the annual conferences into one week of work in support of the Mount Sequoyah facility which serves the entire area. The 1990 and future jurisdictional work camp events are planned for the week after Easter.

In 1989 the trustees started a Bishop's Club to gain support for Mount Sequoyah. Continuation of this is planned for 1990 and future years. Persons who are able to generate \$1,000 or more of new contributions for endowment to Mount Sequoyah are to be honored during Bishop Week. In 1989 this raised an additional \$30,000. The continuation of such generosity as this is the life's blood of the institution helping to insure its future place of importance, serving the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah reaches out to all of the members of the churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference. You are invited to seek the presence of God, to deepen your faith, and to define more clearly your ministry and mission as you join into events held on the Mountain Top in this "Year of Sequoyah The Man." Mount Sequoyah "welcomes" you to come join the thousands of other Methodists.

Dr. Earl Carter, Interim Administrator
Carrol O. Rainwater, Chief Operating Officer

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD

The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. is in its thirty-seventh year of providing housing for Louisiana retired ministers. From its beginning in 1953 to the present, every effort has been made by The Board to meet the needs of ministers who request assistance in securing a residence for retirement.

There are now thirty-nine homes throughout the state, plus the six-unit apartment building in Ruston. The property has a value of over two and one-half million dollars. Construction of another home is planned for this year. Two ministers who are retiring at the 1990 Conference session are scheduled to move with their families into homes in Ruston and Downsville.

The number of ministers who will be eligible for retirement during this decade is significantly large. Twenty-three of these persons have indicated an interest in a home through this program. The task of the Board is to properly maintain the present property and to build (or otherwise acquire) additional homes as needed. It may be necessary to dispose of some property that is poorly located and build homes in areas that more adequately meet the needs of retired persons.

This ministry, a designated Conference Advance Special, was partially supported through the Good Samaritan offerings for eight years but has not been a participant in this program since 1988. Instead, Retired Ministers Homes Sunday is observed each September at which time churches are requested to receive an offering for this cause.

Churches and individuals are invited to share with the Board in building a home. Retiring ministers are especially encouraged to consider joining the Board in constructing

a home for their occupancy. The current maximum the Board will provide is \$30,000 with the location and house plan subject to Board approval.

The Board has maintained an office in the Conference Building, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802 since June, 1989. Meetings are held in January and June of each year. The Executive Committee takes care of matters between Board meetings.

The director is available for pulpit supply or to present the Retired Ministers Homes program to any group in the local church. Also, members of the Board in various areas of the state will welcome an invitation to speak on behalf of this ministry.

Appreciation is expressed to Bishop William B. Oden for his interest in and support of this program; to Lewis Love, Chairman; Mike John, Jr., Treasurer; Earle Cefalu, Jr., Secretary; Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Superintendent of Properties; to other Board members, and to the many loyal persons who continue to undergird this ministry with their enthusiastic support.

Angus Lee Carruth, Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1989 was a good year for the Jurisdiction with 3,387 persons participating in 23 events sponsored by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. These included laboratory schools for teachers, student conference, youth ministry, single adult ministry, retiree events, "Celebrating Marriage," Town and Country ministries, Ethnic United Methodist Men, Superserve (VIM), Bishop's Week and Protestant Radio Hour.

The Council has approved 28 program events for 1990. Most of the promotion and publicity for these events are handled through your Conference office and Mount Sequoyah. The calendar of Jurisdiction programs for the remainder of 1990 is as follows:

June 18-21	Bishop's Week, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
July 9-13	Spiritual Life Rally (youth), Dallas, TX
July 14-20	Lab/Seminar, Mount Sequoyah
July 16-27	Intensive Conversational Spanish, Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, TX
August 3-11	Intensive Conversational Spanish, Mount Sequoyah
August 6-9	"Celebrating Marriage," Mount Sequoyah
August 13-16	"Festival of Roses," (retirees), Mount Sequoyah
Aug.31-Sept. 2	Superserve (VIM) Mount Sequoyah
Sept. 17-20	Camp Leaders Workshop, Ceta Canyon, Happy, TX
Sept. 17-21	"Journey Into Wholeness," Mount Sequoyah
Sept. 24-27	"Sequoyah Fest," (retirees), Mount Sequoyah
Sept. 28-Oct. 1	"Celebrating Marriage," Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 1-4	"Mountain Top," (retirees), Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 8-11	"The Best Is Yet To Be," (retirees), Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 9-10	Church Development Network, Kansas City, MO
Oct. 15-18	"Autumn Time," (retirees), Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 22-25	"Leaves of Gold," (retirees), Mount Sequoyah

In addition, two national training and enrichment programs will be held in our Jurisdiction: The National Single Adult Teachers' Workshop, July 25-29, in Houston, TX is expecting over 1200 participants, and, The "Vital Congregation — Faithful Disciples Gathering," October 31-November 4, in Fort Worth, TX, is expecting over 5,000 in attendance.

The Jurisdiction is grateful for the support of the Annual Conferences and the local churches. The 1989 receipts were nearly 88% of the Jurisdictional Fund apportionment. This fund supports the work of the Jurisdictional office, Volunteers in Mission, Korean Mission work, various programs in the Jurisdiction, and expenses for the 1992 Jurisdictional Conference.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four broad areas. They are:

1. **NETWORK DEVELOPMENT** involves providing training, information, resources and support for South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.

2. **PROJECT DEVELOPMENT** involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs throughout The United Methodist Church.

3. **VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT** involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.

4. **PROMOTION** involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day Weekend. The **ADVANCE SPECIAL** number for the SCJ VIM program is 982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee, chaired by Dr. James Palmer, thanks you for your support.

Max Marble, Coordinator

UNITED METHODIST MEN

A primary objective for Louisiana UMM in 1989 was to convey to all men the importance of belonging to a connectional church. Our goal was to charter as many churches as possible so that every UMM member could feel the connection with all members as they worked to strengthen the Body of Christ.

The ministries of UMM were an important part of our work in 1989. Ofney Ellis, Conference Prayer Advocate chairman, attended a training session in Nashville, and has appointed Prayer Advocates in most districts. As chairman of Prison Ministry, Keith Tucker, Lafayette, received special training and is advancing this ministry at all levels. Disaster Response teams were directed by Hubert Blanchard, Sulphur. The Moving Ministry helped relocated persons find a new church home. James Hinckley, Dodson, was director of the Bishop's Scholarship Fund as well as Meals for Millions — one of our outreach programs. Other programs included Scouting ministry and mission projects in Third World countries.

In 1989 four District Presidents attended a special training conference in Nashville, and more Louisiana UMM attended rallies and District meetings than ever before.

District Presidents were: V.J. French, Alexandria; Dickie Turnipseed, Baton Rouge; Ben Mayfield, Acadiana; Ted Spell, Lake Charles; Robert Newcomer, Monroe; Clyde Ellis, North Shore; Doyle Volentine, Ruston; Ray Turner, Shreveport; John Loggins, New Orleans; Steve Favors, Greater New Orleans.

The Conference UMM Retreat in June featured a worship service with our own Bishop William Oden speaking on "Unity within the church." Bishop Oden concluded the service with the sacrament of holy communion. During the Retreat a prayer line, arranged by Conference Prayer Advocate Ofney Ellis, was operated by a direct line from the Upper Room in Nashville which was manned for 24 hours by specially trained teams of retreat participants. The men answered 72 requests for help and prayer from across the U.S.

In July of 1989, 67 UMM from districts across the state traveled by bus, car and plane to the 5th International Congress for UMM at Purdue University. It was a conference filled with teaching and singing and praying, but above all, friendships were made with men across the country and around the world — illuminating the connectional bond which helps all men to know Jesus Christ and to seek daily His will.

Boyd E. Baun, Conference UMM President

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

Located at 1130 N. Rampart Street, New Orleans, on the border between Treme and the French Quarter, St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, USA, as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high-poverty areas around the country. The Agency's purpose is to provide people, especially youth, with opportunities for self-development through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family and community support, and advocacy. St. Mark's serves an average of five hundred persons each day through the following programs.

Education:

St. Mark's Street Academy, established in 1974, a junior high school for young people who have dropped out or been put out of the public schools, offers sixty students, aged 12-16, counseling and individualized instruction.

Vocational Training and Employment:

Substitute Teacher Referral Service — short-term training and referral for temporary positions in child care agencies.

Youth Employment — pre-vocational training, skills development, job placement, for St. Mark's participants and other community youth. The Center serves as a worksite for youth who work in the City's youth work programs.

Recreation/Teen Scene:

St. Mark's Evening Program — existing continuously since 1909, serving 100 youths daily, year round, with activities including swimming, dance, arts and crafts, team sports, field trips, and games.

Teen Scene — St. Mark's Teen Scene addresses adolescent pregnancy prevention through the provision of a variety of educational, recreational, cultural and art activities as well as tutoring and counseling. Services are offered to youth from all over the city who are aged 10-18.

St. Mark's Camp — providing camping experiences for St. Mark's participants; the facilities are available to other groups for a small fee.

St. Mark's Community Day Care Center — quality care in the Treme community for children aged 2-5.

Family Day Care Program — child care training and support services, food and nutrition assistance, available to "family day care providers" caring for fewer than seven unrelated children in the caregiver's home.

Work/Family Directions — a resource and referral for parents who are seeking child care.

James M. Seymour, Executive Director

SPANISH-AMERICAN MINISTRY

The Spanish-American Ministry will be reaching this year the first decade of development in the New Orleans area under the leadership of The Rev. Marta Sanfiel.

In June 1989 the Spanish Ministry was forced, by circumstances beyond our control, to move from a neighborhood predominantly Hispanic in the Mid-City area to the French Quarter where there is not a great Hispanic population. Presently our headquarters are in St. Mark's United Methodist Church at 1130 Rampart Street.

With the change of facilities, there was a decrease in attendance at the Sunday morning worship service of around 25% of the adult constituency. But we gained access to facilities for the Sunday School and for the youth program. At the present time 60% of the people attending Church are 20 years old and under. This brings a great challenge to the ministry and opens the door for a wonderful future of vital growth.

As more Hispanic people are coming to the New Orleans area, the Spanish Ministry is ministering to their needs. Translation services, insight in the culture, help in obtaining jobs, housing, education in AIDS, prevention of drug abuse, and medical aids — our goal is to help the person as a whole.

When we think that the approximate Hispanic population in the Greater New Orleans Area is around 100,000 people and that for the end of the decade it is expected that in all the U.S. the Hispanic population will be over 35 million people, we realize the U.M. Church has an extensive missionary field in this country.

The Spanish Ministry in New Orleans needs to expand its services and ministry. Actually we are holding Bible Studies in different areas of the City such as: Metairie, Mid-City and Up-town. In addition, we have a Youth meeting each Friday night, a Sunday School and a Worship Service on Sunday Morning. But we need more help in order to minister to this growing population.

The Spanish-American Ministry is an Advance of The Conference. We feel proud of it. And it is our hope that the laity as well as the clergy will be in some way part of this ministry.

We thank every one who has been helping to support the ministry.

Marta Sanfiel, Chair

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Article VI, Rule 21

Add the following sentences to the rule:

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the delegates to the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ (two-thirds) majority vote for approval. Proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules shall require a $\frac{2}{3}$ (two-thirds) majority vote for adoption.

Submitted by the Rules Committee

Rationale: Currently, only the Rules of Order for Conference Sessions may be suspended. The Rules Committee contends that there are occasions when the opportunity to refine the proposed changes in the Conference Structure and Rules which are properly before the Conference Session would be helpful and seeks to make such refinements legally permissible by an extraordinary majority vote.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

Article VI, Rule 23

Create a new Conference Rule, Number 23, under Article VI which would read:

23. **ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give to the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

Submitted by the Cabinet in cooperation with the Council on Finance and Administration.

Rationale: There has been an increasing number of complaints that parsonages have been left in poor condition by those who move and that the person who moves does not always take care of their portion of their utilities. We have studied this situation over a period of several months and we feel that the time has come when the Annual Conference will need to adopt a rule concerning this problem. During the Annual Conference Session of 1989, a request was made that the Council on Finance and Administration or the Cabinet work out some kind of rule that would take care of the problem that exists when a person moves who has a housing allowance.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

Article VI, Rule 1

Replace the current rule with the following:

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

- A. One-half on the basis of the following financial columns:

- 64 Pastor's base compensation
- 65 Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
- 66 Utilities Allowance
- 67 Travel Expense Allowance
- 68 Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
- 69 Diaconal Minister(s)' total compensation
- 70 Other staff compensation
- 71 Current expenses for program
- 72 Other current operating expenses

- B. One-half on the basis of membership

- 9 Total full members

Submitted by the Cabinet in cooperation with
the Council on Finance and Administration.

Rationale: Now that the general church has changed the format for the Annual Conference report, the items that makeup the decimal for apportionments are no longer appropriate. The Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet feel that this might be a good time to re-examine the whole philosophy of how the decimal is achieved. Therefore, a joint committee was appointed to put together a new rule concerning conference apportionments. Without a new rule, apportionments cannot be done at all for the 1991 Calendar Year.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

Article VI, Rule 19

Replace the current rule with the following:

19. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS: In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the annual conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay delegates. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the annual conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the district superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay delegates by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent

officer of the conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the annual conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the annual conference. The total number of additional lay delegate slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts. These additional at-large lay delegates shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Council on Ministries upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries.

Submitted by the Conference Committee
on Credentials.

Rationale: An attempt to equalize the lay and clergy delegations on a district by district basis has resulted in the necessity of electing large numbers of at-large delegates from certain districts, while permitting other districts little or no at-large delegates. The Conference Committee on Credentials believes that a more equitable distribution of these at-large lay delegate slots could be made by tying their allocation to the church membership totals for the districts rather than limiting that figure to the number of additional clergy members who happen to reside in a particular district. This should enable every district to share in at-large lay delegate representation.

The Committee recommends Concurrence.

Tim Lawson, Chair

E. CONFERENCE CENTER PROPOSAL

Bishop William B. Oden presided over a joint meeting of The Cabinet, The Conference Board of Trustees, The Conference Council on Finance & Administration, The Conference Council on Ministries Executive Committee and Board Chairs. The meeting was held at First United Methodist Church in Alexandria, March 8, 1990. The purpose of the meeting was to receive a feasibility study on two pieces of property under consideration for a Conference Center, and to decide what to recommend to Annual Conference concerning the purchase of either property.

Bishop Oden reviewed activity concerning a Conference Center for the Louisiana Conference. In 1983, upon the death of Bishop Shamblin, a memorial fund was established for a Conference Center. Camp Brewer was later sold and the funds set aside for this purpose. Under Bishop Underwood's leadership a committee was appointed, some criteria established, and much work was done toward achieving this goal; but upon his death the Conference Center was put on hold. Again, memorial funds were received, and from these three funds we now have approximately \$250,000 toward a Conference Center.

Bishop Oden explained that a Conference Center is different from a Retreat Center. A Conference Center is a place where seminars, training schools, pastor's schools, etc. can be held. It is not a retreat center in a remote area for individuals and small groups (though it may contain an area set aside for solitude and small group retreats). A Conference Center must have accessibility not only to ground transportation, but also to air transportation. It must be centrally located. Bishop Oden stated that as these things began to clarify in

his own mind, he realized that property came before process. He felt that it would be better to debate the question of a Conference Center when a specific location had been determined.

The Bishop and a team of leaders of the Annual Conference looked extensively, and two properties emerged. One — a piece of property located on Cotile Lake, 18 miles northwest of Alexandria off of Highway 28. Two — a piece of property located near Woodworth, about 6 miles from the south traffic circle, Highway 165 in Alexandria, and 1.8 miles from highway I-40 exchange. In order to get an objective third party analysis, the firm of Barron, Heinberg and Brocato, Architects-Engineers-Planners, was contacted through Mr. Thilo Steinschulte. Mr. Steinschulte offered the services of his firm to do a feasibility study of these two pieces of property at no cost to the church and with no special consideration when the services of an architect are needed.

The firm was instructed to do the study using construction costs of General Contractors, not including what might be done by volunteer labor or by contribution.

Mr. Steinschulte presented the feasibility study to the group. A complete report is on file in the Conference Office. A summarized report, including advantages and disadvantages of both sites, along with a recommendation was distributed. He explained that his firm does not have any financial interest in either one of the properties and is not connected with either one of the property owners. The group was then transported by vans to visit both the Woodworth Site and the Cotile Lake Site.

After reassembling, Bishop Oden reminded those present of the decision-making process. The Conference Board of Trustees is responsible for taking whatever decision that is made to Annual Conference. Bishop Oden stated that future direction is totally open, that this is the time to speak. As the process itself is crucial, Bishop Oden asked Tom Matheny, President of the Board of Trustees, to explain in detail the process.

Tom Matheny stated: "Assuming that this group arrives at a conclusion as to one of these pieces of land, or assuming that this group arrives at one of the other alternatives that the Bishop outlined, or still another that he didn't outline, what we would be seeking is a resolution jointly sponsored by the groups that are represented here, authorizing the Board of Trustees to take whatever action you decide on. Assuming that action is to purchase one of these pieces of property, it would authorize the Board of Trustees to do that and to negotiate the language of all documents necessary and to sign all documents that would be necessary. The resolution would go to the Annual Conference because the Annual Conference must authorize this." He further stated that if a decision was made to purchase one of these pieces of property, there would need to be consideration by C.F.A. for devising a plan for paying for the property and a group responsible for overseeing and executing the planning for the facility.

A motion was made by Bob Potter that the group make a decision at this meeting on one or the other pieces of property and not to look anywhere else for a possible site. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

Following this, a motion was made by Chris Andrews that the Woodworth Site be the property recommended to Annual Conference and that we institute the process to enable us to move ahead in accordance with our Conference rules and disciplinary regulations. The motion was seconded by Kenneth Reed.

Two amendments were offered and accepted. One by Don Avery that in the option to purchase the Woodworth property, there be sufficient protection regarding the feasibility of building a lake on the site. The second amendment by Tom Matheny stated that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to draw up the proper resolution for the Annual Conference in consultation with other groups.

Ballots for the purpose of voting were passed out to those in attendance. The motion was approved by the group. Bishop Oden stated that we had made a move forward this day, and there is a lot of work to be done between now and Annual Conference. He expressed his appreciation to all those who had worked so hard to bring the Conference Center to this point.

Seola Callahan, Secretary

F. VISION 2000: A RENEWED COVENANT FOR A NEW CENTURY

Recommendations for Empowering and Resourcing Vital Congregations

Background

VISION 2000 was begun out of a need for a mutual mission and ministry as United Methodists within Louisiana. The question "What is God calling us to be and to do in the new decade and new century?" prompted the Conference Council on Ministries, with the encouragement of the Bishop and Cabinet, to initiate a process of identifying a corporate vision for Louisiana United Methodism.

The contents of this report incorporate the responses of twenty-six Listening Posts held throughout the Annual Conference between February 11 and April 2, 1990. Approximately 1400 of the key leaders in our local congregations (both lay and clergy) were involved in these meetings. These leaders were asked to respond to two key questions: (1) "What is your vision of a vital local congregation?," and (2) "What needs to happen to fulfill this vision?"

In addition, the conference programming boards and agencies were asked to share their understanding of a vision and a process to fulfill that vision.

The following report of the **VISION 2000** committee is based on the results of these Listening Posts as well as suggestions from the Conference Council on Ministries.

General Comments

It must be stated that **VISION 2000** is not assumed to be the beginning of vital congregational life within Louisiana United Methodism. We acknowledge that our Annual Conference is composed of many vital, unique, productive, and faithful local churches. Each of our 576 local churches has been and continues to be an outpost of mission to the community and to the world in the name of Christ. We affirm our existing witness as the people of God in our world.

We would also readily acknowledge that we have a long way to go toward reaching our full potential as faithful disciples and vital congregations. Each local congregation must continue to move forward toward the goal of discipleship in both word and deed.

VISION 2000 provides a challenge for all of us to examine our faithfulness as local congregations and as an Annual Conference. It gives direction on ways our ministry in service, worship, fellowship and stewardship might be empowered.

At the heart of the call for **VITAL CONGREGATIONS** is a desire for a rekindling of *enthusiasm* and *excitement* about the Christian faith and the mission of the Church. This

excitement is born out of a corporate spiritual life that leads toward meaningful fellowship and service.

The VISION and The Initiative

From the Listening Posts have come clear messages as to specific signs of Vital Congregations. These signs serve as the basis of our Annual Conference Initiative **VISION 2000: A Renewed Covenant for a New Century**.

VISION 2000 is a ten-year journey for local churches and for the Annual Conference; the Vision tells us where we want to be by the year 2000; the Initiative will provide some ways to help us get there.

The following is an outline description of the Vision and the Initiative. More specific information explaining programs and plans to assist **VISION 2000** will be presented at the Pre-Conference sessions to be held in each district.

I. A Vital Local Congregation is one that embodies the following seven signs of faithfulness:

1. Has a plan for ministry
2. Incorporates Disciplines of the Faith in the Wesleyan tradition

Significant worship, meaningful Bible Study, Covenant Sharing groups, specific resources for spiritual reformation, exciting Christian Education opportunities, challenging stewardship education and emphasis on United Methodist beliefs

3. Has committed and trained lay leadership
4. Has dedicated and competent clergy leadership
5. Is an inclusive nurturing fellowship
6. Is an inviting congregation
7. Serves God through significant outreach to the neighbor

II. VISION 2000 Initiative to include:

1. The organizing of a **VISION 2000** Task Force in every local congregation by August, 1990. These Task Forces will be responsible for leading their congregations in designing a plan for ministry by February 1991.
2. During October and November, 1990, training events will be held in each district to assist the **VISION 2000** Task Forces in their work on plans for ministry.
3. By February of 1991, each local church will have developed a Local Church Plan for Ministry.
4. On March 9, 1991 a Conference-wide Covenant Renewal Service will be held in Baton Rouge to celebrate our call to covenant renewal as local churches and as an Annual Conference.
5. On March 10, 1991 local churches throughout Louisiana will celebrate with Covenant Renewal Services as a part of their Sunday worship service.
6. Between March and June, 1991, local churches will be asked to covenant with the Annual Conference as **VISION 2000** Churches.

7. Between the years 1990 and 2000 the Conference program boards and agencies will provide training resources and consultative services in response to the signs identified in Vital Local Congregations. Each year training/resourcing in specific areas of ministry included in the Initiative will be highlighted.
8. Ongoing evaluation and adaptations will be made throughout the **VISION 2000** Initiative.

III. Description of A VISION 2000 Church

A **VISION 2000** Church is a **CALL TO COVENANT**. The local church that responds agrees to covenant with the Annual Conference to:

- 1) Have a **VISION 2000** Task Force to lead the congregation in a planning process, and to continue to monitor the progress of the decisions coming from the planning.
- 2) Participate in the decade of VISION as outlined in the **VISION 2000** Conference Initiative.
- 3) Participate in the **VISION 2000** Covenant Renewal Service (March 9, 1991).
- 4) Hold a Covenant Renewal Service in the local church (March 10, 1991).
- 5) Covenant to be a fully connectional church and to show this commitment by either paying 100% or moving toward paying 100% of the Conference askings.
- 6) Report annually through the Charge Conference to the Annual Conference **VISION 2000** committee the progress of the local church **VISION 2000**.
- 7) Set a membership outreach growth goal on a yearly basis.

IV. Programming Suggestions

The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference programming Boards and Agencies will provide training and resources to support local churches in **VISION 2000**. While the Conference will offer ongoing programs from year to year, the Conference Council on Ministries will emphasize certain areas of the VISION Initiative in specific years. There is planned a three-year cycle of programming to cover the major elements of the VISION.

In 1990-91, present plans are to emphasize: Planning for Ministry, Bible Study/Covenant groups (through Disciple training), Lay Leadership and Theology of the Laity.

VISION 2000 Committee Members

Dr. Charles Simmons
 Dr. Byrl Moreland
 Rev. Marva Mitchell
 Mrs. Joanne White
 Mrs. Willie Mount
 Mrs. Kay Riedel
 Rev. Leslie Norris

Mr. John Porter
 Dr. John Fellers
 Dr. Clyde Frazier
 Mrs. Rosemary Ewing
 Rev. Ken Irby
 Ms. Buffy Stultz

Ex Officio:

Bishop William Oden
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
 Rev. Roger Lathan
 Dr. Donald C. Cottrill

4/21/90

Adopted by the Conference Council on Ministries to propose to the Louisiana Conference.

G. RESTRUCTURING COMMITTEE

The Restructuring Committee is an ad hoc committee commissioned by the Annual Conference Session of 1988. Three tasks were identified by the committee during its initial meeting held April 25, 1989:

- 1) reconsider the proposals relative to the conference structure first presented to the Conference Council on Ministries in 1988;
- 2) research and consider the structures of other annual conferences for possible implementation in Louisiana;
- 3) examine our nominations process — with the goal of developing an equitable and viable process for nominations in Louisiana.

Report No. 1 STRUCTURE

The research, examinations, and considerations led to unanimous agreement among the committee members that the structure of the Conference was reasonably sound. The Committee further realized, however, that the "form and function" of our Conference structure was largely unknown to or misunderstood by most Louisiana United Methodists — lay and clergy. Consequently, this report offers, in "flow chart" form, a depiction of the councils, boards, committees, and commissions which comprise our Conference structure and the "lines" of accountability or interaction which link us together. Articles I, II, and III of the "Conference Structure and Rules" (Journal, 1989, pages 161-168) and *The Discipline of The United Methodist Church* provide descriptions of the functions assigned to each council, board, committee, and commission. The role and function of the agencies and institutions related to the Conference are also described in the 1989 Journal.

ORGANIZATION OF CONFERENCE BOARDS

Each Board determines its own pattern of organization for fulfilling the responsibilities prescribed by the Rules and *The Discipline*.

- 1) **The Board of Ordained Ministry** includes five standing committees: Ministerial Training and Orders; Associate Members and Local Pastors; Conference Relations; Care and Counseling Committee; and, Continuing Education. The Board, through its committees, is related directly to the district committees on ordained ministries.
- 2) **The Board of Diaconal Ministry** includes five standing committees: Executive; Interview; Interpretation; Recruitment; and, Mentor Program.
- 3) **The Board of Pensions** includes three standing committees: Executive (which also handles health and medical insurance); Research; and, Pre-Retirement.
- 4) **The Board of Laity** interacts with the Conference United Methodist Women, the Conference United Methodist Men, the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, and the district boards of laity in the fulfillment of its ministry.
- 5) **The Board of Discipleship** includes ten standing committees: Evangelism; Education; Youth Serving Ministries (including Scouting), which interacts with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry; Young Adult and Singles Ministries; Family Ministries; Older Adult Ministries; Stewardship; Camping; Worship; and, Leadership Development.

- 6) **The Board of Church and Society** includes four standing committees: Human Welfare; Environmental Justice and Survival; Peace with Justice; and, Political and Human Rights.
- 7) **The Board of Global Ministries** includes seven standing committees: Church Extension and Revitalization; Support Action Ministries; Promotion, Education, and Cultivation; Hunger Task Force; Volunteers in Mission; Revolving Loan Fund; and, Health and Welfare, which interacts with these agencies: Dulac Community Center, Lafon Home, Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Methodist Home of New Orleans, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, Peoples Community Center, Retired Ministers Homes, and St. Mark's Community Center. The Conference Mission Secretary serves on this Board.
- 8) **The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** includes three standing committees: Campus Ministry, relating directly to the ten campus ministries in Louisiana; Conference Connectionalism; and Higher Education, which interacts with Centenary College, Dillard University, Southern Methodist University, Perkins School of Theology, St. Paul's School of Theology, and Lydia Patterson Institute.

Each community center, home, hospital, campus ministry, college, university, seminary, school, and the Retired Ministers' Homes program is governed directly by its own Board. Likewise, the Conference United Methodist Women, the Conference Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministry have their own structures to fulfill their respective mandates. The chart and explanation above describe points of interaction and accountability.

The Louisiana Annual Conference is affiliated with, but does not include within its structure, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

The current structure, and these sub-structures, serves the Conference reasonably well — particularly when the lines of action and accountability, of advice and interaction, are clearly understood and functioning.

Report No. 2

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: A PROPOSAL

The Restructuring Committee unanimously agreed to propose this change to the Conference Rules in February 1991:

Article I, Section C, Rule 5

Replace the current rule, in its entirety, with the following:

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

a. Five members by virtue of their office:

1. The Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. The Conference Lay Leader;
3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women
4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men
5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry

b. Nine District Representatives

Each District Conference, District Council on Ministries, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one repre-

sentative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-large

In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

The director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as a consultant to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent — relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

Rationale: The Committee on Nominations must be thoroughly inclusive and representative. The proposed combination of ex-officio, representative, and appointed membership seeks to ensure adequate representation and involvement of the whole spectrum of Louisiana Methodism in the process of nominating persons to lead the Annual Conference in witness and mission.

The Committee responsible for preparing this report included: Nancy Carruth, Lael Jones, and Tim Lawson.

The Chairperson invites further suggestions regarding the nominating process be sent to him.

Paul White, Chair

H. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

Joint Report of Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees Council on Finance and Administration Council on Ministries

The Council on Finance and Administration, the Board of Trustees, and the Council on Ministries of the Louisiana Annual Conference, or their representatives, have met a number of times across the course of the past Annual Conference year concerning a Louisiana Conference Center, as has been reported in all of the Pre-Conference meetings.

The Louisiana Annual Conference now has the opportunity to purchase at a reasonable price the property as described on the annexed exhibit for a Louisiana Conference Center,

either by outright purchase or by means of purchase of another piece of property and then an Act of Exchange.

This gives the Conference the opportunity to develop a multi-purpose center which has been long dreamed of by the laity and clergy as well as the episcopal leadership of this Conference.

It would provide a center for worship, retreat, meetings, camping, activities for youth, and activities for the retired, and many, many other activities comparable to those developed in a number of Annual Conferences across United Methodism.

The purpose of the Louisiana Conference Center of the United Methodist Church is to:

(1) Provide a place for the development of unified, inclusive, fellowship among the membership of the Annual Conference.

The Conference Center will answer in part our need as an Annual Conference for a "gathering spot" as a total community within the conference. This will be a common center, one that belongs to all of us as United Methodists, with no history of belonging to "them" or "us." This common sense of ownership will allow us to build a new understanding of Louisiana United Methodism, one that is shared among all Louisiana United Methodists, one that crosses the geographical boundaries of North, Central and South Louisiana, as well as crossing racial and historical barriers.

The Conference Center will eventually become a symbol of "Holy Ground," with a history of its own built upon the shared experiences of worship, study, spiritual renewal and fellowship to be held in this place.

(2) Provide the opportunity for the enrichment of the spiritual life of individuals and of the Annual Conference as a whole.

The Conference Center will provide a location for individuals and groups to pull away from the ongoing business of our daily living in order to allow a special time for meditation, prayer, contemplation and spiritual development. These experiences will come through the planned opportunities of a Cursillo, an Ashram, or a seminar with selected leaders. It will also come through the channel of individual spiritual retreats. The spiritual atmosphere of larger gatherings of seminars and meetings will also be enhanced by the retreat setting.

The Conference Center will offer individuals and groups a place where spiritual development and renewal can be scheduled year round and where resources are readily available.

(3) Allow the present conference programming to be improved by overcoming the physical limitations of current facilities due to size, accessibility, availability, and quality and variety of accommodations.

The Conference Center will assist our present programming by providing United Methodist facilities that are not now available to us. Our district camps are well managed and are excellent resources for the programming for which they were intended; these will need to be continued to be utilized for those purposes. The Conference Center will meet different demands of many total conference events. The Conference Center will provide the advantages of a (1) central, easily accessible location within the boundaries of the conference, (2) a flexibility in scheduling of events at the Center that is controlled by the Annual Conference, (3) a site that is large enough to accommodate larger conference groupings, (4) accommodations that offer quality and comfort for all age groups and (5) eventually

offering a variety of settings that will provide for differing types of retreat and workshop experiences (where several events might be going on simultaneously).

(4) Allow for the possibility of additional resourcing not now provided.

The Conference Center will give birth to additional resourcing ideas that are not possible or even considered due to our current limitations. By expanding our facilities we will also expand our minds and spirits to create new avenues for ministry as an Annual Conference as well as giving more options for training and educating local church, district and conference leadership.

POTENTIAL CONFERENCE CENTER USAGE

Rural Ministers' Retreat, CEF Retreats, Cursillo, Convocation of Boards, Pastors' School, Clergy Spouses Retreat, Clergy Women's Retreat, UMM Retreat, Ethnic Pastors' Retreat, Sunday School Fairs and Conference Training Events, Retired Ministers' Retreat, CEU Events for Clergy, CrossLines Events, Lab Schools, Singles Retreats, VBS Training, Confirming Training Retreat, License to Preach School, BOM Interviews, UMW School of Missions, CCOM Staff Retreat, CCOM Retreat, Cabinet Retreat and Meeting, Board of Laity, Campus Ministry Gathering, Ministers Serving New Congregations, Older Adult Retreats, Fellowship for Music, Worship and the Other Arts, DCYM Training, Fall Youth Convocation, Junior High Retreat, Senior High Retreat, CCYM Meetings, Summer Youth Works Training, Youth Workers Retreat.

The project would take a long time to build and develop to reach a full fruition of its possibilities. Nevertheless, it is an affordable project which would meet many of our needs and present a great challenge.

The project would require a long term development of a master plan to be built in phases as we can afford them.

The project would require financing in the following manner:

We now have approximately \$250,000.00 in hand from memorial funds in the memory of Bishop Kenneth Shamblin and Bishop Walter Underwood, together with the sale of a portion of Camp Brewer.

The financing recommendation is, therefore, two-fold. First, a special offering will be taken Wednesday evening at this Annual Conference. Delegates to the Annual Conference will be urged to be generous in their offering.

Second, September 9th will be designated as Conference Center Sunday throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference. The delegates to this Conference will be charged to be leaders in publicizing this special Sunday within their local church, and emphasizing it with promotional materials that will be made available. An offering will be received that day within all of our churches.

The costs thus far have been as outlined on the attached exhibit.

Therefore, the above entitled bodies recommend to the Annual Conference that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference to purchase the hereinafter described property, and its President be authorized to sign any and all appropriate documents to accomplish that purpose including Act of Exchange and mortgage;

That the Board of Trustees be authorized to hold the title to such property on an interim basis;

That the above entitled bodies, or their representatives, constituting an ad hoc committee, be authorized to name members of an interim Board of Trustees for the Louisiana Conference Center to be representative of the Conference, both inclusively and geographically.

That they be authorized to organize and prepare the appropriate documents for a Board of Trustees of the Conference Center.

The above entitled ad hoc committee be authorized to organize an appropriate corporate body in accordance with Paragraph 2512.3 of the *Book of Discipline* to operate, raise funds for, and develop plans for the said Conference Center in accordance with the needs of the Conference;

That the above entitled ad hoc committee be authorized to develop a master plan for purposes of the Louisiana Conference Center until such time as the Conference Center Corporation is established;

That the Board of Trustees be authorized, at the appropriate time, to transfer the title of the property to the Conference Center Corporation.

This recommendation by the above entitled group is contingent on an appraisal from a reputable appraiser, appropriate security of good title, and a favorable feasibility study, and appropriate approval by the Corp of Engineers of the United States, and the Environmental Protection Agency.

Tom H. Matheny, President

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 5th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 2

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees has met an unusual number of times during the year concerning property and legal matters of the Conference.

We are very grateful for the interest and help of Bishop William B. Oden, and the cooperation of the District Superintendents, Dr. J.J. Caraway, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and Dr. Don Cottrill.

A great deal of our time and work has been spent concerning the Conference Center which is the subject of another report. This, together with church extension matters in South Bossier, New Orleans, North Baton Rouge, Bunkie, LaPlace, and North Lafayette, which are all subject to other reports.

We would re-emphasize and remind that District Superintendents and Pastors of local churches need to examine their church documents to make sure that they are in good order

and contain the necessary trust clauses. We again recommend that all local churches be incorporated and well insured.

If any help is needed from the Board of Trustees, we are most happy to oblige.

Officers for the coming year are:

President:	Tom Matheny
Vice-President:	Nancy Carruth
Secretary-Treasurer:	Don Hall

Tom H. Matheny, President
Donald J. Hall, Secretary

Report No. 3

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference To Discontinue

WHEREAS, the Simpson United Methodist Church acquired the following described property on August 3, 1869, situated in the Parish of Avoyelles, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

One certain acre of land lying and being on the West side of and fronting Bayou Boeuf, opposite the Town of Holmsville, Parish of Avoyelles in this State, said acre commencing at the lower front of a certain lot of three acres running one half acre front by one and one half acres deep which lines shall include the storehouse and compound in all one acre ground.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Alexandria District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the *Discipline* and in particular 2548.1(a) and 1(b) of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* that the Simpson United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the *Book of Discipline*.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to purchase said property, and to hold said property for the uses and purposes of church extension in the Alexandria District and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 4

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference To Discontinue

WHEREAS, the Marshall United Methodist Church acquired the following described property on March 1, 1924, situated in the Parish of Avoyelles, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain town lot in the Town of Bunkie, Parish of Avoyelles, State of Louisiana, described as Lot No. Seven (7) of Square No. V, said lot having a front on Chestnut Street of Fifty and 5/10 feet by a depth of 150 feet between parallel lines and being on the corner of Chestnut and Ebony Sts. as per plat of said Town on file in the recorder's office of this parish.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Alexandria District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the *Discipline* and in particular 2548.1(a) and 1(b) of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* that the Marshall United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the *Book of Discipline*.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to purchase said property, and to hold said property for the uses and purposes of church extension in the Alexandria District and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 5

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference To Discontinue

WHEREAS, the North Baton Rouge United Methodist Church acquired the following described property which is situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

Those certain lots or parcels of ground situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, described as Lots 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 & 14, Square D, Highland Park Place Subdivision in Baton Rouge, LA and

That certain lot of ground situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, described as Lot 15 of Bourgeois Subdivision in Baton Rouge, LA.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Baton Rouge District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the *Discipline* and in particular 2548.1(a) and 1(b) of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* that the North Baton Rouge United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the *Book of Discipline*.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to purchase said property, and to hold said property for the uses and purposes of church extension in the Baton Rouge District and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 6

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference To Discontinue

WHEREAS, the Istrouma United Methodist Church acquired the following described property which is situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain tract or parcel of land situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, described as Lots 10 and 11 of Square 4 of the Standard Heights Subdivision in the City of Baton Rouge, LA.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Baton Rouge District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the *Discipline* and in particular 2548.1(a) and 1(b) of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* that the Istrouma

United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the *Book of Discipline*.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to purchase said property, and to hold said property for the uses and purposes of church extension in the Baton Rouge District and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 7 Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and the Conference Board of Global Ministries have recommended the purchase of the following described property, for purposes of church extension; and

A certain tract of land consisting of approximately 5.098 acres located on Moss St. and Gloria Switch Road in the City of Lafayette. The property is bounded West by Moss St. and Tauzin Oil Co., North by Gloria Switch Road, east by property of Victoria Development Co., Inc. and South by property of Diocese of Lafayette.

WHEREAS, this purchase has met with the approval of the Presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Acadiana District, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to purchase the above described property, provided that a title examination is made showing good title in Victoria Development Co., according to the terms and conditions of that certain Agreement to Purchase and Sell entered into on a copy of which is attached hereof and made a part hereto as though copied herein in extenso.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Conference ratifies and approves all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Global Ministries and Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all funds used for the purchase of this property be provided by the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and/or the Conference Board of Global Ministries for the Louisiana Annual Conference.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 8

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church is the owner of the following described property, situated in the Parish of Rapides, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain tract or parcel of land containing 40 acres, more or less, situated in Section 6, Township 1 North, Range 1 West, in the Parish of Rapides, State of Louisiana, being the balance of the property known as Camp Brewer.

WHEREAS, the Presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference through its President and Secretary be and it is hereby authorized to sell the above described property which forms a part of Camp Brewer for such consideration and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper to sell this property, this Annual Conference hereby approving and ratifying all acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said Church property, after the deduction of the incidental expenses be transferred to the fund for a Conference Center.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the earlier sale of the first portion of Camp Brewer on July 8, 1985 be transferred to the Conference Center Fund for the same purpose.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 9 **Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference**

WHEREAS, the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and the Conference Board of Global Ministries have recommended the purchase of the following described property, for purposes of church extension; and

A certain lot or parcel of ground described as Lot D6 in Riverwood Sub-division, LaPlace, parish of St. John the Baptist, State of Louisiana. (The final property description to be provided based upon survey)

WHEREAS, this purchase has met with the approval of the Presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to purchase the above described property, provided that a title examination is made showing good title in Landmark Land Company of Louisiana, Inc., according to the terms and conditions of that certain Agreement to Purchase and Sell.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Conference ratifies and approves all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Global Ministries and Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all funds used for the purchase of this property be provided by the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and/or the Conference Board of Global Ministries for the Louisiana Annual Conference.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 10 **Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference**

WHEREAS, the Cornerstone United Methodist Church located in the New Orleans District of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction has obtained a commitment for a loan from the office of Loan Administration of the General Board of Global Ministries in the amount of \$500,000.00 to assist in permanent financing. The loan is for a term of ten years at 9.5 per cent per annum interest.

WHEREAS, the loan commitment is contingent upon a guarantee by the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the Presiding Bishop, majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference and the Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization have approved and recommended that this guarantee be granted.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to guarantee the above described loan pursuant to this resolution.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 11

Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and the Conference Board of Global Ministries have recommended the purchase of the following described property, for purposes of church extension; and

A certain lot or parcel of land described as Lots One and Two of Block H-1 of the Haas Land Company Subdivision to the Town of Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Said lots forming a unit which has a combined front of 103.6 feet on Sycamore Street and running back a distance of 150 feet between parallel lines. Said unit or parcel of land being bounded as follows: North by Lot Three of Block H-1, East by Sycamore Street, South by Spruce Street, and West by Lots Eleven and Twelve of Block H-1. All of the above is as per plat of survey by James L. Knoll, dated February 19, 1952.

WHEREAS, this purchase has met with the approval of the Presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Alexandria District, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to purchase the above described property, provided that a title examination is made showing good title in Diocese of Alexandria.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Conference ratifies and approves all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Global Ministries and Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all funds used for the purchase of this property be provided by the Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization and/or the Conference Board of Global Ministries for the Louisiana Annual Conference.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 12**Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference To Discontinue**

WHEREAS, the Winbourne United Methodist Church acquired the following described property which is situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain lot or parcel of ground described as Part of Lot 7, Bel-Air Subdivision, Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Baton Rouge District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the *Discipline* and in particular 2548.1(a) and 1(b) of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* that the Winbourne United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the *Book of Discipline*.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to purchase said property, and to hold said property for the uses and purposes of church extension in the Baton Rouge District and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

Report No. 13**Resolution of Louisiana Annual Conference To Discontinue**

WHEREAS, the Davidson Memorial United Methodist Church acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of Lafayette, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A tract of land beginning at a 2½ " iron rod at the intersection of Southerly r/w of Jefferson Blvd. and Southwesterly r/w of Ransome St; thence proceed along Southwesterly r/w of Ransome St. S 48 deg. 24 min. 47 sec. E a distance of 166.76 ft to iron rod for corner; thence proceed S 42 deg. 28 min. 50 sec. W, a distance of 124.63 ft to iron rod for corner; then N 48 deg. 12 min. W 222.65 ft. to iron rod for corner; thence along Southerly r/w of Jefferson Blvd. N 66 deg. 39 min. 46 sec. E 136.46 ft to point of beginning, containing 24,160 sq. ft., being Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, Blk 6, Nickerson Add'n, located in Secs. 59 and 79, T9S, R4E, City of Lafayette, Parish of Lafayette, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Acadiana District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the *Discipline* and in particular 2548.1(a) and 1(b) of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* that the Davidson Memorial United Methodist Church is now discontinued in accordance with the attached resolutions; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the *Book of Discipline*.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to purchase said property, and to hold said property for the uses and purposes of church extension in the Acadiana District and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper. The date of discontinuance to be decided by the Conference Board of Trustees at a later date.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1990.

In Testimony whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 6th day of June, 1990.

sig./Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

I. PETITIONS

Petition No. 1

Resolution by First United Methodist Church Pineville, Louisiana

WHEREAS, the abuse of alcohol, and the use, possession, and distribution of illegal drugs is acknowledged as sinful by all sincere Christians; and

WHEREAS, the abuse of alcohol, and the use, possession, and distribution of illegal drugs is becoming epidemic in Louisiana and in all of the United States; and

WHEREAS, the abuse of alcohol, and the use, possession, and distribution of illegal drugs is already in violation of the Laws of the United States and the Laws of Louisiana, but the plague continues to expand and increase, to the detriment of all citizens;

NOW THEREFORE, to address this menace and scourge, and with prayerful thought and Christian love, The First United Methodist Church, of Pineville, Louisiana, by and through its Council on Ministries and its Administrative Board, has passed and submits the following

RESOLUTION

I. RESOLVED: (a) That in order to reduce the use and abuse of beverage alcohol by minors, we urge that the existing Laws of the State of Louisiana regarding the sale to, and use of, beverage alcohol by minors, be strictly enforced against the sellers thereof, and strictly enforced against the minors who purchase or consume such beverage alcohol;

(b) That existing State Laws regarding the sale to, and use of, beverage alcohol by minors, be strengthened to include, as to sellers, severe monetary penalties, incarceration, and revocation of their license to sell such products; and as to the minor, revocation of driving privileges, and compulsory community service.

(c) That all persons, firms and corporations licensed to sell beverage alcohol, as a part of the original licensing process or the renewal of such license, be required to furnish a substantial bond, which, upon arrest and conviction of selling beverage alcohol to one or more minors, shall be forfeited in equal shares to the State and to the Law Enforcement Agency or Agencies bringing about such arrest and conviction.

II. FURTHER RESOLVED: That in order to reduce the flow of money from the drug user to the drug supplier, the Louisiana Legislature is urged to enact new Laws, and strengthen existing Laws, to increase the financial burden on such users of illegal drugs, to include but not be limited to, on arrest and conviction, confiscation of money and moveable property used in connection with the acquisition of such drugs, with one-half of the proceeds thereof to go to the Law Enforcement Agency or Agencies bringing about such arrest and conviction, and one-half of the proceeds to be used for substance abuse counselling of such persons so arrested and convicted.

III. FURTHER RESOLVED: (a) Believing that it is manifestly wrong to ask our youth to "Just say no" to drugs and alcohol, while at the same time permitting advertising experts to continue to flood the airways with subtle suggestions that the consumption of beverage alcohol is "macho," fun, and the essential ingredient in having a good time, we urge our Senators and Congressmen to introduce and push appropriate Legislation to prohibit the advertising of beverage alcohol on radio and television.

(b) We commend the broadcast media for their efforts to educate our youth to the dangers of drug and beverage alcohol abuse, and urge them to continue and increase such educational efforts.

IV. FURTHER RESOLVED: That the First United Methodist Church of Pineville, Louisiana, urges the Louisiana Annual Conference to prepare, consider, and pass, and then submit to The General Conference, a program which would include, at least; (a) A drug education program which can be made available to every man, woman and child in the United Methodist

Church; (b) Strong support for Legislation on the State and National level to make drug treatment available at modest cost and without delay to all who seek such treatment; and (c) Implement a program of Christian counselling in The United Methodist Church, offering treatment to users of drugs or alcohol seeking help.

V. **FINALLY RESOLVED:** That copies of this **RESOLUTION** be sent to the local print and broadcast media, and to our elected representatives on the local, State and National level.

Louisiana Annual Conference voted non-concurrence — the petition was defeated.

Petition No. 2 **Resolution of the 1990 Louisiana Annual Conference**

WHEREAS: Paragraph 71G of the United Methodist *Book of Discipline* supports the legal option of abortion in tragic conflicts of life with life while specifically rejecting abortion as an acceptable means of birth control or gender selection;

AND WHEREAS: The Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights (RCAR) endorses the Roe v. Wade Supreme Court decision, which allows any and all abortions including those for birth control purposes or for gender selection in the first trimester of pregnancy and allows regulation of abortions in the second trimester only to protect the mother, thus putting the RCAR position in direct conflict with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church;

AND WHEREAS: The General Board of Church and Society holds membership in and lends support to the RCAR;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: that we call upon the General Board of Church and Society to discontinue membership in and support for the RCAR, whether monetary, or "in kind" support; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that we call upon all general boards and agencies of the United Methodist Church to discontinue and/or avoid membership in the RCAR, withhold all monetary, programmatic or "in kind" support from the RCAR and cease and/or avoid providing, renting to, or otherwise making available office or meeting space for the RCAR; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that we call upon all executive members and employees of any general board or agency of the United Methodist Church who personally maintain affiliation with or support for the RCAR not to allow his or her position in, or relationship to the United Methodist Church to be reported or listed in any materials which would imply the support of the United Methodist Church or any of its constituents for the purposes or programs of RCAR.

A standing vote was called by the chair and the vote taken was 220 concurrence and 227 non-concurrence.

Petition No. 3 **Motion from the Alexandria District Board of Laity**

A motion made, seconded and passed by the Alexandria District Board of Laity unanimously is as follows:

The Alexandria District Board of Laity requests that the Louisiana Annual Conference consider holding Annual Conference on the four days of the week including Friday, Saturday, Sunday, and Monday, and request that the Bishop appoint a committee to study the proposition, and to present the motion to the 1991 Annual Conference for a Conference vote.

The petition was defeated.

XIII. Statistical Tables

ACADIANA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prog. members now on roll (all baptized chn. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ABBEVILLE UMC	JOHN EO OILWORTH	416	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	416	120	3	83	0	5	13
PECAN ISLAND	JOHN EO OILWORTH	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	30	0	11	0	0	8
BERWICK FIRST	DAVID B DIETZEL	315	14	7	5	0	9	9	6	1	1	324	134	12	125	34	6	20
BRIGGS	JAMES F. HAYNES	39	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	35	3	8	0	4	2
CLANTON CHAPEL	KIRBY A. VERRET	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	177	45	2	7	0	0	2
FRANKLN ASBURY	MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	65	0	32	0	0	5
TRINITY	MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	56	45	0	21	0	0	7
FRANKLIN FIRST	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	415	4	3	4	0	16	16	12	0	4	394	132	7	58	25	0	6
MCGOWEN	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	39	0	18	8	3	4
HOUMA FIRST	J HENRY BOUDON JR	1187	7	13	11	18	43	61	35	18	8	1096	298	21	263	431	8	25
HOUMA HEIGHTS	GARY J. HERMAN	117	2	2	1	0	5	5	10	12	4	91	52	0	16	0	0	2
WESLEY	JAMES S. DAVISON	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	28	0	5	0	0	2
MT. VERNON	JAMES S. DAVISON	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	33	0	14	0	0	2
INDIAN BAYOU	GARY L. VANHORN	249	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	255	91	11	81	0	4	9
KAPLAN	GARY L. VANHORN	34	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	22	0	9	0	0	1
JEANERETTE ST. PAUL	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	151	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	72	3	61	0	4	5
FITZGERALD	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	17	0	12	0	0	1
MT. ZION	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	4	0	0	0
ST. PETER	HERBERT E. GREEN SR.	219	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	221	100	12	125	0	0	8
GOODMAN	HERBERT E. GREEN SR.	27	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	7	8	0	0
LAFAYETTE ASBURY	STONE W. CARAWAY	2265	56	65	56	37	5	42	70	21	13	2296	753	78	1063	130	34	90
CHURCH OF THE COVENA	BRADY B. FORMAN	373	6	22	12	0	21	21	31	6	1	354	141	7	120	60	6	21
DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	ROBERT L. DEICH	183	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	72	1	28	5	5	5
LYOTA	ROBERT L. DEICH	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	2	11	0	0	1
LAFAYETTE FIRST	IRA M. ROBINSON	712	19	31	10	0	4	4	23	0	12	733	257	21	64	16	6	75
MALLALIEU	HOWARD L. MILO	96	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	52	2	59	0	0	6
ST. JAMES	HOWARD L. MILO	97	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	50	2	58	0	0	4
WILSON MEMORIAL	DONALD GENTRY	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	5	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEDALE	DONALD GENTRY	77	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32	8	23	12	0	4
KROTZ SPRINGS	DONALD GENTRY	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	8	0	0	0	0	0
MARINGOUIN ST. PETER	ERNEST E. SCOTT	105	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	103	82	5	71	0	3	8
GREEN CHAPEL	ERNEST E. SCOTT	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	35	1	21	0	0	5
WILEY	ERNEST E. SCOTT	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	55	0	23	0	0	0
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	L. ANDY FOREMAN	121	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	116	50	5	54	37	1	8
BAYOU BLUE	L. ANDY FOREMAN	249	3	3	2	9	0	9	2	2	1	243	100	2	79	30	2	10
MELVILLE	KENNETH CHAPMAN	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	35	1	14	0	0	0
PALMETTO	KENNETH CHAPMAN	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	0	24	0	0	0
PHARR CHAPEL	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	729	12	0	0	0	5	5	20	8	3	705	112	6	151	0	0	14
WALMSLEY	DAN WASHINGTON JR	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	73	45	0	26	3	0	2
MASON	DAN WASHINGTON JR	88	0	0	1	3	0	3	2	0	0	84	33	0	14	1	0	6
NAPOLVILLE WESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	60	0	14	0	0	6
WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	50	3	10	0	4	2
NEW IBERIA FIRST	HUGH L. BAKER JR.	1001	17	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	1008	248	21	135	286	12	44
NEW ROADS FIRST	FRED M. FRASER	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	46	28	0	8	5	0	6
PORT BARRE	FRED M. FRASER	79	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	79	29	3	7	12	0	3
NEW ROADS ST. PAUL	OBIE J. SOUTHAHLL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	8	0	0	0
SCOTT CHAPEL	OBIE J. SOUTHAHLL	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	20	0	18	0	0	0
LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	CLIFF C. WRIGHT JR.	535	12	8	8	0	0	0	9	2	13	539	209	7	95	30	9	20
OPEL. ST. MARK	CAROLYN A. STOKES	252	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	263	149	5	116	0	0	9
PATTERSON	KAREN F. DAVIS	86	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	149	50	5	33	0	1	8
BAYOU VISTA	KAREN F. DAVIS	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLALIEU	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	92	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	75	2	42	19	8	8
MT. ZION	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	51	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	7	10	0	5
ST. PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	58	37	1	17	0	7	4
ST. JAMES	LEROY BRUMFIELD	29	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	14	3	4	0	0	2
THIBODAUX FIRST	THOMAS L. HOUE JR	282	6	10	6	1	0	1	19	0	0	284	130	4	55	33	4	33
VACHERIE	THOMAS L. HOUE JR.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	1	1	0	0	0
GIBSON	THOMAS L. HOUE JR.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR	114	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	86	6	14	0	0	2
MAGNOLIA	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR	110	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	80	6	63	0	0	3
O. S.	KIRBY A VINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12252	222	244	147	89	171	240	261	79	115	12170	4657	282	3510	1203	136	536

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in school on 100 classes and groups for 1989	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (real estate, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
41	11	29	94	80	22	0	5	0	0	34	0	10	0	857000	93000	15000	0	0	1			
13	2	13	36	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	2			
50	15	26	111	77	28	102	12	8	0	10	120	18	2610	200000	57000	15000	0	0	3			
8	0	0	10	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39000	4000	0	0	0	4			
8	18	0	28	12	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	205000	0	18200	0	0	5			
7	5	6	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152200	92000	0	0	0	6			
12	5	4	28	15	0	0	0	10	50	12	150	0	0	162000	20000	0	0	0	7			
19	10	12	47	33	0	15	0	30	315	40	93	10	0	1265700	155800	192536	0	0	8			
11	10	10	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	85000	274645	0	0	9			
109	26	172	332	137	478	647	8	35	650	61	1226	50	2900	2005721	98858	64133	247784	0	10			
4	2	10	18	8	0	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	365450	97750	0	25000	0	11			
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	0	0	0	12			
8	6	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	450	0	0	13			
40	13	44	106	45	15	100	0	0	0	48	400	7	0	132000	67000	9000	0	0	14			
5	1	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	100000	0	0	15			
27	16	14	62	27	0	48	3	0	0	25	369	0	0	128500	55000	12000	11470	0	16			
6	3	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	17			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0	18			
50	20	10	88	50	30	30	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	150000	27000	0	0	0	19			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	20			
375	95	485	1045	590	121	837	35	35	7188	115	1993	110	0	4948655	284000	118148	546188	0	21			
67	22	44	154	72	0	138	4	0	0	35	815	12	150	919000	89600	59600	351273	5889	22			
25	16	27	73	25	15	12	2	27	75	20	122	16	0	525000	126000	14000	0	0	23			
7	2	0	10	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	1100	0	0	24			
70	30	156	331	135	42	126	6	25	822	91	500	69	5136	3300000	321000	250000	358171	0	25			
17	6	12	41	25	0	34	0	15	10	26	267	0	0	167938	54221	0	1121	0	26			
22	9	8	43	25	0	40	0	7	0	10	60	0	0	230000	0	10000	0	0	27			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	62000	0	0	0	28			
14	6	11	35	20	24	70	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	11000	0	0	29			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	30			
34	20	0	62	30	0	0	3	0	0	19	120	0	0	132000	0	2152	0	0	31			
3	7	5	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	12	250	0	0	28000	0	546	0	0	32			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	0	0	0	33			
22	6	15	51	20	19	65	1	0	0	28	378	0	0	310500	45600	0	0	0	34			
31	8	21	70	29	0	85	0	25	1393	25	175	0	0	335000	45600	0	0	0	35			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	82500	4993	0	0	36			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	1648	0	0	37			
31	5	18	68	43	0	0	0	30	1788	21	1036	7	382	972000	100800	37800	10641	7379	38			
26	6	0	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	0	0	188800	0	82300	5000	0	39			
9	0	11	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	101000	8000	725	0	950	40			
10	11	4	31	23	16	12	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	100000	46000	0	0	0	41			
19	8	5	34	23	9	6	0	0	0	44	160	0	0	290000	0	100	15000	0	42			
142	55	140	381	139	88	162	9	28	1802	110	3230	36	1014	1610000	150000	55000	230000	0	43			
11	0	9	26	14	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	111500	5000	38169	0	0	44			
3	6	7	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	40000	14431	0	0	45			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37175	0	0	0	0	46			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48400	0	0	0	0	47			
55	26	72	173	84	75	99	8	25	4400	36	230	20	800	775000	185000	8872	20000	0	48			
30	21	10	70	35	18	55	0	18	1200	23	166	22	0	328000	54000	0	0	49254	49			
28	3	15	54	26	12	0	0	0	0	11	30	0	0	180604	56500	234000	0	0	50			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51			
12	17	12	49	35	15	0	0	21	121	25	420	0	0	130000	70000	20000	19000	0	52			
5	7	2	19	15	12	60	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	86000	0	8000	0	0	53			
9	4	10	27	13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78000	0	2000	0	0	54			
8	0	4	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	800	0	0	55			
47	18	38	136	65	16	7	3	15	0	25	0	21	0	879150	105750	136473	28953	0	56			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	277	0	0	0	57			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	1000	0	0	58			
10	5	8	25	7	9	0	1	25	1500	90	782	0	0	170000	0	0	0	2000	59			
20	15	9	47	12	0	9	0	16	500	90	827	4	0	143500	0	0	0	500	60			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1020000	180000	70656	0	0	61			
1580	597	1508	4221	2134	1126	2783	106	435	22014	1201	13969	430	12992	25609793	2964256	1884277	1869601	65972				

ACADIANA

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
1 CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2 ABBEVILLE UMC	3362	3362	821	821	367	367	200	200	55	0	55	0	64	107	51	0	74	70	366
3 PECAN ISLAND	289	289	71	71	31	31	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 BERNARD FIRST	2531	2531	618	618	276	276	150	150	1105	0	1105	0	26	104	0	0	11	0	141
5 BRIGGS	332	332	81	81	37	37	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 CLANTON CHAPEL	980	0	239	0	107	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 FRANKLIN ASBURY	739	461	181	0	81	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 TRINITY	519	519	127	127	57	57	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 FRANKLIN FIRST	3472	3472	848	848	379	379	206	206	2310	0	2310	75	50	250	75	85	210	175	845
10 MCCOYEN	536	536	131	131	58	58	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 HOUA FIRST	9605	9607	2347	100	1046	429	571	427	762	0	762	117	0	358	51	59	0	187	655
12 HOUA HEIGHTS	1314	200	321	0	143	0	78	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 WESLEY	422	100	103	103	46	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 MT. VERNON	506	506	124	124	55	55	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 INDIAN BAYOU	1871	1871	457	0	204	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 KAPLAN	454	454	111	111	50	50	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 JEANETTE ST. PAUL	1095	1095	268	268	120	120	65	65	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	69
18 FITZGERALD	197	197	48	48	21	21	12	12	75	0	75	0	39	0	9	0	18	0	66
19 MT. ZION	173	173	42	42	19	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 ST. PETER	1459	1459	356	356	159	159	87	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 COOMAN	183	183	45	45	20	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	20696	20696	5056	5056	2258	2258	1230	1230	4510	0	4510	50	200	827	50	0	250	50	1377
23 CHURCH OF THE COVENA	4094	0	1000	0	447	0	243	0	226	0	226	0	65	86	0	0	105	0	258
24 DAVISON MEMORIAL	2075	2075	507	507	226	226	123	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 LYOLA	375	375	92	92	41	41	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 LAFAYETTE FIRST	8821	8821	2155	2155	963	963	524	524	745	0	745	0	27	840	0	0	108	0	975
27 MALLALIEU	1054	1054	257	100	115	100	63	51	0	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	53	0	83
28 ST. JAMES	930	730	227	227	102	102	55	55	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
29 WILSON MEMORIAL	373	0	91	0	41	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 ROSEDALE	858	0	210	0	94	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
31 KROTZ SPRINGS	171	0	42	0	19	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 MARINGOUIN ST. PETER	691	691	169	169	75	75	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 GREEN CHAPEL	150	80	37	45	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 WILEY	347	347	85	85	38	38	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1091	1091	266	266	119	119	65	65	60	0	60	0	46	0	0	0	83	0	131
36 BAYOU BLUE	1735	1735	424	424	189	189	103	103	0	0	0	0	44	82	15	24	45	0	210
37 MELVILLE	617	617	151	151	67	67	37	37	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 PALMETTO	328	328	80	80	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 PHARR CHAPEL	5761	1160	1407	0	629	0	342	0	92	0	92	0	11	26	0	0	83	0	120
40 WALMSLEY	620	620	151	151	68	68	37	37	0	0	0	0	7	27	0	0	0	0	34
41 MASON	674	74	165	130	74	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	7	21	0	0	0	0	28
42 NAPOLVILLE WESLEY	560	0	137	0	61	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 WOODLAWN	404	404	99	99	44	44	24	24	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	5	5	20
44 NEW IBERIA FIRST	7803	7803	1906	1906	851	851	464	464	329	0	329	0	35	82	0	0	131	0	248
45 NEW ROADS FIRST	478	478	117	117	52	52	28	28	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 PORT BARRE	596	596	146	146	65	65	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	28	49
47 NEW ROADS ST. PAUL	131	131	32	32	14	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 SCOTT CHAPEL	273	273	67	67	30	30	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	4617	4617	1128	1128	504	504	274	274	233	0	233	100	45	804	72	52	98	70	1141
50 OPEL. ST. MARK	1834	1834	448	448	200	200	109	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 PATTERSON	846	846	207	207	92	92	50	50	157	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 BAYOU VISTA	627	627	153	153	68	68	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 MALLALIEU	809	809	198	198	88	88	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 MT. ZION	298	298	73	73	33	33	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 ST. PAUL	350	350	86	86	38	38	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 ST. JAMES	151	151	37	37	16	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 THIBODAUX FIRST	2812	1139	687	687	307	307	167	167	135	0	135	34	29	160	20	29	21	209	467
58 VACHERIE	60	60	15	15	7	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 GIBSON	29	29	7	7	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 CALVARY	782	782	191	191	85	85	46	46	1	1	1	35	0	1	1	1	1	1	39
61 MAGNOLIA	827	827	202	202	90	90	49	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
62 O. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	105787	81195	25847	19331	11543	8989	6284	5300	10991	0	10991	383	794	3850	345	251	1318	796	7353

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
Christian Education Sunday Fund	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid								
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B								
0	263	72	1533	1506	170	854	0	79	1044	57	57	142	142	68	68	1341	1341	1255	1255	1							
0	22	0	132	129	15	150	0	7	437	5	5	12	12	6	6	115	115	108	108	2							
0	198	0	1154	1133	128	372	0	60	1780	43	43	107	107	52	52	1010	1010	974	974	3							
0	13	0	151	148	17	24	0	8	59	6	6	14	14	7	7	132	132	0	0	4							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	41	0	20	0	391	150	377	0	5							
0	58	0	337	331	37	19	0	17	0	13	13	31	31	15	15	295	295	276	276	6							
0	40	0	237	232	26	0	0	12	0	9	9	22	22	11	11	207	207	194	194	7							
75	271	300	1583	1555	175	1710	141	82	16415	59	59	147	147	71	71	1386	1386	1296	1296	8							
0	42	19	244	240	27	188	0	13	14	9	9	23	23	11	11	214	214	200	200	9							
0	751	1	753	723	485	898	196	227	57523	164	164	407	0	196	0	3533	0	3699	3891	10							
0	0	33	0	0	0	55	50	0	1762	22	0	56	0	27	0	524	0	506	471	11							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	9	0	168	0	162	162	12							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	21	0	10	0	202	0	194	194	13							
0	0	0	0	0	0	208	80	44	672	32	32	79	79	38	38	747	747	698	698	14							
0	17	0	207	203	23	0	11	0	1351	8	8	19	19	9	9	181	181	169	169	15							
0	86	0	499	490	55	0	52	26	835	19	19	46	46	22	22	437	437	409	409	16							
0	16	68	90	88	10	85	0	5	50	3	3	8	8	4	4	79	79	73	73	17							
0	13	0	79	77	9	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	69	69	65	65	18							
0	114	0	665	653	74	0	34	0	0	25	25	62	62	30	30	582	582	544	544	19							
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	0	73	0	68	0	20							
100	1619	2590	9438	9269	1045	4909	357	489	177065	354	354	876	876	421	421	8258	8258	7724	7724	21							
0	0	0	0	0	0	761	125	0	102993	70	0	173	0	83	0	1633	0	1528	0	22							
0	162	0	946	929	105	250	78	49	863	35	35	88	88	42	42	828	828	774	774	23							
0	29	0	171	168	19	173	0	9	42	6	6	16	16	8	8	150	150	140	140	24							
0	690	200	4022	3951	445	1465	0	208	54840	151	151	374	374	180	180	3520	3520	3292	3292	25							
0	9	0	0	100	0	37	0	0	576	18	0	45	0	21	0	421	200	393	393	26							
0	8	0	100	217	47	33	0	0	286	16	6	39	0	19	19	371	100	347	0	27							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	8	0	149	0	139	0	28							
0	0	5	0	0	0	52	0	0	100	15	0	36	0	17	0	342	80	320	320	29							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	0	68	0	64	0	30							
0	54	0	315	310	35	0	0	16	0	12	12	29	29	14	14	276	276	258	258	31							
0	11	0	49	49	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	6	6	3	3	60	40	56	56	32							
0	0	27	158	156	18	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	7	7	139	139	130	130	33							
0	34	85	497	489	55	72	0	26	2040	19	19	46	46	22	22	435	435	420	420	34							
0	136	0	791	777	88	220	0	41	1908	30	30	73	73	35	35	692	692	668	668	35							
0	48	0	282	277	31	320	0	15	792	11	11	26	26	13	13	246	246	230	230	36							
0	26	20	149	147	17	247	0	8	338	6	6	14	14	7	7	131	131	122	122	37							
0	0	0	0	0	0	161	116	0	239	99	0	244	0	117	0	2299	627	0	861	38							
0	48	0	283	278	31	25	0	15	0	11	11	26	26	13	13	247	247	239	0	39							
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	29	29	14	0	269	25	260	219	40							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	24	0	11	0	224	224	216	216	41							
0	31	0	184	181	20	0	50	10	100	7	7	17	17	8	8	161	161	156	156	42							
0	611	0	3558	3495	394	686	158	184	2505	133	133	330	330	159	159	3113	3113	2912	4421	43							
0	37	0	218	214	24	497	44	11	2053	8	8	20	20	10	10	191	191	178	178	44							
0	46	94	272	267	30	616	0	14	120	10	10	25	25	12	12	238	238	222	222	45							
0	0	0	60	0	7	16	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	52	52	49	61	46							
0	21	0	124	122	14	15	9	6	5	5	5	12	12	6	6	109	109	0	0	47							
142	361	40	2106	2068	233	1953	157	109	6146	79	79	196	196	94	94	1842	1842	1723	1724	48							
68	144	112	836	821	93	175	0	43	0	31	31	78	78	37	37	732	732	684	684	49							
0	66	0	386	379	43	532	0	20	202	14	14	36	36	17	17	338	338	326	326	50							
0	49	0	286	281	32	0	0	15	0	11	11	27	27	13	13	250	250	241	241	51							
0	64	0	369	362	41	100	0	19	440	14	14	34	34	16	16	323	323	302	302	52							
0	23	0	136	134	15	25	0	7	200	5	5	13	13	6	6	119	119	111	111	53							
0	27	0	180	157	18	213	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	7	7	140	140	140	140	54							
0	11	0	69	68	8	12	0	4	0	3	3	6	6	3	3	60	60	0	0	55							
26	219	0	1282	1259	142	353	0	66	1321	48	48	119	119	57	57	1122	1122	1083	1083	56							
0	4	0	27	27	3	50	0	1	0	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	22	22	57							
0	2	0	13	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	11	11	0	0	58							
1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	33	33	16	16	312	312	301	301	59							
4	0	1	0	689	0	0	0	143	600	14	14	35	35	17	17	330	330	318	318	60							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61							
416	6524	3797	34951	35162	4313	18571	1902	2136	437712	1810	1509	4478	3343	2155	1615	41911	32630	37355	37092								

ACADIANA

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH				
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B	
	ABBEVILLE UMC	0	1985	1985	1711	1711	322	322	164	164	15900	15900	0	0	
	PECAN ISLAND	0	170	170	147	147	28	28	14	14	0	0	0	0	
	BERWICK FIRST	4073	1494	1494	1288	1288	242	242	124	124	17000	17000	0	0	
	BRIGGS	432	196	196	169	169	32	32	16	16	3600	3600	0	0	
	CLANTON CHAPEL	360	579	200	499	308	94	94	48	48	2400	2400	0	0	
	FRANKLN ASBURY	1440	437	437	376	376	71	71	36	36	5484	5484	0	0	
	TRINITY	1440	306	306	264	264	50	50	25	25	6104	6104	0	0	
	FRANKLIN FIRST	4228	2050	2050	1767	1767	332	332	170	170	21156	21156	0	0	
	MCGOWEN	0	316	316	273	273	51	51	26	26	7050	7050	0	0	
	HOLMA FIRST	4228	5671	5671	4889	4889	919	919	469	469	39500	39500	0	0	
	HOLMA HEIGHTS	2211	776	776	669	669	124	124	64	64	6275	6275	0	0	
	WESLEY	0	249	249	215	215	40	40	21	21	3900	3900	0	0	
	MT. VERNON	0	299	299	257	257	48	48	25	25	5200	5200	0	0	
	INDIAN BAYOU	3542	1105	1105	952	952	179	179	91	91	11562	11562	0	0	
	KAPLAN	1140	268	268	231	231	43	43	22	22	4464	4464	0	0	
	JEANERETTE ST. PAUL	622	647	647	557	557	105	105	54	54	7805	7805	0	0	
	FITZGERALD	311	116	116	100	100	19	19	10	10	1292	1292	0	0	
	MT. ZION	311	102	102	88	88	17	17	8	8	1272	1272	0	0	
	ST. PETER	1785	861	861	742	742	140	140	71	71	12902	12902	0	0	
	GOODMAN	1005	108	108	93	93	18	0	9	0	1150	1150	0	0	
	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	12685	12219	12219	10533	10533	1980	1980	1011	1011	55373	55373	44400	44400	
	CHURCH OF THE COVENA	8612	2417	2417	2083	250	392	39	200	30	23075	23075	0	0	
	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	2460	1225	1225	1056	1056	199	199	101	101	12500	12500	0	0	
	LYDIA	630	221	221	191	191	36	36	18	18	3800	3800	0	0	
	LAFAYETTE FIRST	7208	5208	5208	4489	4489	844	844	431	431	31862	31862	16564	16564	
	MALLALIEU	1692	622	622	536	536	414	101	100	51	0	8103	8103	0	0
	ST. JAMES	1692	549	311	473	311	89	0	45	0	8103	8103	0	0	
	WILSON MEMORIAL	219	220	0	190	0	36	0	18	0	3645	1994	0	0	
	ROSEDALE	1110	507	507	437	437	82	82	42	42	7425	7425	0	0	
	KROTZ SPRINGS	288	101	0	87	0	16	0	8	0	2430	2430	0	0	
	MARINGOUIN ST. PETER	0	408	408	352	352	66	66	34	34	2662	2662	0	0	
	GREEN CHAPEL	0	89	66	76	60	14	14	7	7	647	647	0	0	
	WILEY	0	205	205	177	177	33	33	17	17	1980	1980	0	0	
	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1345	644	644	555	555	104	104	53	53	6600	6600	0	0	
	BAYOU BLUE	1345	1024	1024	883	883	166	166	85	85	6600	6600	0	0	
	MELVILLE	0	365	365	314	314	59	59	30	30	3050	3050	0	0	
	PALMETTO	0	193	193	167	167	31	31	16	16	1600	1600	0	0	
	PHARR CHAPEL	4228	3401	3401	2932	2932	551	551	281	281	26800	26800	0	0	
	WALMSLEY	0	366	366	316	316	59	59	30	30	4255	4255	0	0	
	MASON	0	390	317	343	50	65	50	33	33	4255	4255	0	0	
	NAPOLVILLE WESLEY	0	331	331	285	285	54	54	27	27	5198	0	0	0	
	WOODLAWN	0	239	239	206	206	39	39	20	20	4690	4690	0	0	
	NEW IBERIA FIRST	4200	4607	4607	3971	3971	747	747	381	381	31621	31621	0	0	
	NEW ROADS FIRST	480	282	282	243	243	46	46	23	23	4000	4000	0	0	
	PORT BARRE	583	352	352	303	303	57	57	29	29	4862	4862	1800	1800	
	NEW ROADS ST. PAUL	0	77	77	67	67	13	13	6	6	960	960	0	0	
	SCOTT CHAPEL	279	161	161	139	139	26	26	13	13	900	900	0	0	
	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	5002	2726	2726	2350	2350	442	442	226	226	31600	31600	0	0	
	DELL ST. MARK	1594	1083	1083	933	933	175	175	90	90	13707	13707	0	0	
	PATTERSON	2576	499	499	431	431	81	81	41	41	12911	12911	0	0	
	BAYOU VISTA	0	370	370	319	319	80	60	31	31	0	0	0	0	
	MALLALIEU	1879	478	478	412	412	77	77	40	40	10430	10430	0	0	
	MT. ZION	0	176	176	152	152	29	29	15	15	3656	3656	0	0	
	ST. PAUL	0	207	207	178	178	34	34	17	17	2700	2700	0	0	
	ST. JAMES	0	89	89	77	77	14	14	7	7	693	693	0	0	
	THIBODAUX FIRST	4730	6244	6244	1431	1431	269	269	137	137	19574	19574	0	0	
	VACHERIE	0	35	35	31	31	6	3	3	3	300	300	0	0	
	GIBSON	0	17	17	15	15	3	3	1	1	300	300	0	0	
	CALVARY	1353	462	462	398	398	75	75	38	38	7176	7176	0	0	
	MAGNOLIA	1353	488	488	421	421	79	79	40	40	5732	5732	0	0	
	O. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0	
		92671	67032	65998	53839	50945	10123	9595	5163	4862	598452	591603	62764	62764	

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	10164	2583	13613	0	2074	1255	71126
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	268	6753	0	0	0	9071
2400	0	2400	4400	0	4400	2189	0	2189	0	7344	5066	9864	0	4086	137	71539
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1515	594	1048	0	831	0	9482
1050	0	1050	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	0	0	5962
700	0	700	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10734
800	0	800	630	0	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	11493
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	650	0	650	0	9134	2409	21064	0	3215	5171	112548
0	0	0	600	0	600	150	0	150	0	167	2183	0	0	2417	0	15234
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	60538	7155	48467	42341	21267	1354	313307
962	0	962	2340	0	2340	160	0	160	0	0	934	4034	5522	1007	0	27919
0	0	0	720	0	720	150	0	150	0	150	157	977	0	0	0	6990
0	0	0	720	0	720	250	0	250	0	0	220	997	0	9000	0	17895
2170	0	2170	3136	0	3136	125	0	125	0	0	1245	5856	0	3718	0	38150
1335	0	1335	1750	0	1750	100	0	100	0	367	2251	0	459	0	0	15270
900	0	900	1200	0	1200	300	0	300	0	1545	622	2949	1179	473	365	23916
200	0	200	400	0	400	220	0	220	0	480	48	1065	0	180	0	5439
150	0	150	250	0	250	110	0	110	0	0	0	625	0	164	0	3671
448	0	448	300	0	300	1492	0	1492	0	2040	640	3330	0	9003	0	38598
0	0	0	444	0	444	480	0	480	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	7513
3300	15000	18300	4500	9000	13500	3040	4796	7836	0	153631	31863	66502	110304	103030	2008	904866
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2040	0	2040	0	15461	4662	15285	35700	2345	1665	221253
3300	0	3300	3200	0	3200	1950	0	1950	0	3412	4243	13955	0	3170	450	59301
0	0	0	1300	0	1300	873	0	873	0	0	130	1695	0	0	0	10355
3300	5400	8700	4750	3950	8700	3040	956	3996	0	44662	5923	38110	89982	19729	3318	377247
988	0	988	550	0	550	250	0	250	0	3080	96	1799	1750	0	195	22342
988	0	988	550	0	550	250	0	250	0	0	55	2177	0	0	209	16594
266	0	266	399	0	399	230	0	230	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	3183
1045	0	1045	1430	0	1430	85	0	85	0	0	1086	3287	0	485	0	17589
342	0	342	518	0	518	372	0	372	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	4700
1331	0	1331	1331	0	1331	600	0	600	0	0	871	1306	0	0	0	11256
102	0	102	284	0	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1559
72	0	72	348	0	348	0	0	0	0	200	0	1027	0	0	0	5214
3250	0	3250	2400	0	2400	2640	0	2640	0	0	2156	4569	0	428	0	30716
3250	0	3250	2400	0	2400	2640	0	2640	0	1710	2261	5349	0	1393	204	37430
1040	0	1040	2000	0	2000	280	0	280	0	364	278	1973	0	53	0	13069
600	0	600	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	124	1374	0	1239	0	8839
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	900	0	900	0	12200	1914	13855	7343	2000	1346	88327
929	0	929	748	0	748	0	0	0	0	0	60	1200	0	0	0	9850
929	0	929	548	0	548	0	0	0	0	0	200	529	0	0	145	7626
0	0	0	727	0	727	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2114
0	0	0	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	0	13499	0	0	0	0	20864
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	1370	0	1370	0	41357	9584	24371	48000	0	2350	212007
0	0	0	3200	0	3200	1200	0	1200	0	619	886	3777	0	5774	0	24805
0	0	0	750	0	750	600	0	600	0	0	0	2638	0	0	0	14831
240	0	240	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1818
0	0	0	180	0	180	550	0	550	0	0	0	1430	0	0	0	4507
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	425	0	425	0	30692	4632	25840	0	81737	1086	220105
2059	0	2059	2490	0	2490	2440	0	2440	0	3204	3874	1714	8073	14403	166	62450
3000	0	3000	4128	0	4128	1094	0	1094	0	736	1141	6171	0	0	64	36584
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2870
1094	0	1094	735	0	735	200	0	200	0	65	275	545	15000	500	150	35107
441	0	441	210	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	200	125	0	400	80	6700
0	0	0	300	0	300	400	0	400	0	0	308	720	0	0	0	6250
0	0	0	120	0	120	100	0	100	0	0	112	560	0	0	0	2229
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	1271	0	1271	0	8886	3995	11014	3284	4824	0	82892
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	1051
0	0	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540
450	0	450	470	0	470	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	17444
347	0	347	300	0	300	500	0	500	0	1320	549	1909	0	317	0	16882
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56705
72578	20400	92978	102086	12950	115036	36366	5752	42118	0	415021	119488	382563	373737	298834	22296	3495724

ALEXANDRIA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a - 5d	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at close of this Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members year on roll (all baptized chrl under 19)	Number of persons on consistency roll	Total enrolled in confirma- tion classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALEXANDRIA FIRST	HENRY C. BLOUNT	1937	29	47	29	0	0	0	24	3	59	1956	500	12	443	100	13	60
HORSESHOE DRIVE	W. ED PARKS SR	543	5	16	6	0	1	1	18	3	5	543	194	4	93	0	5	33
BOONEVILLE WESLEY	CARL E. JOHNSON	154	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	158	96	2	64	32	2	6
NEWMAN	ISIAH N. LEE JR.	313	0	0	2	34	0	34	0	0	4	277	150	2	32	5	11	6
TRINITY	THOMAS C. BEELER	241	4	5	0	0	4	4	8	13	3	222	80	0	15	8	2	16
MACARTHUR DRIVE	LONNIE M. WALDING	32	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	5	1	17	10	0	0	0	0	0
WILTON	DAN C. SIMON	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	35	0	41	41	0	3
ST. MARK'S	DAN C. SIMON	60	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	35	8	15	0	3	12
UNION	CARL E. JOHNSON	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	60	0	0	0	0	3
PLEASANT GROVE	THOMAS C. BEELER	51	1	0	2	0	3	3	0	5	1	45	20	0	7	1	0	2
BALL	JAMES B. CLAY JR	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	0	0	0	0	4
CLEAR CREEK	JAMES B. CLAY JR	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	8	0	0	1
SPRINGHILL	JAMES B. CLAY JR	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
BOYCE FIRST	JOE A. HOOVER	68	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	45	3	1	0	0	3
LAHEY CHAPEL	JOE A. HOOVER	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9	1	2	0	0	1
SIEPER	JOE A. HOOVER	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	1
DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR	193	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	195	66	3	8	11	2	8
EVERGREEN	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	13	0	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE'S CHAPEL	CHARLES L. FLOYD JR	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0	0	8	0	0
MARSHALL	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	4	0	0	4
SIMPSON	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	0	10	0	0	0
ST. MARK'S	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
COLFAX	FAY BARRHARTUNG	193	6	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	4	195	89	6	2	7	6	9
HOLLINS CHAPEL	FAY BARRHARTUNG	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	15	8	0	0	0	1	3
GLENORA	PAUL C. SINGLETARY SR	138	0	0	1	0	8	8	4	1	1	125	45	5	22	0	0	6
FELLOWSHIP	PAUL C. SINGLETARY SR	100	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	0	93	40	0	7	0	0	4
FOREST HILL	PAUL C. SINGLETARY SR	27	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	27	12	0	4	0	0	0
MELDER	PAUL C. SINGLETARY SR	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	5	0	0	0
MCKEY MEMORIAL	PAUL C. CARROLL SR	420	6	0	7	0	13	13	7	3	8	402	160	2	45	21	0	25
BELAH	PAUL C. CARROLL SR	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	20	1	2	4	0	3
JONESVILLE	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	147	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	145	40	1	42	13	2	10
BETHEL	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	68	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	30	0	15	7	0	11
LECOMPT	JOHN E. ZEHR	110	0	3	1	0	2	2	3	0	3	106	40	2	20	0	0	4
BAYOU CHICOT	JOHN E. ZEHR	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	8	0	3	0	0	0
CHENEYVILLE	JOHN E. ZEHR	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	0	0	0	0
MARKSVILLE	STEVEN J. PORTER	68	0	2	0	0	1	1	11	3	0	55	35	0	3	18	0	4
OAK GROVE	STEVEN J. PORTER	117	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	118	47	1	10	13	3	6
SIMMESPORT	STEVEN J. PORTER	38	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	21	0	10	8	0	2
MARTHAVILLE	ABE M. CONERLY	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	1	0	0	0
BELLAH	ABE M. CONERLY	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	25	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	ROLAND K. FRIEDRICH	39	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	36	24	0	8	6	1	3
MT. ZION	ROLAND K. FRIEDRICH	53	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	48	22	0	6	0	3	0
ATLANTA	ROLAND K. FRIEDRICH	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	0	0	0	0	3
ST. MAURICE	ROLAND K. FRIEDRICH	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	2	5	0	0	0
CAMPTI ST. PAUL	ALEX JOHNSON	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	10	0	5	0	0	2
MT. ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	15	0	9	0	6
EMMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	0	0	0	0	0
CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	ALEX JOHNSON	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	2	10	0	0	0
ASBURY	JAMES A. GRAHAM	160	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	160	85	3	42	10	0	22
WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JAMES A. GRAHAM	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARKS	JAMES A. GRAHAM	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE AVENUE	JAMES MOORE	48	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	1	42	15	0	4	3	0	3
CAMPTI	JAMES MOORE	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0
STRANGE	JAMES MOORE	30	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST WATCHTOWERS	CONRAD P. EDWARDS	1092	15	21	8	0	0	0	22	1	12	1101	300	17	91	0	12	26
OAK GROVE	SHERMAN L. BETRO	125	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	57	0	6	0	0	14
OLLA	RICKY L. WILLIS	149	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	148	75	2	15	7	0	11
URBANIA	RICKY L. WILLIS	31	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	31	30	2	9	5	0	6
PALESTINE	WILLIAM A. ROWELL JR	391	1	8	2	0	0	0	9	4	4	385	113	4	38	21	0	10
PITNEYVILLE FIRST	JIMMIE O. PYLES	906	18	29	13	0	11	11	28	19	16	892	292	27	116	0	10	72
WESLEY	ANDREW JONES	73	0	0	0	2	4	6	4	7	3	53	44	0	14	4	0	1
POLLOCK	LEON L. ZORRAN JR	114	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	115	40	0	9	0	0	6
SELMA	LEON L. ZORRAN JR	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	10	0	4	0	0	0
LIBERTY CHAPEL	LEON L. ZORRAN JR	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	10	0	3	0	0	0	2
PROVINCIAL	JOLLY B. HARPER	44	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	30	7	0	0	7	8
WEAVER	JOLLY B. HARPER	47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	1	0	0	0	0
TROUT JUSTISS MEMOR.	MILTON MONROE	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	40	1	12	35	0	4
FIRST WINFIELD	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	457	9	2	5	17	0	17	6	4	7	439	173	5	49	6	0	30
CONLEY	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	18	0	2	0	0	0	2
SANDERS CHAPEL	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	39	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	34	21	0	2	8	0	2
EDEN	MILTON MONROE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0
O. S.	C. RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9216	128	149	95	57	71	128	167	96	175	9522	3633	126	1395	399	83	483

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Members joining church and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church- owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34					
170	60	350	640	298	60	285	13	20	1200	186	5981	40	0	4141871	105000	170997	18800	0	1				
74	30	31	168	98	44	125	5	24	1626	60	1052	13	0	2972	1378500	86000	10000	144126	0	2			
15	7	27	55	17	14	7	2	27	80	32	491	0	0	0	115700	0	0	0	3				
12	12	17	47	32	7	10	0	24	400	40	275	28	178	77000	65000	565451	0	4					
10	5	34	65	36	20	52	2	22	0	40	486	6	0	0	765000	96000	165000	0	5				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198000	172253	0	0	6				
7	10	10	30	10	0	0	0	17	400	25	566	0	0	0	125000	25000	36000	0	7				
8	8	10	38	25	0	0	0	8	350	20	800	7	125	0	180000	0	4000	0	8				
5	11	9	28	22	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	9				
7	0	8	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	10				
7	3	11	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	630	0	0	0	142000	53000	20031	0	11				
7	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	420	0	12				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	10779	0	13				
1	0	20	24	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	37000	10000	0	14				
2	0	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	607	0	15				
1	1	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	0	3600	0	16				
11	12	27	58	0	0	10	2	10	0	32	271	12	413	0	981814	181000	3500	0	17				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	18				
0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	20000	0	5458	0	19				
6	12	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	500	2000	0	21				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0	22				
10	8	22	49	28	15	17	6	26	0	0	0	5	0	0	308500	55000	10000	0	23				
3	5	0	11	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81200	0	0	0	24				
13	2	7	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	607	0	0	0	179000	52000	1952	6046	25				
6	6	10	26	23	0	0	0	0	15	430	0	0	0	0	194000	0	10280	0	26				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	911	0	27				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	172	0	28				
80	42	130	277	130	80	40	2	44	800	69	904	38	9524	0	850000	95000	54000	0	29				
10	3	8	24	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	50000	0	30				
21	7	35	73	30	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	269000	100000	3559	6000	31				
11	2	17	41	25	0	0	0	0	16	213	0	0	0	0	169000	0	0	1100	32				
9	5	4	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400000	100000	25815	0	33				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151500	0	5500	0	34				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	12233	0	35				
3	3	10	20	10	8	0	0	8	1125	10	290	2	0	0	229000	92000	5000	18000	36				
13	5	9	33	22	11	0	3	13	609	0	0	0	0	0	219000	0	0	0	37				
7	1	11	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44900	30400	0	0	38				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101000	42000	0	0	39				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	40				
0	2	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	125000	19500	0	0	41				
0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	54000	0	19000	0	42				
0	9	4	16	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103000	0	0	0	43				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23900	0	0	0	44				
2	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	45				
0	9	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46				
0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	4500	47				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	1100	48				
33	10	12	77	30	0	10	0	0	26	150	0	0	0	0	283850	134000	0	0	49				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	1800	50				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0	400	51			
6	5	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	13	300	0	0	0	0	173000	50000	300	0	52				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	0	0	53				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	30000	0	54				
99	48	212	375	188	30	135	13	40	658	105	2234	0	0	0	2700000	190000	19000	451646	55				
18	1	24	57	30	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240000	105000	132000	0	56				
17	16	26	70	31	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	478255	114500	6000	0	57				
10	5	18	39	25	5	10	1	0	0	5	47	0	0	0	106000	0	7297	0	58				
29	16	66	121	57	21	80	0	16	1794	35	200	16	0	0	415500	90500	2031	17392	59				
116	71	337	596	239	140	82	18	36	2245	70	910	80	3142	0	1732000	128500	48292	123000	2300	60			
5	8	0	14	6	0	0	0	7	0	20	363	0	0	0	151000	20000	0	1548	61				
10	5	6	27	27	0	0	0	0	13	235	10	0	0	0	185000	70000	2000	0	62				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	63				
3	0	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	0	17000	0	64				
12	8	20	48	30	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	65				
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	66				
4	4	16	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333000	144000	40000	0	67				
45	27	98	200	119	24	30	5	47	1848	65	3174	27	150	0	1152208	148000	27109	31539	68				
3	1	8	14	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101000	0	6300	0	69				
3	2	10	17	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	14501	0	70				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	71				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	

S-10

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ALEXANDRIA

BENEVOLENCES

		World Service and Other Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Other Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
1	CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	17628	17628	4306	4306	1924	1924	1048	1048	550	0	550	0	7	179	0	0	125	26	337
3	HORSEHOE DRIVE	5237	5237	1280	1280	572	381	311	207	177	0	177	60	10	73	21	0	129	0	233
4	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	854	533	209	150	93	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	20
5	NEWMAN	2274	2274	556	556	248	248	135	135	180	0	180	26	59	80	0	0	98	111	348
6	TRINITY	2420	2420	591	591	264	264	144	144	1439	0	1439	0	13	64	1	70	1	0	149
7	MACARTHUR DRIVE	244	244	60	60	27	27	15	15	0	0	0	8	7	26	2	8	0	0	43
8	WILTON	904	50	221	221	99	99	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	ST. MARK'S	428	428	104	104	47	47	25	25	0	0	0	39	25	25	20	18	28	30	146
10	UNION	486	486	119	119	53	53	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	PLEASANT GROVE	344	344	84	84	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	23	0	0	49
12	BALL	440	300	107	70	48	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	CLEAR CREEK	217	0	53	0	24	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	SPRINGHILL	48	48	12	12	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	BOYCE FIRST	646	646	158	158	70	70	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	LAHEY CHAPEL	187	187	46	46	20	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	SIEPER	164	164	40	40	18	18	10	10	3	0	3	2	4	5	1	1	10	4	25
18	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	2305	2305	563	563	251	251	137	137	695	0	695	0	15	176	0	0	230	76	497
19	EVERGREEN	254	254	62	62	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	WHITE'S CHAPEL	192	192	47	47	21	21	11	11	47	0	47	0	14	12	0	0	44	0	70
21	MARSHALL	96	96	23	23	10	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	SIMPSON	210	210	51	51	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	ST. MARK'S	66	66	16	16	7	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	COLFAX	1588	1588	388	388	173	173	94	94	109	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	HOLLINS CHAPEL	219	219	54	25	24	0	13	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	GLENNORA	1102	411	269	0	120	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	0	0	0	38
27	FELLOWSHIP	590	590	144	144	64	64	35	35	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	0	25	36	100
28	FOREST HILL	256	256	63	0	28	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	4	13	34
29	MELDER	126	126	31	31	14	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	4047	4047	989	989	442	442	241	241	340	0	340	100	25	425	0	30	25	505	0
31	BEAH	408	408	100	100	45	45	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	JONESVILLE	1393	1050	340	200	152	0	83	83	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
33	BETHEL	531	309	130	0	58	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
34	LECOMPT	1126	1126	275	115	123	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	BAYOU CHICOT	202	202	49	49	22	22	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	CHENEVILLE	227	227	55	55	25	25	13	13	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	MARKSVILLE	740	740	181	81	81	44	44	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	OAK GROVE	835	835	204	204	91	91	50	50	200	0	200	0	13	30	0	0	0	0	43
39	SIMMESPORT	318	318	78	78	35	35	19	19	17	0	17	0	11	0	0	6	0	0	17
40	MARTHAVILLE	213	213	52	52	23	23	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	BEULAH	322	322	79	79	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	MONTGOMERY	565	565	138	0	62	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	MT. ZION	368	368	90	0	40	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	ATLANTA	231	112	57	0	25	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	ST. MAURICE	94	94	23	23	10	10	6	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	109	103	27	27	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	MT. ZION	161	161	39	39	18	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	EMMANUEL	88	88	22	22	10	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	CHENEVILLE ST. PAUL	136	33	33	6	15	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	ASBURY	1277	1277	312	312	139	139	76	76	45	0	45	10	18	25	10	1	25	1	80
51	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	127	127	31	31	14	14	8	8	28	0	28	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	10
52	ST. MARKS	87	87	21	21	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	COLLEGE AVENUE	556	0	136	0	61	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	CAMPTI	270	0	66	0	29	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	STRANGE	195	195	48	48	21	21	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	FIRST NATCHITOCHES	10440	10440	2550	2550	1139	1139	621	621	2158	0	2158	2	8	211	0	8	52	96	375
57	OAK GROVE	1329	872	325	325	145	73	79	79	205	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	OLLA	1553	1553	379	379	169	169	92	92	291	0	291	0	13	13	0	17	4	0	47
59	URANIA	411	346	100	100	45	45	24	24	107	0	107	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	24
60	PALESTINE	3437	3437	840	840	375	375	204	204	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	PINEVILLE FIRST	8561	8561	2092	2092	934	934	509	509	770	0	770	110	0	309	0	30	0	0	339
62	WESLEY	819	657	200	100	89	89	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	POLLOCK	873	873	213	213	95	95	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
64	SELMA	186	186	45	45	20	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	LIBERTY CHAPEL	268	268	66	66	29	0	0	0	0	186	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	PROVENCAL	436	436	107	107	48	48	26	26	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	WEAVER	279	279	68	68	30	30	17	17	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	TROUT JUSTISS MEMOR.	865	865	211	211	94	94	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	FIRST WINNFIELD	4628	4628	1131	1131	505	505	275	275	3364	0	3364	60	0	310	0	174	0	484	0
70	COULEY	267	267	65	65	29	29	16	16	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	28	0	28	0
71	SANDERS CHAPEL	252	252	62	62	27	27	15	15	138	0	138	0	0	33	0	44	0	77	0
72	EDEN	102	102	25	25	11	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	O. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		88857	84331	21711	20157	9694	8498	5272	4761	11368	186	11554	418	314	2098	56	147	1121	419	4155

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid								
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B								
0	144	25	8039	7895	890	3083	200	416	94525	301	301	746	746	359	359	7034	7034	2530	2530	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
0	344	74	1592	1564	176	1021	60	83	6840	90	60	222	222	107	107	2090	2090	1269	1272	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0	0	0	0	129	180	0	0	0	0	16	0	41	0	15	0	379	75	209	0	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
0	179	62	1037	1019	115	36	0	54	992	39	39	96	96	46	46	907	907	835	835	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0	190	0	1104	1084	122	707	75	57	4720	41	41	102	102	49	49	966	966	642	642	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
0	19	0	111	109	12	23	0	6	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	97	97	87	87	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0	71	0	241	50	92	20	0	21	362	15	15	38	38	18	18	361	361	264	264	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	33	335	195	192	22	100	0	10	1600	7	7	18	18	9	9	171	171	236	236	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
0	38	0	222	218	25	0	0	11	0	8	8	21	21	10	10	194	194	139	139	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0	27	0	157	154	17	25	0	8	1835	6	6	15	15	7	7	137	137	107	107	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	31	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	19	19	9	9	176	176	120	120	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	4	0	87	0	63	153	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	3	0	22	21	2	50	0	1	40	1	0	2	2	1	1	19	19	30	30	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	50	0	295	289	33	36	0	15	1184	11	11	27	27	13	13	258	258	281	281	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
0	15	0	85	84	9	0	0	4	0	3	3	8	8	4	4	74	74	68	68	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	13	11	75	74	8	55	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	65	65	66	66	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
0	181	395	1051	1032	116	1907	100	54	1135	39	39	98	98	47	47	920	920	743	743	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0	19	0	116	114	13	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	5	5	101	101	106	106	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	16	10	88	86	10	42	0	5	0	3	3	8	8	4	4	77	77	95	95	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
0	8	0	44	43	5	0	0	2	169	2	2	4	4	4	4	38	38	25	25	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	9	9	4	4	84	84	48	48	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
0	6	30	30	29	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	3	1	1	26	26	23	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
0	125	3	724	711	80	254	0	37	0	27	27	67	67	32	32	634	634	581	581	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4	0	9	9	4	4	87	87	73	73	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
0	0	27	0	28	0	108	75	0	0	19	0	47	0	22	0	440	440	364	364	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
0	46	39	269	264	30	124	0	14	771	10	10	25	25	12	12	235	235	231	231	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
0	5	0	0	0	0	48	0	6	224	4	4	11	11	5	5	102	102	93	93	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
0	10	25	57	56	6	0	0	3	209	2	3	5	5	3	3	50	50	41	41	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
55	317	0	1846	1813	204	2420	144	96	13825	69	69	171	171	82	82	1615	1615	1214	1214	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
0	32	0	186	183	21	90	0	10	0	7	7	17	17	8	8	163	163	195	195	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
0	0	0	0	350	0	115	80	33	25	24	24	59	59	28	28	556	556	563	563	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	50	9	0	23	0	11	0	212	0	183	309	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
0	0	25	483	504	0	604	0	0	1365	19	0	48	0	23	0	449	449	547	0	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
0	16	20	92	91	10	200	0	5	25	3	3	9	9	4	4	81	81	0	0	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
0	18	75	103	102	11	334	0	5	648	4	4	10	10	5	5	91	91	0	0	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
0	58	0	338	332	37	206	65	17	990	13	13	31	31	15	15	295	295	313	313	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
0	85	0	381	374	42	26	0	20	343	14	14	35	35	17	17	333	333	235	235	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
0	25	0	145	142	16	57	0	8	50	5	5	13	13	6	6	127	127	138	138	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
0	17	0	97	95	11	5	23	5	0	4	4	9	9	4	4	85	85	130	130	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
0	25	0	147	144	16	25	0	8	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	129	129	123	123	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	62	10	0	24	0	12	0	225	0	272	272	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
0	0	10	0	165	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	16	0	8	0	147	90	153	153	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	5	0	92	0	17	0	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
0	100	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4	2	2	37	37	395	395	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
0	4	0	50	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	43	43	41	41	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
7	5	1	74	72	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	71	71	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
0	8	0	40	40	4	0	0	2	471	2	2	4	4	2	2	35	35	53	53	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
0	7	0	12	12	7	0	0	3	300	2	2	6	6	3	3	54	11	89	89	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
1	128	58	582	572	64	58	0	30	1311	22	22	54	54	26	26	510	510	481	481	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	10	10	58	57	6	10	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	51	51	48	48	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
0	8	0	40	39	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	35	35	47	47	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
0	0	22	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	10	0	24	0	11	0	222	0	173	173	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	6	0	108	0	115	115	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
0	16	0	89	87	10	75	0	5	50	3	3	8	8	4	4	78	78	97	97	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
0	816	1061	4761	4676	527	1310	387	247	19595	179	179	442	442	213	213	4166	4166	1276	1276	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
0	104	0																									

ALEXANDRIA

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
	MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associate's Base Compensation Set	Associate's Base Compensation Paid	
CHURCH AND CHARGE	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B	
ALEXANDRIA FIRST	9854	10407	10407	8972	8972	1687	1687	861	861	44691	44691	31784	31784	
HORSEHOE DRIVE	4229	3092	3092	2666	2666	501	501	256	256	29610	29610	0	0	
BOONEVILLE WESLEY	0	504	220	434	200	82	82	42	0	0	0	0	0	
NEWMAN	3193	1343	1343	1158	1158	218	218	111	111	16223	16223	0	0	
TRINITY	2342	1429	1429	1232	1232	232	232	118	118	13140	13140	0	0	
MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	144	144	124	124	23	23	12	12	2680	2680	0	0	
WILTON	1987	534	534	460	460	87	87	44	44	6240	6240	0	0	
ST. MARK'S	1320	252	252	218	218	41	41	21	21	5720	5720	0	0	
UNION	159	287	287	247	247	47	47	24	24	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	203	203	175	175	33	33	17	17	1200	1200	0	0	
BALL	0	260	150	224	154	42	42	21	0	1420	1420	0	0	
CLEAR CREEK	0	128	130	111	115	21	0	11	0	1120	1120	0	0	
SPRINGHILL	0	28	28	24	24	5	5	2	2	430	430	0	0	
BOYCE FIRST	622	381	381	329	329	62	62	32	32	5180	5180	0	0	
LAHEY CHAPEL	144	110	110	95	95	18	18	9	9	1200	1200	0	0	
SIEPER	110	97	97	84	84	16	16	8	8	1140	1140	0	0	
DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	0	1361	1361	1173	1173	221	221	113	113	16450	16450	0	0	
EVERGREEN	375	150	150	129	129	24	24	12	12	1851	1851	0	0	
WHITE'S CHAPEL	356	113	113	98	98	18	18	9	9	1799	1799	0	0	
MARSHALL	0	57	57	49	49	9	9	5	5	480	480	0	0	
SIMPSON	0	124	124	107	107	20	20	10	10	830	830	0	0	
ST. MARK'S	0	39	39	33	33	6	6	3	3	300	300	0	0	
COLFAX	2429	937	937	808	808	152	152	78	78	11500	11500	0	0	
HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	129	129	111	111	21	21	11	11	1400	1400	0	0	
GLENMORA	1539	650	650	561	561	105	105	54	54	7912	7912	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	1049	348	348	300	300	56	56	29	29	4979	4979	0	0	
FOREST HILL	484	151	151	130	130	24	24	13	13	1720	1720	0	0	
MELOER	0	74	74	64	64	12	12	6	6	1000	1000	0	0	
MOLLEY MEMORIAL	4402	2390	2390	2060	2060	387	387	198	198	27600	27600	0	0	
BELAH	498	241	241	208	208	39	39	20	20	4800	4800	0	0	
JONESVILLE	2991	823	841	709	709	133	133	68	68	11200	11200	0	0	
BETHEL	0	314	314	270	270	51	51	26	26	4000	4000	0	0	
LECOMPT	2683	665	665	573	573	108	108	55	55	11000	11000	0	0	
BAYOU CHICOT	420	119	119	103	103	19	19	10	10	2110	2110	0	0	
CHENEYVILLE	397	134	134	116	116	22	22	11	11	1800	1800	0	0	
MARKSVILLE	1225	437	437	377	377	71	71	36	36	6156	6156	0	0	
OAK GROVE	804	493	493	425	425	80	80	41	41	4245	4245	0	0	
SIMMESPORT	492	188	188	162	162	30	30	16	16	2500	2500	0	0	
MARTHAVILLE	0	126	126	109	109	20	20	10	10	2400	2400	0	0	
BELLAH	0	190	190	164	164	31	31	16	16	2000	2000	0	0	
MONTGOMERY	1836	334	334	288	288	54	54	28	28	7085	7085	0	0	
MT. ZION	1184	217	217	187	187	35	35	18	18	4788	4788	0	0	
ATLANTA	364	137	137	118	118	22	22	11	11	3458	3458	0	0	
ST. MAURICE	360	55	55	48	48	9	9	5	5	1200	1200	0	0	
CAMPTI ST. PAUL	0	64	0	55	55	10	10	5	0	1200	1200	0	0	
MT. ZION	0	95	95	82	82	15	15	8	8	1200	1200	0	0	
EMMANUEL	0	52	52	45	45	8	8	4	4	800	800	0	0	
CHENEYVILLE ST. PAUL	0	80	80	89	14	13	3	7	7	1200	1200	0	0	
ASBURY	2063	754	754	650	650	122	122	62	62	11138	11138	0	0	
WILLIAMS CHAPEL	360	75	75	65	65	12	12	6	6	1113	1113	0	0	
ST. MARKS	0	51	51	44	44	8	8	4	4	1200	1200	0	0	
COLLEGE AVENUE	0	328	0	283	0	53	0	27	0	4300	4300	0	0	
CAMPTI	0	159	159	137	137	26	26	13	13	3000	3000	0	0	
STRANGE	0	115	115	99	99	19	19	10	10	2400	2400	0	0	
FIRST NATCHITOCHES	6134	6184	6184	5313	5313	999	999	510	510	38028	38028	11525	11525	
OAK GROVE	0	785	785	677	677	127	127	65	65	12000	12000	0	0	
OLLA	1758	917	917	790	790	149	149	76	76	10010	10010	0	0	
URANIA	879	242	242	209	209	39	0	20	0	3790	3790	0	0	
PALESTINE	4230	2029	2029	1749	1749	329	329	168	168	26580	26580	0	0	
PINEVILLE FIRST	4228	5054	5054	4357	4357	819	819	418	418	38500	38500	3500	3500	
WESLEY	0	484	0	417	0	78	78	40	40	4080	4080	0	0	
POLLOCK	1213	516	516	445	445	84	84	43	43	7068	7068	0	0	
SELMA	172	110	110	94	94	18	18	9	9	1942	1942	0	0	
LIBERTY CHAPEL	159	0	0	137	137	26	26	13	13	2173	2173	0	0	
PROVENCAL	0	257	257	222	222	42	42	21	21	3600	3600	0	0	
WEAVER	0	165	165	142	142	27	27	14	14	1800	1800	0	0	
TROUT JUSTISS MEMOR.	0	511	511	440	440	83	83	42	42	4340	4615	0	0	
FIRST WINFIELD	3624	2732	2732	2355	2355	443	443	226	226	22470	22470	0	0	
COULEY	295	158	158	136	136	26	26	13	13	2400	2400	0	0	
SANDERS CHAPEL	310	149	149	128	128	24	24	12	12	3000	3000	0	0	
EDEEN	0	60	60	52	52	10	10	5	5	1200	1300	0	0	
O. S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0	
	73273	52301	51051	45245	44170	8503	8380	4342	4216	535750	536125	46809	46809	

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	
Utilities and housing- allowances paid for Pastor	Utilities and housing- related allowances paid for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/ for Pastors	Travel Paid to/ for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Programs (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding loans borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
2666	8432	11098	3859	9118	12977	2059	2758	4817	0	146810	10474	72700	18500	61838	5525	804975
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	35	0	35	14984	36973	7977	19658	25576	6622	1416	183675
4200	0	4200	150	0	150	200	0	200	0	1160	119	2489	0	462	142	10511
1428	0	1428	4848	0	4848	3505	0	3505	0	2498	2477	5263	0	182	182	51631
3450	0	3450	3600	0	3600	2615	0	2615	0	15932	2472	11489	0	21530	510	94957
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1001	0	0	0	4864
1100	0	1100	60	0	60	1224	0	1224	0	1610	0	2275	0	298	566	18462
1200	0	1200	100	0	100	275	0	275	0	4240	448	3963	1344	550	105	23533
3900	0	3900	100	0	100	150	0	150	0	0	170	888	0	0	0	7545
300	0	300	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	300	0	1050	0	3568	0	10776
1320	0	1320	1460	0	1460	0	0	0	0	0	451	2500	0	909	0	9140
280	0	280	280	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	676	0	406	0	3160
80	0	80	290	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	488	0	1919
1200	0	1200	2150	0	2150	180	0	180	0	806	1731	2759	0	0	0	18836
450	0	450	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	602	0	0	0	3636
480	0	480	530	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	1309	0	0	0	4440
3300	0	3300	3174	0	3174	297	0	297	0	14973	1710	13228	0	1850	2460	72576
0	0	0	874	0	874	15	0	15	0	156	0	377	0	0	0	4817
0	0	0	676	0	676	15	0	15	0	60	555	0	0	0	0	4531
40	0	40	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	471	0	0	300	0	1906
25	0	25	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	1576
2300	0	2300	3415	0	3415	1876	0	1876	0	0	3562	5480	0	4635	0	42799
425	0	425	325	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	751	1067	0	0	0	4662
800	0	800	1188	0	1188	484	0	484	0	1200	469	3478	7144	0	0	26711
500	0	500	761	0	761	380	0	380	0	585	1855	0	0	0	800	14446
200	0	200	600	0	600	337	0	337	0	0	892	0	0	0	0	5237
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	265	0	0	0	2152
4200	0	4200	4400	0	4400	500	0	500	0	20673	3362	19222	0	13985	670	134584
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	410	1651	0	0	0	9656
2400	0	2400	3400	0	3400	100	0	100	0	979	3960	2600	0	1776	0	34487
600	0	600	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	498	646	0	0	544	0	9541
1600	0	1600	3620	0	3620	200	0	200	0	1726	337	4306	0	4644	0	36188
300	0	300	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	25	36	1414	0	222	0	6019
940	0	940	870	0	870	300	0	300	0	0	24	1287	0	732	0	8345
1300	0	1300	2075	0	2075	1650	0	1650	0	580	472	3329	5800	1741	252	29653
1000	0	1000	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	581	2568	0	0	600	0	15649
700	0	700	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	1382	0	0	384	0	8068
0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	1014	0	0	350	0	5705
700	0	700	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	681	0	0	200	0	6011
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	3883	0	0	0	14571
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1242	0	1009	0	9521
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	529	0	0	0	4765
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	2235
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	2744
120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	858	0	0	0	3138
150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	1145	0	0	0	3440
200	0	200	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	0	0	3956
966	0	966	1000	0	1000	300	0	300	0	600	1285	5455	0	3495	150	33876
0	0	0	100	0	100	25	0	25	0	60	0	138	648	111	0	3196
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	111	2322
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	2136	0	0	0	6889
350	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1090	29	1251	0	0	0	6203
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	824	0	0	0	4715
3300	1700	5000	4500	1700	6200	0	0	0	0	70213	10532	68229	69729	10300	2234	368051
3000	0	3000	3720	0	3720	100	0	100	0	4732	1470	5690	0	0	0	38267
3000	0	3000	3300	0	3300	600	0	600	0	4308	1332	8743	0	12892	0	55774
500	0	500	1500	0	1500	100	0	100	0	1225	1158	2496	0	647	305	14850
3600	0	3600	4800	0	4800	250	0	250	0	17405	0	13566	13914	921	779	104992
3600	0	3600	4450	0	4450	2314	0	2314	0	85665	13230	41878	33811	12314	2385	323759
1308	0	1308	1620	0	1620	100	0	100	0	2400	400	8444	417	125	356	21551
1545	0	1545	1200	0	1200	800	0	800	0	0	939	0	0	1688	0	18814
0	0	0	672	0	672	70	0	70	0	39	938	0	0	0	0	5081
362	0	362	987	0	987	50	0	50	0	315	170	0	0	0	0	5524
1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	400	600	0	0	0	9184
600	0	600	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	5000	0	10071
2391	0	2391	2626	0	2626	251	0	251	0	1377	658	6349	0	362	4935	28047
3300	0	3300	4400	0	4400	238	0	238	8480	30198	5809	24107	46771	3173	3422	195095
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	51	1496	0	3006	0	9131
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	827	1347	0	810	0	8944
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830	797	0	0	3493
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61204
79076	10132	89208	99855	10818	110673	24495	2758	27253	23464	470150	79133	402588	227651	184304	27538	2920832

BATON ROUGE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
BAKER FIRST	LEON A BOGGS	368	2	2	3	30	1	31	14	5	2	323	130	11	63	37	0	20
BETHEL	JOHN C COKER	159	2	1	1	0	1	1	4	2	5	151	62	0	32	64	0	8
DEERFORD	JOHN C COKER	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	40	0	7	0	0	7
BLACKWATER	R. LARRY STAFFORD	1099	14	13	25	0	2	2	12	13	7	1117	407	20	151	73	10	25
BROADMOOR	KENNETH R REED	4216	96	101	65	47	19	66	91	59	24	4238	1187	93	94	0	61	83
CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	M. T. JACKSON SR	618	4	2	5	0	7	7	0	0	4	618	290	4	190	0	4	18
BATON ROUGE FIRST	CHRISTOPHER ANDREWS	3115	17	73	34	0	26	26	65	17	40	3091	708	31	367	0	17	84
FRANCIS ASBURY	M C CADY	244	2	3	1	0	1	1	11	1	0	237	70	2	105	0	0	12
HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J MILLER	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	169	65	0	58	0	0	8
ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J MILLER	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	36	0	0	5
INGLESIDE	JAMES R SCHAUB	643	2	25	6	43	1	44	9	10	8	605	162	6	0	0	0	14
JEFFERSON	WILLIAM E NOLAN	550	11	8	5	0	3	3	35	4	9	523	187	11	136	70	6	40
JORDAN	CLARENCE L HILLARD	249	8	3	0	0	1	1	12	6	1	240	150	5	100	0	9	22
LEJEUNE	CLARENCE L HILLARD	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	22	0	15	2	0	2
MAGNOLIA	WAYNE HOWINGTON	194	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	210	100	3	70	62	1	9
ST. PAULS	WAYNE HOWINGTON	140	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	3	136	47	1	10	0	0	2
NEELY	DONALD R AVERY	159	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	80	1	49	0	10	11
HARTZELL	DONALD R AVERY	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	59	26	6	38	0	2	4
NORTH BATON ROUGE	CAROL SUSAN WYNN	160	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	161	74	4	36	28	2	5
ISTROUMA	CAROL SUSAN WYNN	169	6	1	2	4	0	4	5	0	6	163	61	4	23	19	2	6
ST. ANDREWS	FRED B WIDEMAN	754	24	65	37	0	3	3	21	5	0	851	409	19	298	199	16	105
ST. JOHNS	H. A. HARRINGTON JR	888	19	38	24	0	1	1	36	4	2	726	269	14	257	47	10	48
ST. LUKES	KENNETH R BOUMAN	183	1	6	3	0	0	0	10	6	3	174	86	3	48	15	0	15
ST. MARK	KENNETH M FISHER	483	9	5	15	0	0	0	1	0	8	503	250	2	72	2	6	9
WESLEY	FREDDIE C HENDERSON	803	20	2	1	35	6	41	21	3	7	554	170	8	81	0	18	18
UNIVERSITY	J PHILIP WOODLAND JR	1851	29	40	15	0	3	3	53	8	21	1850	440	46	321	42	14	62
WINBOURNE	STEPHEN C FLEMING	182	1	1	2	0	0	0	6	4	4	172	51	1	21	0	0	6
ZACHARY FIRST	JAMES W MITCHELL	615	10	8	9	0	2	2	1	1	4	634	204	14	85	11	5	21
ST PETER	OSCAR L BROWN	102	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	60	1	1	3	5	4
MOSES CHAPEL	OSCAR L BROWN	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	30	1	2	1	2	3
JACKSON CHAPEL	OSCAR L BROWN	60	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	30	2	2	2	2	3
BEECH GROVE	EDWARD L BERRY	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	25	3	3	0	0	6
CARPENTERS CHAPEL	J MONROE WILKES	140	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	50	5	38	3	8	9
CLINTON	ROD KENNEDY	267	6	10	11	0	0	0	4	4	1	285	130	10	75	50	5	12
CLEAR CREEK	ROD KENNEDY	90	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	58	2	21	10	0	5
MT ZION	WILLIE R LAFAYETTE	107	1	1	1	7	0	7	1	0	1	101	45	2	49	0	5	4
ST PAUL	WILLIE R LAFAYETTE	108	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	103	45	0	42	0	0	3
DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	J ALBERT TRICKETT	82	0	1	0	0	10	10	3	5	3	62	32	0	16	1	0	5
O'VILLE ST PETER	DONALD O BARRIE	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	110	75	3	25	0	7	3
BELLE ROSE ST.JAMES	DONALD O BARRIE	116	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	119	75	3	21	0	11	5
FAITHFUL	JAY V DAIGLE	124	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	125	60	5	35	16	4	9
NEW RIVER	JAY V DAIGLE	49	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	46	12	0	11	14	0	3
GONZALES	WILLIAM M JACOBS	362	4	8	8	1	2	3	10	3	0	366	139	6	41	36	0	18
MEADOWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM M JACOBS	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	17	3	16	6	0	2
GRAND RIVER	CHRIS CURRY	111	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	25	0	29	15	0	6
JACKSON	JACK O PHELPS	240	5	4	7	6	0	6	0	0	1	249	88	1	52	42	8	16
ETHEL	JACK O PHELPS	79	6	7	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	91	35	0	23	12	4	8
PLAQUEMINE FIRST	JOHN R SCOTT-WELCH	286	0	4	1	0	6	6	5	12	262	61	3	43	20	0	9	9
HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS A WESLEY	84	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	60	3	18	2	4	5
ST. LUKE	THOMAS A WESLEY	46	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	18	2	26	0	2	0
PORT ALLEN SCOTT	ROBERT WILLIAMS	187	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	188	125	0	32	0	4	12
SHILOH	ROBERT WILLIAMS	54	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	55	30	2	9	0	0	0
ST. FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B BABIN	255	5	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	260	95	14	64	37	5	14
TUNICA	HAROLD B. BABIN	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	10	1	9	3	0	3
SLAUGHTER	DARWIN BRECHEEN	122	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	119	40	3	22	30	0	10
BLUFF CREEK	DARWIN BRECHEEN	40	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	39	17	0	7	6	0	2
CONCORD	JESSE L MEANS JR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	JESSE L MEANS JR	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	25	1	0	0	3	3
NORWOOD ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	106	100	5	37	0	0	4
MT CARMEL	JOSEPH E MOORE	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	57	4	21	0	4	2
WESLEY	JOSEPH E MOORE	97	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	94	75	0	17	0	0	3
OIR. FIN. AFFAIRS	JAMES J. CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIR OF COM	HARVEY G WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIST. S'TENOENT	GEORGE W C CALVIN JR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		21561	357	465	305	180	97	277	456	174	219	21572	7511	392	3570	980	276	860

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. Attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
24	26	82	152	100	50	50	1	0	0	90	3261	17	0	1046400	119200	87020	134625	0				
27	15	22	72	35	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394200	173800	15000	11000	0				
5	7	20	39	26	0	15	0	0	0	7	100	0	0	228300	0	40000	0	0				
170	74	170	439	199	20	14	10	0	0	100	1546	35	0	1265000	135000	0	460325	0				
802	447	831	2163	821	71	22	58	100	0	205	3451	441	2100	3764500	497500	149551	750476	0				
46	42	47	153	75	60	75	4	30	4850	62	375	30	286	774500	15000	255000	360000	0				
154	142	879	1059	443	235	95	18	0	0	180	746	42	11795	3108210	240829	1520327	7191	0				
30	11	42	95	42	73	9	0	12	225	26	691	8	154	483000	100000	80104	5821	0				
19	12	26	65	22	15	25	0	0	0	15	374	0	0	125000	0	400	32000	0				
21	12	0	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	126	0	6000				
12	16	91	133	85	0	36	0	22	205	64	426	20	4890	1725000	125000	180000	143000	5435				
64	16	82	202	94	28	23	6	14	394	56	421	18	475	1448900	126000	45524	113955	0				
31	25	25	103	40	15	18	8	51	300	35	200	22	100	265000	0	10000	0	1200				
5	5	2	14	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0				
11	15	16	51	31	0	26	4	0	0	8	281	21	341	455000	95000	11762	43800	0				
0	4	10	16	9	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	370000	70000	4377	12800	0				
31	16	16	74	34	8	15	10	20	6410	10	1569	15	1680	625000	0	35000	192015	0				
12	10	8	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	3157	989	0				
6	0	29	40	32	12	12	2	5	295	25	376	0	0	741240	82776	10000	6548	0				
9	0	29	44	26	12	12	0	5	295	22	370	0	0	925000	0	0	0	0				
200	105	129	539	215	27	271	16	20	0	70	1232	72	0	1100000	90000	8711	656654	11729				
179	72	162	461	202	120	360	10	40	1000	60	3050	47	125	1579046	125000	119926	575287	0				
29	3	37	84	39	8	0	0	0	0	21	131	3	0	431500	74000	22451	169947	0				
21	29	34	93	50	100	6	23	85	115	5218	23	950	617000	95000	248775	247259	0	23				
58	37	21	144	53	18	11	0	33	1100	55	350	38	300	1000000	0	0	180000	0				
240	100	285	697	265	289	565	14	32	633	125	1202	85	0	3269000	216000	172263	422432	0				
8	0	28	42	20	12	10	0	5	295	16	590	0	0	584500	85000	6883	3000	0				
59	37	77	194	83	48	0	5	30	0	64	1122	15	0	934814	165000	52250	18549	0				
12	19	15	50	23	0	1	0	25	300	25	175	12	50	100000	7000	5000	160000	0				
6	6	4	19	8	7	7	1	6	50	10	100	0	0	75000	0	0	8000	30				
16	15	19	52	22	7	2	1	6	0	10	0	10	0	65000	5000	3500	6000	1000				
16	14	18	54	40	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	9	0	120000	0	6500	0	0				
18	9	25	61	36	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	112	128240	65000	0	12362				
75	38	90	215	92	34	149	4	0	0	26	442	24	220	636250	90000	0	6000	0				
20	10	19	54	32	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	25000	0	0				
15	10	15	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	143	0	0	109000	16100	10000	29000	0				
10	10	10	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	15000	0				
6	5	6	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196400	0	8992	0	0				
12	10	4	29	25	6	0	7	0	25	0	0	0	0	75000	20000	0	0	0				
16	10	0	31	35	7	4	11	22	0	41	0	0	280	100000	0	0	115000	0				
26	8	16	59	35	6	75	4	4	150	10	400	0	0	193400	44700	5300	0	0				
6	3	9	21	5	7	0	0	0	0	6	200	0	0	89640	56000	14500	3000	0				
52	22	115	207	93	12	9	0	0	0	34	1012	18	0	803350	145200	10732	204852	0				
3	0	7	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	60000	15661	0	0				
15	2	12	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	12	175	0	0	159000	75000	8000	0	0				
52	38	57	163	52	22	51	3	28	420	29	450	19	550	725000	135000	3000	70000	0				
28	18	24	78	19	18	20	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	108200	0	6992	0	0				
22	6	41	76	29	0	0	0	0	0	31	607	2	0	677700	87000	83500	0	0				
23	11	2	41	15	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162000	0	6800	0	0				
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	5000	0	0				
40	25	10	87	40	25	35	4	20	2000	25	3000	0	0	142000	0	0	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0				
48	25	55	142	55	25	130	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	553000	90000	29377	0	0				
6	3	5	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	5700	0	0				
12	12	15	49	18	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	100	296000	42000	4000	4800	0				
2	0	10	14	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	184500	0	2300	3333	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0				
7	2	20	32	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0				
9	12	12	37	30	0	0	0	32	0	40	0	0	0	261800	0	0	0	0				
8	5	6	21	17	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196000	0	0	0	0				
10	10	10	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	24	200	0	0	240000	0	0	0	300				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700000	750000	3957998	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1301634	3200	6000	0	0				
2873	1636	3651	9020	3927	1335	2369	224	590	19007	1798	33986	1081	24508	37555224	4321305	7302459	5177000	33664				

BATON ROUGE

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
1 CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2 BAKER FIRST	3449	3449	843	843	376	376	205	205	7061	0	7061	144	25	45	25	25	125	10	255
3 BETHEL	1595	1595	397	397	173	0	94	0	255	0	255	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
4 OCEANFORD	936	936	229	229	102	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 BLACKWATER	9000	9000	2199	2199	982	982	535	535	2377	0	2377	104	115	189	74	20	122	195	675
6 BROADMOOR	34668	34668	8469	8469	3783	3783	2061	2061	21900	0	21900	200	250	250	50	50	250	313	1163
7 CAPHORN MEMORIAL	4353	4353	1064	1064	475	475	259	259	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BATON ROUGE FIRST	28084	28084	6861	6861	3065	3065	1670	1670	8115	9000	17115	15	15	4992	15	15	742	25	5804
9 FRANCIS ASBURY	2818	2818	689	689	308	308	168	168	1766	0	1766	151	42	91	0	0	191	0	324
10 HUGHES MEMORIAL	1353	0	330	0	148	0	80	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 ANDREWS CHAPEL	540	540	32	32	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 INGLESTOE	5944	5944	1452	1452	649	195	353	106	438	0	438	0	0	447	0	0	15	0	462
13 JEFFERSON	4925	4925	1203	1203	537	537	293	293	405	0	405	15	54	10	10	10	10	25	119
14 JORDAN	2003	2003	489	489	219	119	119	119	0	0	0	30	50	25	15	0	121	0	211
15 LEJEUNE	162	162	40	40	18	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 MAGNOLIA	1901	1901	464	464	207	207	113	113	133	0	133	0	12	32	0	0	13	37	94
17 ST. PAUL'S	1364	1364	333	333	149	21	81	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 MEELY	1237	1237	302	302	135	135	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 HARTZELL	501	501	122	122	55	55	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH BATON ROUGE	2053	2053	502	502	224	224	122	122	144	0	144	10	405	0	0	0	0	0	405
21 TISTROMA	1903	1903	465	465	208	208	113	113	382	0	382	10	425	0	0	0	0	0	425
22 ST. ANDREWS	5918	5918	1446	1446	646	352	352	290	0	290	21	0	170	0	0	0	256	40	466
23 ST. JOHNS	5072	1600	1393	1393	622	622	339	339	1633	0	1633	91	0	178	0	0	176	112	468
24 ST. LUKES	2145	2145	524	524	234	128	128	114	0	114	0	15	5	0	0	0	36	0	56
25 ST. MARK	3432	3432	839	839	375	375	204	204	0	0	100	100	100	50	0	150	100	500	500
26 MESLEY	4601	4601	1124	1124	502	502	274	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 UNIVERSITY	16860	16860	4119	4119	1840	1840	1002	1002	3380	0	3380	0	566	334	584	227	0	1200	2911
28 WINBOURNE	2140	2140	523	523	234	234	127	127	235	0	235	0	0	175	0	0	85	10	270
29 ZACHARY FIRST	5563	5563	1359	1359	607	607	331	331	1024	0	1024	100	0	121	0	0	94	0	215
30 ST. PETER	573	573	140	140	63	63	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 MOSES CHAPEL	343	70	84	0	37	37	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 JACKSON CHAPEL	369	0	90	0	40	40	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 BEECH GROVE	391	391	96	96	43	43	23	23	50	0	50	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	9
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1055	633	258	155	115	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
35 LINTON	2610	2610	638	638	285	285	155	155	110	0	110	10	131	0	0	0	0	0	141
36 CLEAR CREEK	705	705	172	172	70	70	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	43
37 MT ZION	823	400	201	100	90	90	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 ST. PAUL	600	100	188	0	75	50	41	42	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
39 DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	626	626	153	153	68	68	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 O'VILLE ST. PETER	817	320	200	200	89	89	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	734	734	179	179	80	80	44	44	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35
42 FAITHFUL	1209	1209	295	295	132	132	72	72	0	0	0	12	16	22	10	10	14	15	87
43 NEW RIVER	429	71	105	105	47	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 GONZALES	3228	3228	789	789	352	352	192	192	55	0	55	48	56	111	48	48	87	60	410
45 MEADOWS CHAPEL	347	347	85	85	38	38	21	21	0	12	12	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
46 GRAND RIVER	944	800	243	108	0	59	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 JACKSON	1977	1977	483	483	216	216	118	118	235	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 ETHEL	618	618	151	151	67	67	37	37	44	0	44	0	0	81	0	0	39	0	100
49 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2449	2449	598	598	267	267	146	146	2629	0	2629	0	72	212	0	0	0	0	284
50 HURST CHAPEL	571	571	140	140	62	62	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 ST. LUKE	271	50	86	0	30	30	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 PORT ALLEN SCOTT	1214	1214	297	297	133	133	72	72	125	0	125	10	20	10	0	0	10	10	50
53 SHILOH	316	316	77	77	35	35	19	19	11	0	11	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	15
54 ST. FRANCISVILLE	1965	1965	456	456	204	204	111	111	235	0	235	25	25	25	25	25	50	25	175
55 TUNICA	254	254	62	62	28	28	15	15	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	10	70
56 SLAUGHTER	1002	1002	245	245	109	109	60	60	0	0	0	0	71	122	0	11	0	0	204
57 BLUFF CREEK	395	395	96	96	43	43	23	23	25	0	25	0	0	57	10	10	0	15	92
58 CONCORD	126	84	31	20	14	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 NEW HOPE	237	128	58	38	26	16	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 NORWOOD ASBURY	705	705	172	172	77	77	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 MT. CARMEL	399	399	97	97	44	44	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 MESLEY	623	623	152	152	68	68	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 OTT. FIN. AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 OTT. OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 OTT. DIST. ST. ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	183335	173777	44879	42603	20028	18713	10949	10214	53237	9012	62249	1248	2406	8020	937	472	2636	2174	16645

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Appointed	District Administration Funds Paid
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B
25	269	658	1573	1545	174	2359	50	81	20156	59	59	146	146	70	70	1376	1376	1185	1185
0	0	266	0	0	0	208	100	0	2307	27	0	67	67	32	32	633	633	544	544
0	73	202	427	419	47	683	0	22	1207	16	0	40	40	19	19	373	373	321	321
118	683	335	4104	4031	454	3459	175	213	3472	154	154	381	381	183	183	3591	3591	3091	3091
50	2710	12030	15810	15527	1750	13366	0	819	209789	593	593	1468	1468	706	706	13833	13833	11906	11906
0	340	0	1985	1950	220	0	0	103	300	74	74	184	184	89	89	1737	1737	1625	1625
15	2196	2160	12807	12579	1418	6349	714	663	425766	480	480	1189	1189	572	572	11206	11206	10482	10482
0	0	0	1285	0	142	1630	0	67	1511	46	48	119	119	57	57	1125	1125	968	968
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	23	0	57	0	28	0	540	0	465	465
0	42	0	0	0	24	0	0	13	240	9	9	23	23	11	11	216	216	186	186
0	139	0	813	799	90	2223	93	42	46310	102	31	252	76	121	36	2372	712	2041	2041
10	385	999	2246	2206	249	2770	158	116	4765	84	84	209	209	100	100	1965	1965	1691	1691
0	157	0	913	897	101	0	35	47	520	34	34	85	85	41	41	799	799	688	688
0	13	0	74	73	8	0	35	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	65	65	0	0
0	148	90	867	851	96	189	0	45	2398	33	33	81	81	39	39	759	759	633	633
0	15	21	86	85	10	98	0	4	823	23	3	58	8	28	4	544	76	469	0
0	96	0	564	554	62	0	29	775	21	21	52	52	25	25	494	494	462	462	
0	39	0	229	224	25	0	12	330	9	9	21	10	10	200	200	187	187	187	187
22	161	100	936	920	104	134	50	48	641	35	35	87	87	42	42	819	819	705	705
10	150	301	868	853	96	362	0	45	4048	33	33	81	81	39	39	760	760	654	654
0	462	121	1727	1587	299	484	0	140	10408	101	101	251	251	120	120	2361	2361	2032	2032
136	445	0	1600	1600	288	2466	0	135	289147	98	98	241	241	116	116	2275	1898	1958	1958
0	167	83	978	961	108	532	100	51	25	37	37	91	91	44	44	856	856	737	737
200	269	0	1565	1537	173	200	0	81	4188	59	59	145	145	70	70	1370	1370	1281	1281
0	359	2016	2098	2061	232	0	0	109	0	79	79	195	195	94	94	1836	1836	1717	1717
0	1317	4517	3689	7551	851	3831	50	398	37060	288	288	714	714	343	343	6727	6727	6293	6293
0	167	0	976	959	108	442	80	51	1948	37	37	91	91	44	44	854	854	735	735
0	435	0	2537	2492	281	1172	60	131	9701	95	95	236	236	113	113	2220	2220	1911	1911
0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	1675	0	0	9	0	22	0	205	0	127	127
0	27	0	0	154	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	7	7	137	70	118	118
0	29	0	0	0	19	0	0	9	320	6	6	16	16	8	8	147	0	197	197
2	30	30	178	175	20	30	2	9	0	7	7	17	17	8	8	156	156	134	134
0	19	0	0	283	0	36	0	0	0	18	0	45	27	21	13	421	253	362	362
0	204	0	1190	1169	132	649	125	62	1093	45	45	111	111	53	53	1042	1042	896	896
0	56	0	322	316	36	93	0	17	1822	12	12	30	30	14	14	281	281	242	242
0	41	0	150	150	42	0	0	19	0	14	14	35	35	17	17	328	170	204	204
0	0	0	45	0	35	46	0	0	0	12	0	29	29	14	0	274	74	109	109
0	48	0	286	280	32	271	0	15	100	11	11	27	27	13	13	250	250	234	234
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	14	0	35	0	17	0	336	336	305	305
0	58	0	335	329	37	75	0	17	1350	13	13	31	31	15	15	293	293	274	274
14	94	0	551	541	61	352	0	29	150	21	21	51	51	25	25	482	482	415	415
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	125	7	7	18	18	9	9	171	171	147	147
47	252	232	1472	1446	163	442	200	76	3404	55	55	137	137	66	66	1288	1288	1109	1109
10	27	0	158	156	18	157	0	8	70	6	6	15	15	7	7	139	139	119	119
0	77	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	141	17	0	42	0	20	0	397	100	371	371
0	155	165	902	886	100	385	89	47	6610	34	34	84	84	40	40	799	799	679	679
0	48	44	282	277	31	169	0	0	1870	11	11	26	26	13	13	247	247	212	212
0	192	304	1117	1097	124	1681	0	58	649	42	42	104	104	50	50	977	977	855	855
0	45	0	260	256	29	79	0	13	0	10	10	24	24	12	12	228	228	213	213
0	21	0	50	21	14	0	0	0	0	5	6	11	5	6	108	50	101	0	50
0	95	0	554	544	61	20	5	29	1100	21	21	51	51	25	25	485	485	253	253
0	25	0	144	142	16	0	0	7	100	5	5	13	13	6	6	126	126	118	118
25	146	105	851	835	94	1383	89	44	2766	32	32	79	79	38	38	744	744	641	641
10	19	18	116	114	13	204	0	6	255	4	4	11	11	5	5	101	101	87	87
0	78	0	457	449	51	817	0	24	2733	17	17	42	42	20	20	400	400	344	344
0	31	0	180	177	20	0	0	9	230	7	7	17	17	8	8	157	157	135	135
0	10	0	38	36	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	50	36	43	43
0	14	0	72	70	8	0	0	6	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	95	62	81	81
0	56	0	321	316	36	40	0	17	16	12	12	30	30	14	14	281	281	242	242
0	31	0	182	179	20	0	0	9	756	7	7	17	17	8	8	159	159	137	137
0	48	0	284	279	31	0	0	906	556	11	11	26	26	13	13	249	249	214	214
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
694	13213	24807	71254	72938	8705	49896	2938	4926	1106216	3142	2925	7784	7391	3761	3543	73449	69057	64685	64123

BATON ROUGE

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B
1	BAKER FIRST	3661	2037	2037	1756	1756	330	330	169	169	19204	19204	0	0
2	BETHEL	1903	936	936	807	807	152	152	77	77	10904	10904	0	0
3	DEERFORD	1699	553	553	476	476	90	90	46	46	5000	5000	0	0
4	BLACKWATER	7087	5314	5314	4501	4581	861	861	440	440	35430	35430	13004	13004
5	BROADMOOR	16301	20468	20468	17645	17645	3317	3317	1694	1694	61877	61877	63010	63010
6	CAPHOR MEMORIAL	4480	2570	2570	2216	2216	417	417	213	213	23000	23000	0	0
7	BATON ROUGE FIRST	23438	16581	16581	14294	14294	2687	2687	1372	1372	57544	57544	85534	85534
8	FRANCIS ASBURY	5180	1664	1664	1434	1434	270	270	138	138	21840	21840	0	0
9	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	799	316	689	689	129	129	66	66	12000	12000	0	0
10	ANDREWS CHAPEL	0	319	319	275	275	52	52	26	26	5200	5200	0	0
11	INGLESIDE	4228	3509	3509	3025	3025	569	569	290	290	31750	31750	0	0
12	JEFFERSON	4224	2908	2908	2507	2507	471	471	241	241	32500	32500	0	0
13	JORDAN	2868	1182	1182	1019	1019	192	192	98	98	14050	14050	0	0
14	LEJEUNE	0	96	96	83	83	16	16	8	8	1200	1200	0	0
15	MAGNOLIA	1970	1122	1122	968	968	182	182	93	93	9800	9800	0	0
16	ST. PAULS	1213	806	806	694	694	131	131	67	67	7333	7333	0	0
17	NEELY	0	730	730	630	630	118	118	60	60	9870	9870	0	0
18	HARTZELL	0	296	296	255	255	48	48	24	24	3120	3120	0	0
19	NORTH BATON ROUGE	1574	1212	1212	1045	1045	196	196	100	100	8000	8000	0	0
20	ISTROULINA	1575	1124	1124	969	969	182	182	93	93	9800	9800	0	0
21	ST. ANDREWS	5002	3494	3494	3012	3012	566	566	289	289	32500	32500	0	0
22	ST. JOHNS	4228	3366	3366	2902	2241	546	546	279	279	32550	32550	0	0
23	ST. LUKES	3542	1267	1267	1092	1092	205	205	105	105	18000	18000	0	0
24	ST. MARK	3789	2026	2026	1747	1747	328	328	168	168	17160	17160	0	0
25	WESLEY	4229	2716	2716	2342	2342	440	440	225	225	27732	27732	0	0
26	UNIVERSITY	8420	9954	9954	8581	8581	1613	1613	824	824	45000	45000	21349	21349
27	WINBOURNE	3148	1264	1264	1089	1089	205	205	105	105	16000	16000	0	0
28	ZACHARY FIRST	4751	3285	3285	2832	2832	532	532	272	272	24900	24900	0	0
29	ST PETER	0	339	30	292	292	55	55	28	28	2400	2400	0	0
30	MOSES CHAPEL	0	50	50	202	65	175	33	17	17	1400	1400	0	0
31	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	218	210	188	188	35	35	18	18	990	990	0	0
32	BEECH GROVE	0	231	231	199	199	37	37	19	19	2931	2931	0	0
33	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	623	374	537	522	101	61	52	31	10267	10267	0	0
34	CLINTON	4228	1541	1541	1328	1328	250	250	128	128	18150	18150	0	0
35	CLEAR CREEK	0	416	416	359	359	67	67	34	34	6050	6050	0	0
36	MT ZION	0	486	396	419	319	79	79	40	30	1833	1833	0	0
37	ST PAUL	0	405	100	349	100	66	66	34	34	942	942	0	0
38	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	0	370	370	319	319	60	60	31	31	1800	1800	0	0
39	D'VILLE ST PETER	0	482	482	416	416	78	78	40	40	6300	6300	0	0
40	BELLE ROSE ST.JAMES	0	433	433	373	373	70	70	36	36	6300	6300	0	0
41	FAITHFUL	1274	714	714	615	615	116	116	59	59	10650	10650	0	0
42	NEW RIVER	1274	254	254	219	219	41	41	21	21	2300	2300	0	0
43	GONZALES	3753	1906	1906	1643	1643	309	309	158	158	20840	20840	0	0
44	MEADOWS CHAPEL	476	205	205	177	177	33	33	17	17	3660	3660	0	0
45	GRAND RIVER	518	587	0	506	506	95	95	49	49	5455	3820	0	0
46	JACKSON	2580	1167	1167	1006	1006	189	189	97	97	12885	12885	0	0
47	ETHEL	874	365	365	315	315	59	59	30	30	4888	4888	0	0
48	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	3100	1446	1446	1246	1246	234	234	120	120	15750	15750	0	0
49	HURST CHAPEL	0	337	337	291	291	55	55	28	28	4800	4800	0	0
50	ST. LUKE	0	160	50	138	50	26	26	13	13	1680	1680	0	0
51	PORT ALLEN SCOTT	0	717	717	618	618	116	116	59	59	9800	9800	0	0
52	SHILOH	765	187	187	161	161	30	30	15	15	3300	3300	0	0
53	ST. FRANCISVILLE	3150	1101	1101	949	949	178	178	91	91	16000	16000	0	0
54	TUNICA	350	150	150	129	129	24	24	12	12	1800	1800	0	0
55	SLAUGHTER	605	592	592	510	510	96	96	49	49	5040	5040	0	0
56	BLUFF CREEK	403	233	233	201	201	38	38	19	19	3360	3360	0	0
57	CONCORD	0	74	74	64	55	12	12	6	6	800	800	0	0
58	NEW HOPE	0	140	92	121	80	23	15	12	8	1400	1400	0	0
59	NORWOOD ASBURY	0	416	416	359	359	67	67	34	34	2494	2494	0	0
60	MT CARMEL	0	236	236	203	203	38	38	19	19	2200	2200	0	0
61	WESLEY	0	368	368	317	317	60	60	30	30	2252	2252	0	0
62	DIR. FIN. AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0
63	DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0
64	DIST. S'TENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0
		141860	108546	106358	93734	92234	17757	17567	8997	8962	927764	926069	182897	182897

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid for Pastor		Utilities and housing-related allowances paid for Associates		Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Disposal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)			
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76					
3300	0	3300	4200	3500	7800	4282	0	4282	0	13615	5233	14401	23427	0	2410	143684	1				
1950	0	1950	2400	0	2400	2140	0	2140	0	5518	2548	7039	0	5592	0	48360	2				
2750	0	2750	2300	0	2300	11370	0	11370	0	920	957	1184	0	0	147	32490	3				
3300	6900	10200	4500	4500	9000	1200	400	1600	0	54287	11224	46228	95212	32979	1780	369543	4				
4014	11031	15045	6339	13200	19539	3169	7944	11113	4559	318023	57594	89198	133192	51493	8563	1265232	5				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	1200	2600	9900	0	5466	0	74770	6				
4000	24250	28250	4400	17950	22350	1020	3259	4279	0	175228	29997	161180	2375	52711	6583	1235613	7				
2700	0	2700	4200	0	4200	578	0	578	0	15892	5322	11615	1900	1150	400	87459	8				
1100	0	1100	500	0	500	200	0	200	0	2940	473	4470	4500	0	100	28423	9				
850	0	850	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	2200	274	4096	0	0	0	14828	10				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	600	0	600	0	45905	12874	32236	33726	10540	0	248038	11				
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	1900	0	1900	0	39276	21745	25632	14525	2123	0	181002	12				
2492	0	2492	4310	0	4310	0	0	0	0	6600	2550	5633	0	416	450	49248	13				
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1943	14				
1554	0	1554	2287	0	2287	1121	0	1121	0	13448	1998	11276	1200	126928	117	183205	15				
2367	0	2367	2288	0	2288	1737	0	1737	0	2055	183	4393	1550	0	0	26317	16				
8560	0	8560	3163	0	3163	2360	0	2360	0	8000	3970	7895	30980	0	310	81528	17				
1580	0	1580	755	0	755	780	0	780	0	1000	125	941	1200	0	0	12118	18				
1400	0	1400	2100	0	2100	0	0	0	0	16445	1066	8922	2374	3150	793	56641	19				
1900	0	1900	2100	0	2100	0	0	0	0	10666	639	12780	0	0	890	52724	20				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	5512	0	5512	0	45418	7116	26353	107173	32009	1309	306785	21				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	61743	6997	29539	87628	2559	1709	547457	22				
2500	0	2500	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	7484	1521	8737	19785	9004	798	86212	23				
2349	0	2349	4092	0	4092	500	0	500	0	10968	3951	22979	24012	18991	1000	130648	24				
7700	0	7700	2700	0	2700	2308	0	2308	0	950	1650	3100	0	0	0	73389	25				
1818	1916	3734	4200	5200	9400	4230	4680	8910	0	136599	25103	64581	49200	155181	1395	653565	26				
1700	0	1700	4200	0	4200	1146	0	1146	0	8911	855	8534	1000	1405	400	57983	27				
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2490	0	2490	14828	33700	5724	14940	10535	5019	2035	163626	28				
0	0	0	325	0	325	200	0	200	0	779	520	536	3600	0	25	11431	29				
0	0	0	600	0	600	200	0	200	0	240	80	1340	7000	0	100	11674	30				
0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	600	120	1140	0	0	0	4207	31				
500	0	500	1200	0	1200	459	0	459	0	1085	580	1656	1000	4000	140	15449	32				
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	550	0	550	0	0	1387	4099	2557	1062	0	30005	33				
2475	0	2475	3375	0	3375	0	0	0	0	12493	7634	10232	4038	4696	230	81508	34				
825	0	825	1175	0	1175	100	0	100	0	1200	728	1777	0	4571	0	21575	35				
1340	0	1340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	4347	9125	439	0	21989	36				
660	0	660	1386	0	1386	350	0	350	0	0	200	0	400	0	0	4793	37				
4288	0	4288	2912	0	2912	500	0	500	0	0	50	3404	0	1142	0	17327	38				
1680	0	1680	536	0	536	0	0	0	0	250	851	1300	0	2000	0	15282	39				
1680	0	1680	536	0	536	0	0	0	0	720	710	2850	0	500	280	18387	40				
1650	0	1650	4200	0	4200	1020	0	1020	0	2551	899	3160	0	2790	200	34491	41				
1650	0	1650	0	0	0	1020	0	1020	0	1700	179	1553	0	630	0	11504	42				
2805	0	2805	3500	0	3500	2213	0	2213	0	15579	3223	16523	31814	5400	1144	126273	43				
495	0	495	1200	0	1200	25	0	25	0	0	37	2581	0	690	0	10899	44				
1932	0	1932	2108	0	2108	0	0	0	0	0	74	3967	0	0	0	14672	45				
2625	0	2625	3525	0	3525	1849	0	1849	0	3118	2777	8020	18980	8311	0	81123	46				
750	0	750	1110	0	1110	568	0	568	0	1242	1242	2504	0	1306	0	19500	47				
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	515	0	515	0	5458	3243	7672	0	3357	1732	64996	48				
0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	100	400	800	0	0	0	9387	49				
0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	2628	50				
2696	0	2696	208	0	208	0	0	0	0	1200	730	5925	0	0	0	27013	51				
150	0	150	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	70	0	1161	0	0	0	7514	52				
1759	0	1759	3300	0	3300	767	0	767	0	3232	3390	8734	0	21799	0	75393	53				
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	360	265	1026	0	345	0	7071	54				
1200	0	1200	1710	0	1710	250	0	250	0	1460	1230	4276	1200	7330	0	32600	55				
800	0	800	1190	0	1190	250	0	250	0	440	176	2651	1439	559	0	13404	56				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	1436	57				
0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	420	411	0	0	0	3948	58				
300	0	300	814	0	814	0	0	0	0	1400	900	3405	0	0	0	12566	59				
300	0	300	115	0	115	225	0	225	0	490	0	1215	0	0	0	7110	60				
0	0	0	605	0	605	300	0	300	0	515	125	2152	1630	0	0	11851	61				
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60304	62				
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60304	63				
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61204	64				
128444	44097	172541	159444	44450	203894	65429	16283	81712	19387	1094323	248659	745139	731377	587643	35041	7223739					

LAKE CHARLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	PAUL W. CARTER	147	0	1	0	53	0	53	0	0	2	93	25	2	19	20	0	5
2	GRAND CHENIER	PAUL W. CARTER	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	68	20	2	12	15	0	5
3	CHURCH POINT	ROY C. YOUNG	45	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	38	1	10	0	4	2
4	MAXIE	ROY C. YOUNG	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	0	0	0	2
5	VILLE PLAITE	ROY C. YOUNG	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	12	0	4	7	0	0
6	CROULEY FIRST	W. SPILLER MILTON	371	4	4	0	8	0	8	17	3	10	341	125	7	31	0	4	11
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	TOM O. CROSBY JR.	290	1	5	0	0	0	5	7	6	6	278	110	4	49	12	0	11
8	RAGLEY SQUIRES	DEYO R. JODON	103	4	0	0	1	9	10	6	0	0	91	50	0	36	36	2	9
9	DERIDDER FIRST	CLYDE W. AVERETT	630	5	8	4	0	0	0	18	9	20	600	208	6	111	0	5	53
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	A. SWINDELL HODGES J	166	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	164	55	0	28	0	0	4
11	MERRYVILLE	A. SWINDELL HODGES J	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	62	25	0	7	0	0	2
12	ELIZABETH	RUPERT PICKETT	44	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	28	1	3	7	0	1
13	HOPEWELL	RUPERT PICKETT	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	38	0	24	8	0	12
14	PINE GROVE	RUPERT PICKETT	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0
15	EUNICE FIRST	JOHN W. GUYRE	272	2	2	0	19	0	19	1	2	7	267	82	3	11	36	0	9
16	IOTA	JOHN W. GUYRE	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	18	0	3	7	0	0
17	FAIRVIEW	A. RICHARD POSS	80	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	82	40	0	28	18	0	7
18	SWEETLAKE	A. RICHARD POSS	80	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	55	1	23	15	3	6
19	QUEYDAN	ELSWOOD J. MARTIN	199	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	196	53	0	35	11	0	5
20	IOWA FIRST	MARK B. BENGE SR.	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	161	61	2	32	10	0	6
21	HAYES	MARK B. BENGE SR.	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	14	0	2	2	0	0
22	JENNINGS FIRST	RICHARD C. HEBERT	397	8	2	12	0	0	0	14	4	9	392	175	11	49	20	6	25
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	EDDIE E. MORGAN JR.	68	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	71	37	3	11	18	0	4
24	KINDER	DARRYL A. TATE	110	6	5	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	117	56	9	7	0	9	8
25	OBERLIN	DARRYL A. TATE	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	24	0	2	0	0	2
26	BASILE	DARRYL A. TATE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	3	0	0	1
27	LAKE ARTHUR	JAMES W. JONES	222	13	1	6	0	0	0	3	3	6	230	55	2	25	12	6	7
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	GRAYSON B. WATSON	1088	17	17	11	0	4	4	20	9	23	1077	375	11	199	65	13	54
29	OAK PARK	TROY EDWARD BOYO	229	10	6	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	244	95	10	33	4	4	15
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A. DUNBAR	659	22	56	23	0	36	36	15	4	2	703	331	7	201	115	10	45
31	UNIVERSITY LC	LAEL S. JONES	1241	7	10	8	6	5	11	39	11	19	1186	337	12	168	60	0	58
32	WARREN	LARRY MARTIN	334	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	327	220	2	123	10	6	8
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L. OLIMSTED	367	4	6	5	4	0	4	11	0	1	366	127	3	50	0	4	19
34	HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L. OLIMSTED	75	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	74	39	1	6	0	4	5
35	LEESVILLE Mt. Zion	RICHARD H. HARRY	51	3	0	0	13	2	15	0	2	2	35	25	1	10	5	4	5
36	MACEDONIA	RICHARD H. HARRY	48	2	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	4	42	35	2	6	5	6	7
37	MOSS BLUFF	GLYNN L. FOREMAN	260	6	3	4	10	0	10	5	5	2	251	130	1	97	40	6	13
38	OKDALE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	248	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	243	82	3	3	20	1	10
39	PINE PRARIE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	20	5	0	3	5	3
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	JAMES C. SKINNER	86	6	4	0	0	0	0	8	4	1	83	43	4	17	0	8	6
41	HORNBECK	JAMES C. SKINNER	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	26	0	2	3	0	3
42	RAYMOND	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	65	1	15	0	0	6
43	ELTON	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	25	0	5	0	0	4
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	G. LARRY MAXWELL SR.	162	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	163	42	3	5	0	0	8
45	BRANCH	G. LARRY MAXWELL SR.	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	0
46	EBENEZER	G. LARRY MAXWELL SR.	113	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	43	0	0	0	0	6
47	ROANOK	HOMER V. BAILES	171	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	170	71	5	16	11	5	9
48	CROULEY WESLEY	HOMER V. BAILES	109	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	112	30	1	27	18	9	3
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	DONALD J. HALL	1260	14	20	9	0	0	0	18	6	21	1258	307	12	348	12	8	35
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	HOWARD B. CHILDS	183	3	4	5	10	0	10	3	3	0	180	75	4	31	12	0	10
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	M. RAY HOLT	302	3	5	1	0	4	4	6	5	9	287	125	4	99	10	2	14
52	HACKBERRY	M. RAY HOLT	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	22	12	0	0	0	0	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	LIONEL J. MARCEL	265	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	259	85	1	48	0	0	7
54	WELSH FIRST	EDDIE E. MORGAN JR.	282	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	6	281	99	3	45	13	2	11
55	WELSH JONES	RONALD PAILLET	59	15	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	1	85	54	9	38	0	14	6
56	MALLALIEU	RONALD PAILLET	38	1	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	42	15	17	0	16	3
57	WESTLAKE	LARRY D.O'DELL	263	7	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	256	126	7	62	35	7	19
58	CROULEY TRINITY	RONALD PAILLET	10	9	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	1	5	5	0	4	0	0	1
59	KOREAN	CHUNG BAEK KIM	47	1	0	10	0	4	4	5	6	0	43	25	4	8	11	0	4
60	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	WOODROW W. SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			11966	227	175	148	124	82	206	245	99	205	11761	4537	185	2248	706	173	59

11966 227 175 148 124 82 206 245 99 205 11761 4537 185 2248 706 173 594

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. Attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes in summer	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, building and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)						
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34						
14	2	14	35	20	8	40	0	0	0	12	340	0	0	125000	75000	17292	0	1						
4	4	10	23	8	10	25	0	0	0	15	461	0	0	80000	0	10000	6500	0						
6	4	0	12	6	9	35	1	0	0	17	423	0	0	115000	85000	5000	0	3						
0	0	10	12	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	15000	0	4						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	100	0	0	46600	0	6000	0	5						
42	13	91	157	94	210	188	4	0	0	77	5	0	0	1275000	155000	20784	0	6						
22	7	52	92	50	0	0	0	12	187	31	1097	10	180	585000	125000	21000	0	7						
19	6	34	68	32	4	45	1	0	0	19	833	6	0	352296	0	4926	0	8						
70	37	128	288	160	80	130	12	57	1605	78	4500	60	1052	1750000	175000	62007	0	9						
15	10	19	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	25	2173	0	0	273700	114000	10661	28643	0						
3	0	11	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	51	0	0	153000	0	3682	0	11						
0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	12						
10	1	20	43	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	154700	0	0	0	13						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	14						
22	13	28	72	37	0	0	0	0	0	12	134	12	0	718000	113700	11646	0	15						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114800	0	5803	0	16						
20	0	25	52	30	15	0	0	0	0	9	1300	0	0	135000	85000	900	0	17						
15	12	20	53	35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	0	0	0	18						
11	6	32	54	38	0	0	0	0	0	34	1113	0	0	421640	81310	193430	0	19						
11	5	15	37	27	8	70	0	10	180	29	530	5	0	323550	145000	9512	0	20						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32300	0	47545	0	21						
40	32	74	171	89	90	110	8	30	63	185	30	0	0	1091650	150000	100167	0	22						
14	7	19	44	23	0	12	2	0	11	313	7	23	0	243000	76000	105000	0	23						
12	8	38	66	35	9	12	4	16	12	483	8	400	0	293500	67500	17781	0	24						
2	0	5	9	9	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	57500	17500	18355	0	25						
2	0	15	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	33700	0	300	0	26						
23	14	17	61	25	6	27	6	24	275	26	712	12	0	177000	70000	32000	0	27						
143	59	350	606	275	366	784	13	35	584	185	3500	32	1500	5058779	653000	89995	182700	0						
37	11	50	113	65	0	35	7	30	450	26	1033	0	0	491500	86000	129261	0	28						
133	106	159	443	167	193	110	13	18	240	55	902	95	4950	2016500	8600	621000	986358	0						
120	40	230	448	225	130	520	0	65	430	140	1076	45	8244	2412505	162442	75947	193351	0						
36	10	54	108	52	75	25	4	9	240	68	32	14	75	950000	105000	11000	0	3500						
29	7	71	126	69	10	20	4	12	220	30	2553	3	0	751120	142040	100000	18800	0						
2	8	19	34	20	9	15	2	0	0	0	0	7	208	130000	28000	0	0	0						
7	6	17	35	22	15	34	5	5	50	15	100	4	15	75000	5000	0	0	0						
5	4	21	37	20	12	39	2	10	100	19	180	5	40	55000	0	0	0	36						
60	23	51	147	86	10	90	6	0	0	28	2000	38	0	436884	76900	17300	0	37						
18	8	44	80	55	20	20	0	0	0	20	120	8	0	375000	58000	0	78468	0						
0	5	0	8	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	0	0	38						
15	6	25	52	33	0	0	4	0	0	12	50	0	0	130000	35000	300	0	40						
2	2	11	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	45	0	0	90000	0	9200	3000	0						
17	10	38	71	35	20	0	0	0	0	13	280	10	0	223000	108500	0	0	42						
6	3	10	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	13	50	2	0	218000	0	0	0	43						
3	0	14	25	15	5	4	0	0	0	20	4700	0	0	607188	68200	0	0	44						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	45						
4	0	24	34	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	55000	1800	0	46						
19	6	26	60	30	28	77	5	7	25	16	409	5	305	250000	80000	32597	0	47						
8	1	7	19	13	7	50	3	0	0	8	1009	0	0	210000	0	2500	0	48						
152	83	172	442	161	136	61	2	18	0	105	715	92	440	2406000	174100	388657	415059	0						
96	12	37	145	40	0	34	0	12	170	33	175	6	0	952000	75000	18841	60000	0						
44	35	50	143	75	35	10	2	20	1194	60	1844	20	125	900435	102900	10000	26668	3000						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	25	0	0	50000	0	0	0	52						
40	9	32	88	36	15	28	0	0	0	23	200	12	0	410000	80000	19914	16000	0						
43	16	25	95	43	13	12	2	14	165	60	317	9	43	772000	93000	11400	0	53						
10	28	0	44	26	32	21	4	10	125	14	0	16	0	90000	28000	0	47680	0						
10	5	15	33	15	40	15	2	0	0	9	100	0	0	95000	0	0	0	56						
55	17	56	147	65	16	100	5	0	0	13	391	18	0	625200	81200	36381	251004	0						
0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	25	0	0	50000	0	0	22960	0						
18	6	20	48	35	5	0	0	8	0	22	0	0	0	107800	1400	0	0	59						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	175000	42000	0	60						
1499	707	2319	5119	2572	1676	2823	146	438	6240	1534	36184	591	17600	30064047	4024292	2366884	2337091	6500						

LAKE CHARLES

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	1380	1380	337	337	151	151	82	82	150	0	150	0	50	0	0	0	35	5	90
2 GRAND CHENIER	876	876	214	214	96	96	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 CHURCH POINT	648	648	158	158	71	71	39	39	2	0	2	2	2	126	2	2	2	2	136
4 MAXIE	226	226	55	55	25	25	13	13	100	0	100	2	2	25	2	2	2	2	35
5 VILLE PLATTE	284	284	69	69	31	31	17	17	150	0	150	2	2	20	2	2	2	2	30
6 CROWLEY FIRST	3976	3359	971	757	434	260	236	142	383	0	383	91	62	72	0	0	76	0	210
7 DEQUINCY FIRST	3177	3177	776	776	347	347	189	189	2233	669	2902	0	17	80	10	0	92	223	422
8 RAGLEY SOUYRES	971	971	237	237	106	106	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	12	0	54
9 DERIDDER FIRST	6880	6880	1632	1632	729	729	397	397	1055	0	1055	100	25	97	0	0	0	12	134
10 DERIDDER WESLEY	1684	0	411	0	184	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
11 MERRYVILLE	586	586	143	0	64	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 ELIZABETH	433	433	106	106	47	47	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 HOPEWELL	548	548	134	134	60	60	33	33	200	0	200	0	60	0	0	0	73	50	183
14 PINE GROVE	75	75	18	18	8	8	4	4	65	0	65	0	30	0	0	0	30	25	85
15 EUNICE FIRST	2424	2424	592	0	265	0	144	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	28
16 IDA	330	330	81	81	36	36	20	20	55	0	55	5	10	10	5	5	10	42	82
17 FAIRVIEW	877	877	214	214	96	96	52	52	345	74	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 SWEETLAKE	934	934	228	228	102	102	56	56	1343	1200	2543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 GUEYDAN	2196	2196	536	536	240	240	131	131	380	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	261
20 IQOWA FIRST	1813	1813	443	443	198	198	108	108	0	0	0	0	32	70	0	0	0	0	102
21 HAYES	296	296	72	72	32	32	18	18	200	0	200	70	32	46	10	10	15	13	126
22 JENNINGS FIRST	4706	4706	1150	1150	513	513	280	280	0	0	0	173	90	240	0	0	85	126	541
23 JENNINGS TRINITY	994	0	243	243	109	0	59	59	159	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 KINDER	1168	1168	285	285	127	127	69	69	82	0	82	30	26	30	30	30	30	30	176
25 OBERLIN	216	216	53	53	24	24	13	13	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
26 BASILE	151	151	37	37	16	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 LAKE ARTHUR	1612	1075	394	263	176	117	96	64	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 LAKE CHARLES FIRST	14748	14748	3603	3603	1609	1609	877	877	2033	7000	9033	0	0	45	0	0	25	0	70
29 OAK PARK	2957	2957	722	722	323	323	176	176	75	0	75	0	0	209	0	0	16	0	225
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	6982	6982	1706	1706	762	762	415	415	2037	600	2637	0	25	50	0	0	0	20	95
31 UNIVERSITY LC	12120	12120	2961	2961	1323	1323	721	721	8225	454	8679	125	146	541	314	152	383	235	1771
32 WARREN	2591	2114	633	633	283	283	154	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77
33 LEEVILLE FIRST	3688	3688	901	901	402	402	219	219	1368	0	1368	25	33	77	4	5	81	27	227
34 HOLLY GROVE	605	605	148	148	66	66	36	36	55	0	55	5	7	13	5	5	18	5	53
35 LEEVILLE MT. ZION	200	200	92	0	41	64	22	35	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	26	12	58
36 MACEDONIA	378	378	92	92	41	41	22	22	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	5	0	20
37 MOSS BLUFF	2215	2215	541	541	242	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	75
38 DAKDALE	2201	2201	538	538	240	240	131	131	879	0	879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 PINE PRARIE	192	192	47	47	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 FLORIAN PROSPECT	668	668	163	163	73	73	40	40	54	0	54	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	12
41 HORNBECK	362	362	89	89	40	40	22	22	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 RAYMOND	967	967	236	236	106	106	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	123
43 ELTON	600	600	147	147	66	66	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 RAYNE CENTENARY	1355	1355	331	331	148	148	81	81	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23
45 BRANCH	133	133	33	33	15	15	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 EBENEZER	1156	1156	282	282	126	126	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	0	15	0	168
47 ROANOKE	1675	1675	409	409	183	183	100	100	787	0	787	0	0	50	0	0	10	0	60
48 CROWLEY WESLEY	691	0	218	0	97	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 SULPHUR HENNING MEM.	11347	11347	2772	2772	1238	1238	675	675	3151	0	3151	58	213	270	87	30	276	61	937
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	2093	2093	511	511	228	228	124	124	69	0	69	0	5	33	0	0	28	0	66
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	2909	2909	711	711	317	317	173	173	1185	0	1185	0	16	25	5	7	26	8	87
52 HACKBERRY	285	285	70	70	31	31	17	17	50	0	50	0	20	0	0	20	0	20	60
53 VINTON WELSH MEM.	2038	2038	498	498	222	222	121	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 WELSH FIRST	2544	2544	621	621	278	278	151	151	244	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 WELSH JONES	381	307	142	142	63	33	35	35	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 MALLALIEU	538	0	82	0	37	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 WESTLAKE	3309	3309	809	809	361	361	197	197	1799	0	1799	25	129	190	44	53	101	91	608
58 CROWLEY TRINITY	325	0	80	0	36	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 KOREAN	564	0	138	0	62	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	122478	115777	29915	27814	13367	12031	7284	6634	29141	9997	39138	713	1048	2705	520	398	1840	1028	7540

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday Fund	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offspring Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apporportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apporportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apporportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apporportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apporportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B
0	107	0	629	618	70	273	0	33	4435	24	24	58	58	28	28	551	551	673	673
0	69	0	399	392	44	1413	0	21	3446	15	15	37	37	18	18	349	349	356	356
2	50	2	296	290	33	296	0	15	184	11	11	27	27	13	13	259	259	360	360
2	18	0	103	101	11	200	2	100	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	90	90	128	128
2	22	25	129	127	14	51	2	7	0	5	5	12	12	6	6	113	113	154	154
37	183	500	1618	155	1810	0	56	2975	68	41	168	100	81	48	1152	1152	2349	2349	2349
0	248	16	1449	1423	180	1082	145	75	6120	54	54	135	135	65	65	1268	1268	1744	1744
0	76	20	443	435	49	309	0	39	1819	17	17	41	41	20	20	387	387	549	549
0	522	0	3046	2992	337	1912	154	158	16170	114	114	283	283	136	136	2666	2666	3755	3755
0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	670	29	0	71	0	34	0	948	948	948	948
0	0	0	267	263	0	55	0	0	257	10	0	25	0	12	0	234	0	384	384
0	35	0	197	194	22	117	0	10	457	7	7	18	18	9	9	173	173	282	282
50	42	85	250	246	28	377	0	13	387	9	9	23	23	11	11	219	219	328	328
0	6	121	34	34	4	132	0	2	0	1	1	3	3	2	2	30	30	45	45
159	0	70	0	120	0	137	16	0	1838	41	0	103	0	49	0	967	762	1353	1353
19	26	10	151	153	17	376	11	8	605	6	6	14	14	7	7	132	132	184	184
0	69	0	400	343	44	65	0	21	415	15	15	37	37	18	18	350	350	484	484
0	73	0	426	418	47	1070	0	22	100	16	16	40	40	19	19	373	373	517	517
55	171	280	1001	983	111	1599	0	52	1831	38	38	93	93	45	45	876	876	1177	1177
0	142	0	827	812	92	102	0	43	427	31	31	77	77	37	37	723	723	1077	1077
10	23	40	135	133	15	396	0	7	155	5	5	13	13	6	6	118	118	165	165
0	368	19	2146	2108	238	430	125	111	5627	80	80	199	199	96	96	1878	1878	2656	2656
0	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	1155	17	0	42	42	20	20	397	397	664	664
100	92	0	533	523	59	322	0	28	1265	20	20	49	49	24	24	466	466	668	668
0	17	0	98	97	11	25	0	5	185	4	4	9	9	4	4	86	86	142	142
0	2	0	69	68	8	66	0	4	99	3	3	6	6	3	3	60	60	89	89
0	84	114	0	0	0	0	0	25	1218	28	19	68	45	33	22	643	643	862	862
0	1153	1620	6726	6606	745	5733	0	348	322750	252	252	625	625	300	300	5885	5885	8867	8867
36	231	0	1348	1324	149	468	56	70	1503	51	51	125	125	60	60	1180	1180	1733	1733
399	546	867	3184	3523	353	1914	0	165	3884	119	119	296	296	142	142	2786	2786	3546	3546
140	948	569	5527	5429	612	5017	263	286	231231	207	207	513	513	247	247	4836	4836	7758	7758
0	203	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	3125	44	0	110	0	53	0	1034	0	1429	1429
46	288	329	1682	1652	186	461	180	87	5375	63	63	156	156	75	75	1471	1471	2023	2023
5	48	14	276	271	31	66	0	14	77	10	10	26	26	12	12	242	242	297	297
0	46	0	68	75	30	0	0	14	143	6	10	16	0	8	12	151	34	312	312
0	29	0	172	169	19	8	2	9	1078	6	6	16	16	8	8	151	151	209	209
0	173	5	1010	992	112	291	0	52	2240	38	38	94	94	45	45	884	884	1181	1181
0	173	25	1004	986	111	740	72	52	1690	38	38	93	93	45	45	878	878	1242	1242
0	16	0	87	86	10	0	8	5	1500	3	3	8	8	4	4	76	76	106	106
0	52	164	305	299	34	156	0	16	649	11	11	28	28	14	14	267	267	342	342
0	0	29	165	162	18	157	0	9	564	6	6	15	15	7	7	145	145	185	185
0	75	0	441	433	49	239	0	23	125	17	17	41	41	20	20	386	386	612	612
0	47	0	274	269	30	0	0	14	0	10	10	25	25	12	12	240	240	356	356
0	106	0	618	607	68	131	0	32	172	23	23	57	57	28	28	541	541	810	810
0	10	0	61	60	7	0	0	3	25	2	2	6	6	3	3	53	53	82	82
0	90	10	527	518	58	691	0	27	558	20	20	49	49	24	24	461	461	642	642
0	131	97	764	750	85	419	92	40	1934	29	29	71	71	34	34	688	688	992	992
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	15	0	38	0	18	0	358	0	587	587
104	888	680	5175	5082	573	3115	198	268	79774	195	195	480	480	231	231	4528	4528	6324	6324
0	163	38	955	937	106	129	0	49	1391	36	36	89	89	43	43	835	835	1284	1284
5	227	31	1327	1303	147	194	100	89	900	50	50	123	123	59	59	1161	1161	1637	1637
0	22	0	130	128	14	25	0	7	865	5	5	12	12	6	6	114	114	160	160
0	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	86	35	0	86	0	42	0	813	0	1137	1137
0	200	0	1160	1139	128	163	140	60	1969	44	44	108	108	52	52	1015	1015	1613	1613
0	46	0	40	40	29	47	0	14	1010	10	10	25	25	12	12	232	32	333	333
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	6	0	14	0	7	0	135	0	209	209
124	259	45	2009	1582	167	1307	111	78	13028	57	57	140	140	67	67	1321	1321	1898	1898
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	7	0	130	0	182	182
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	10	0	24	0	11	0	225	0	32	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
1285	8615	5805	49244	49211	5571	34481	1921	2666	730814	2096	1851	5184	4592	2497	2224	48432	44180	70203	70213

LAKE CHARLES

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
1	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SR	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B
2	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	0	815	815	703	703	132	132	67	67	12200	12200	0	0
3	GRAND CHENIER	0	517	517	446	446	84	84	43	43	12200	12200	0	0
4	CHURCH POINT	1270	383	383	330	330	62	62	32	32	9000	9000	0	0
5	MAXIE	439	133	133	115	115	22	22	11	11	2100	2100	0	0
6	VILLE PLATTE	821	167	167	144	144	27	27	14	14	4030	4030	0	0
7	CROULEY FIRST	4228	2348	2348	2024	2024	380	380	194	194	24480	24480	0	0
8	DEQUINCY FIRST	4715	1876	1876	1617	1617	304	304	155	155	21878	21878	0	0
9	PAGLEY SQUIRES	504	573	573	494	494	93	93	47	47	4300	4300	0	0
10	DERIDER FIRST	4228	3944	3944	3400	3400	639	639	326	326	30820	30820	0	0
11	DERIDER WESLEY	2286	994	994	857	857	161	161	82	82	12705	12705	0	0
12	MERRYVILLE	1143	346	346	298	298	56	0	29	29	4725	4725	0	0
13	ELIZABETH	0	255	255	220	220	41	41	21	21	2940	2940	0	0
14	HOPEWELL	0	324	324	279	279	52	52	27	27	3594	3594	0	0
15	PINE GROVE	0	44	44	38	38	7	7	4	4	720	720	0	0
16	EWING FIRST	3220	1431	1431	1234	1234	232	232	118	118	15005	15005	0	0
17	IOTA	636	195	195	168	168	32	32	16	16	3600	3600	0	0
18	FAIRVIEW	1350	518	518	446	446	84	84	43	43	8308	8308	0	0
19	SWEETLAKE	2177	552	552	475	475	89	89	46	46	10600	10600	0	0
20	GUEYDAN	3621	1296	1296	1118	1118	210	210	107	107	18383	18383	0	0
21	IOWA FIRST	2834	1070	1070	923	923	173	173	89	89	14400	14400	0	0
22	HAYES	358	175	175	151	151	28	28	14	14	1820	1820	0	0
23	JENNINGS FIRST	4400	2778	2778	2395	2395	450	450	230	230	27255	27255	0	0
24	JENNINGS TRINITY	2114	587	587	506	506	95	95	49	49	11400	11400	0	0
25	KINDER	3120	690	690	594	594	112	112	57	57	9000	9000	0	0
26	DEERLIN	0	127	127	110	110	21	21	11	11	3100	3100	0	0
27	BASILE	0	89	89	77	77	14	14	7	7	2050	2050	0	0
28	LAKE ARTHUR	3021	952	1043	821	821	154	103	79	53	15350	15350	0	0
29	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	8263	8707	8707	7506	7506	1411	1411	721	721	38068	38068	20500	20500
30	OAK PARK	4228	1746	1746	1505	1505	283	283	144	144	23655	23655	0	0
31	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	4242	4122	4122	3554	3554	668	668	341	341	38422	38422	0	0
32	UNIVERSITY LC	7590	7156	7156	6169	6169	1160	1160	592	592	36000	36000	16500	16500
33	WARREN	3492	1530	1530	1319	0	248	248	127	127	15000	15000	0	0
34	LEESVILLE FIRST	3688	2177	2177	1877	1877	353	353	180	180	23050	23050	0	0
35	HOLLY GROVE	540	357	357	308	308	58	58	30	30	6235	6235	0	0
36	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	0	223	81	193	299	36	56	18	29	4984	4984	0	0
37	MACEDONIA	0	223	223	193	193	36	36	18	18	3188	3188	0	0
38	MOSS BLUFF	3244	1308	1308	1128	1128	212	212	108	108	16483	16483	0	0
39	OKALOKE	3129	1299	1299	1120	1120	211	211	108	108	14400	14400	0	0
40	PINE PRARIE	0	113	113	98	98	18	18	9	9	1500	1500	0	0
41	FLORIAN PROSPECT	0	394	394	340	340	64	64	33	33	2635	2635	0	0
42	HORNBECK	0	214	214	184	184	35	35	18	18	2000	2000	0	0
43	RAYMOND	1533	571	571	492	492	93	93	47	47	9077	9077	0	0
44	ELTON	1022	354	354	306	306	57	57	29	29	3904	3904	0	0
45	RAYNE CENTENARY	1602	800	800	690	690	130	130	66	66	8137	8137	0	0
46	BRANCH	307	79	79	68	68	13	13	7	7	1560	1560	0	0
47	EBENEZER	1613	682	682	588	588	111	111	56	56	8197	8197	0	0
48	ROANOKE	2842	989	989	853	853	160	160	82	82	14200	14200	0	0
49	CROULEY WESLEY	739	526	526	454	454	85	85	44	44	4000	4000	0	0
50	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	4228	6699	6699	5775	5775	1086	1086	555	555	37298	37298	0	0
51	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	0	1236	1236	1065	1065	200	200	102	102	19200	19200	0	0
52	SULPHUR WESLEY	4228	1718	1718	1481	1481	278	278	142	142	17334	17334	0	0
53	HACKBERRY	0	168	168	145	145	27	27	14	14	4875	4875	0	0
54	VINTON WELSH MEM.	2540	1204	1204	1038	1038	195	195	100	100	12900	12900	0	0
55	WELSH FIRST	2114	1502	1502	1295	1295	243	243	124	124	16400	16400	0	0
56	WELSH JONES	0	343	343	296	296	56	56	28	28	5806	5806	0	0
57	MALLALIEU	0	199	0	172	0	32	12	16	16	0	0	0	0
58	WESTLAKE	4228	1954	1954	1684	1684	317	317	162	162	22104	22104	0	0
59	CROULEY TRINITY	0	192	0	166	0	31	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
60	KOREAN	1443	333	333	287	0	54	0	28	0	9000	9000	0	0
61	LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0
		113340	72297	71855	62332	60494	11715	11523	5983	5924	754236	754236	37000	37000

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW													
Utilities and housing- related allowances paid for Pastor		Utilities and housing- related allowances paid for Associates		Total Paid (66a & 66b)		Travel Paid to/ for Pastors		Travel Paid to/ for Associates		Travel Paid (67a & 67b)		Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors		Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates		Total Paid (68a & 68b)		Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation		Other Staff Compensation		Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)		Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)		Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness		Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)		U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer		GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76																	
1650	0	1650	2400	0	2400	1320	0	1320	0	2818	1158	6509	0	3465	417	43343	1																
1650	0	1650	2400	0	2400	1320	0	1320	0	1092	824	4506	233	4540	363	38015	2																
2000	0	2000	407	0	407	1132	0	1132	0	665	100	5499	0	205	914	24893	3																
500	0	500	946	0	946	458	0	458	0	0	163	1565	0	0	0	7682	4																
1350	0	1350	1280	0	1280	587	0	587	0	0	71	1947	0	0	238	11928	5																
3300	0	3300	4400	0	4400	2480	0	2480	0	20328	1398	10904	0	5168	1112	100149	6																
6170	0	6170	4670	0	4670	2800	0	2800	0	18999	5169	14151	0	20432	1190	125923	7																
0	0	0	4463	0	4463	825	0	825	0	2345	2945	4824	0	1215	781	29039	8																
3300	0	3300	4400	0	4400	2213	0	2213	21836	44052	11572	28776	0	10613	850	214141	9																
2490	0	2490	4420	0	4420	2440	0	2440	0	3615	1794	5792	3627	7288	449	51133	10																
2173	0	2173	1859	0	1859	1170	0	1170	0	240	307	2926	0	2484	374	19886	11																
1585	0	1585	2175	0	2175	700	0	700	0	780	48	2504	0	363	0	13765	12																
1585	0	1585	2175	0	2175	700	0	700	0	0	783	3329	0	0	0	16034	13																
30	0	30	131	0	131	132	0	132	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	1995	14																
2400	0	2400	4000	0	4000	1133	0	1133	0	8428	1186	8972	0	50997	267	105601	15																
900	0	900	675	0	675	425	0	425	0	326	69	1330	0	69	0	10769	16																
2236	0	2236	2275	0	2275	1603	0	1603	0	270	1239	3791	929	737	0	27748	17																
2200	0	2200	2850	0	2850	1805	0	1805	0	1560	1257	4734	0	668	0	35997	18																
3000	0	3000	4500	0	4500	2740	0	2740	0	5134	2554	13182	0	239	1013	69153	19																
2700	0	2700	4200	0	4200	2040	0	2040	0	1510	1382	8476	0	0	451	47302	20																
600	0	600	1710	0	1710	2280	0	2280	0	790	0	1137	0	0	0	11098	21																
3300	0	3300	5000	0	5000	3240	0	3240	0	26775	5700	15885	0	3200	700	124752	22																
1650	0	1650	2100	0	2100	1896	0	1896	0	3742	817	5738	0	9221	735	43517	23																
2600	0	2600	1900	0	1900	2345	0	2345	0	2544	2115	5059	0	7548	393	44163	24																
0	0	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	0	837	1126	0	0	0	7536	25																
500	0	500	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	225	518	0	523	0	4943	26																
3300	0	3300	4425	0	4425	2540	0	2540	0	1700	988	13954	0	0	10	51959	27																
3300	3300	6600	4500	4500	9000	3878	3240	7118	0	157942	23437	104005	61917	48269	10294	905308	28																
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	5065	0	5065	0	22974	4619	12993	0	5302	1182	104608	29																
11815	0	11815	4500	0	4500	7180	0	7180	21650	67635	45685	42366	135	304408	1813	592847	30																
3300	7300	10600	4500	4660	9160	2040	951	2991	0	93698	19075	46439	48947	11904	3525	612789	31																
5928	0	5928	4500	0	4500	2320	0	2320	0	10040	1950	16710	2000	12000	822	84816	32																
3000	0	3000	4300	0	4300	1353	0	1353	0	25845	4697	10929	5305	15740	400	123798	33																
600	0	600	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	2172	758	2746	0	176	0	16739	34																
0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	631	377	1958	0	0	0	11516	35																
0	0	0	200	0	200	900	0	900	0	0	235	670	0	0	0	8092	36																
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	10183	3900	8787	0	430	346	63877	37																
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	4330	0	4330	0	3900	1826	9198	14864	7982	962	82467	38																
700	0	700	850	0	850	200	0	200	0	315	60	850	0	0	0	6893	39																
2880	0	2880	2500	0	2500	1260	0	1260	0	1247	3270	3661	6000	976	0	28607	40																
1300	0	1300	1800	0	1800	1250	0	1250	0	305	343	2269	2932	0	534	15187	41																
1600	0	1600	2750	0	2750	300	1264	1564	0	1325	1332	5158	0	0	0	29492	42																
1400	0	1400	1500	0	1500	200	816	1016	0	0	650	3000	0	0	0	15364	43																
2092	0	2092	2317	0	2317	150	0	150	0	1565	855	5220	326	936	925	30942	44																
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	2769	45																
1614	0	1614	2600	0	2600	1855	0	1855	0	941	917	6025	0	996	0	31669	46																
3000	0	3000	4300	0	4300	1996	0	1996	0	900	1757	6235	0	1555	162	48351	47																
1000	0	1000	2900	0	2900	217	0	217	0	900	150	2902	0	684	0	16081	48																
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	656	0	656	0	104928	8674	62811	71483	16084	3157	459327	49																
3600	0	3600	1400	0	1400	0	0	0	0	704	4674	12476	21000	1200	940	76943	50																
3000	0	3000	4900	0	4900	2119	0	2119	0	19799	2340	12655	14320	0	1007	98036	51																
0	0	0	100	0	100	150	0	150	0	630	156	620	0	125	0	9011	52																
1335	0	1335	4800	0	4800	960	0	960	0	3454	812	6031	0	0	0	39585	53																
2250	0	2250	2700	0	2700	2390	0	2390	0	13273	2742	9944	0	7315	921	74842	54																
0	0	0	182	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	296	3681	0	0	0	12872	55																
0	0	0	225	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	178	1026	0	0	0	1836	56																
3300	0	3300	4650	0	4650	2079	0	2079	0	19200	4961	12933	33524	14727	633	155757	57																
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1632	0	25	1839	58	</																

MONROE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total Sa - 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prize members (over 18) (all baptized child under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders		
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1 BASKIN	J. P. MCKEITHEN	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	11	1	0	0	14		
2 UNION	J. P. MCKEITHEN	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39	0	1	5	0	2		
3 BASTROP-FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	582	4	3	8	0	0	0	6	12	573	169	8	28	92	1	36	1		
4 COLLINGTON	RAY R. SPILLER	57	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	23	1	5	0	0	2		
5 MEMORIAL	BURTON F. BLAIR	148	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	149	85	1	10	5	0	10		
6 MER ROUGE	BURTON F. BLAIR	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	108	53	0	10	5	0	5		
7 MT. OLIVE	WOODROW HARMON JR.	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	1	12	0	12	6		
8 BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	52	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	16	0	0	0	0	1		
9 COLUMBIA	HULEN C. WARREN JR.	264	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	260	90	1	43	5	0	12		
10 HEBERT	HULEN C. WARREN JR.	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	25	2	4	8	0	3		
11 CREW LAKE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	186	3	5	7	11	0	11	7	1	2	180	95	7	29	0	0	10		
12 REVELLE	HOWARD L. HUDSON	50	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	51	31	2	15	0	0	5		
13 DELHI	ALFRED C. BAKWELL	242	0	5	0	0	1	1	5	4	2	235	72	1	15	12	0	13		
14 CROWVILLE	ALFRED C. BAKWELL	79	2	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	76	30	3	10	0	0	4		
15 EPPS	GARY L. ELLIOTT	49	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	49	30	0	8	3	0	5		
16 FLOYD	GARY L. ELLIOTT	38	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	30	20	1	1	0	0	2		
17 PIONEER	GARY L. ELLIOTT	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	21	0	4	0	0	5		
18 FERRISDAY	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	263	90	2	13	0	0	18		
19 CLAYTON	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0		
20 GRAYSON	MINNIS ROBERTSON	96	1	3	0	8	0	8	6	0	2	84	50	0	7	30	0	8		
21 KELLY	MINNIS ROBERTSON	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11	0	0	17	0	0		
22 KILBOURNE	JON E. TELLIFERO	150	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	60	1	14	43	2	17		
23 LOCUST GROVE	JON E. TELLIFERO	76	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	40	2	12	0	0	6		
24 LAKE PROVIDENCE	LOUIS COPPAGE JR.	259	0	3	1	0	0	8	9	2	0	244	85	4	31	12	0	20		
25 LITTLE CREEK	LOUIS REODEN	49	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	0	0	8	0	0		
26 MANGHAM	JAMES E. WILSON	148	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	1	152	81	1	26	14	0	0	10		
27 FIRST-MONROE	WILLIAM C. BLAKELY	2087	14	78	43	0	2	34	8	26	2132	514	19	224	123	10	119	0		
28 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	JOE D. SOLOMON	1903	10	21	4	0	0	24	6	24	1884	300	17	164	33	1	31	0		
29 MEMORIAL	RICHARD R. PEEK	371	2	1	0	48	0	48	28	25	9	264	115	0	20	9	0	14		
30 OAK RIDGE	RICHARD R. PEEK	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	102	30	0	13	5	0	2	0		
31 ST. JAMES	DAVIS W. CLARK	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	30	0	0	0	0	2		
32 ST. MARK'S	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	360	9	3	5	0	0	16	1	2	378	104	5	81	35	9	22	0		
33 ST. PAUL	EDWARD L. THOMAS	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	46	0	4	0	0	6		
34 ST. PAUL'S	W. ODELL SIMMONS	1508	27	37	42	0	0	24	6	5	1579	392	24	285	93	14	55	0		
35 NEWELL	KENNETH M. GRAHAM	0	67	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	66	33	0	14	7	0	5	0		
36 OAK GROVE	STEPHEN P. CARTER	180	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	4	3	151	71	5	26	19	7		
37 FOREST	STEPHEN P. CARTER	28	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	16	0	0	0	2	2		
38 RAYVILLE	FRANK M. JONES	389	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	11	378	160	2	43	16	0	9		
39 HOLLY RIDGE	FRANK M. JONES	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	1	0	0	0		
40 ST. ANDREW'S	JAMES E. CONSTABLE	132	3	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	4	128	52	2	20	0	3	11		
41 BARTHOLOMEW	JAMES E. CONSTABLE	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	24	0	5	0	0	0	0		
42 ST. JOSEPH	DONALD R. MORGAN	109	0	0	0	0	8	8	4	7	5	85	45	1	8	15	0	3		
43 WATERPROOF	DONALD R. MORGAN	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	118	30	0	5	0	0	4		
44 WESLEY	DONALD R. MORGAN	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	11	4	0	0	1	0	0		
45 SICILY ISLAND	JAMES J. UMERRA JR.	185	2	0	2	0	0	1	5	183	90	6	14	11	2	4	0	0		
46 HARRISONBURG	JAMES J. UMERRA JR.	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47 TALLULAH	B. RAMON WARREN	391	1	2	6	0	0	0	9	1	4	386	126	4	66	9	4	0		
48 VIDALIA	RONALD J. EASTERLING	265	1	6	12	5	0	5	3	1	1	274	102	3	24	50	0	16		
49 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	75	1	0	0	0	4		
50 LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	2	0	0	3		
51 MOUNT NEBO	JOE BROWN JR.	142	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	8	0	0	3		
52 MOUNT SINAI	JOE BROWN JR.	65	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	76	50	8	6	0	0	0	6		
53 ST. PETER	JOE BROWN JR.	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	24	0	0	0	0	32		
54 ASBURY	JOHN G. HAWKINS	193	4	7	14	0	0	1	4	1	212	108	3	57	0	3	11	1		
55 CLAIRBORNE	THOMAS A. WILSON	116	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	111	65	1	16	7	0	20		
56 WILHITE	THOMAS A. WILSON	50	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	47	20	1	0	2	0	0		
57 FAITH	JOHN L. VINING	213	8	14	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	234	127	8	56	95	7	14		
58 FIRST	WILLIAM O. PEEPLES	862	6	28	10	0	0	0	21	5	13	867	287	13	212	50	6	50		
59 MCGUIRE	MICHAEL O. MCGUIRE	601	9	12	12	24	0	24	12	6	7	585	200	12	78	16	9	28		
60 WOODLAWN	J. CRAIG SPILLER	67	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	40	1	4	0	0	3		
61 WINNSBORO FIRST	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	357	3	4	2	0	0	0	3	0	12	351	124	2	53	20	3	23		
62 GILBERT	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	38	5	3	19	1	3		
63 WISNER	LILLARD R. BEVILL	90	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	92	40	1	9	8	0	0	11		
64 BOEUF PRAIRIE	LILLARD R. BEVILL	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	101	60	2	13	27	0	0	6		
65 MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL J. MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		14542	209	269	199	100	21	121	256	113	204	14525	4856	183	1829	934	128	70		

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday School (all ages)	Average attendance in all classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
2	0	6	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	0	0		
0	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0		
34	10	70	150	106	0	82	3	0	134	1141	23	262	1028680	81000	26601	129962	0		
9	0	0	11	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	9342	0	0		
25	15	45	95	45	10	10	0	0	25	1001	10	0	266000	75000	7000	0	0		
8	0	20	33	13	8	0	0	0	15	1600	0	15	122000	60000	595000	0	0		
13	10	0	29	15	10	10	0	7	19	125	12	25	100000	40000	0	0	0		
0	0	18	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	4500	10839	0	0		
51	15	45	123	49	24	18	0	15	60	719	10	0	590100	138200	1200	7739	0		
5	3	8	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100500	0	1000	0	0		
20	13	30	73	41	0	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	238500	48500	3500	0	0		
7	2	19	33	25	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	359000	0	21527	4800	197		
15	18	42	88	33	8	10	0	20	0	7	0	8	550000	115000	38000	3000	0		
3	1	28	36	18	6	0	0	0	0	8	140	0	0	142000	0	18464	0		
10	5	14	34	24	0	0	0	0	13	105	15	0	145940	77630	6247	0	0		
4	0	11	17	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	655	0		
2	2	11	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	52000	28000	2227	0		
46	20	18	100	35	0	10	0	0	40	93	11	0	945000	80000	0	31000	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0		
12	10	16	48	35	0	10	0	0	24	456	3	0	49000	29000	7120	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	1287	0		
18	10	52	97	52	40	20	0	18	12	0	10	0	245750	74000	3481	0	0		
5	4	17	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51400	0	0	0		
28	8	45	101	48	5	42	0	0	31	207	8	343	931665	129328	92300	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	10000	5877	0		
24	10	46	90	55	25	20	0	0	6	325	27	0	220000	0	25000	0	0		
186	81	431	817	312	1420	933	11	58	974	185	1874	70	63	3574520	264800	525000	672052	0	
67	29	337	464	285	151	174	6	25	2943	61	70	0	2547688	323600	82144	53000	0		
12	0	107	133	75	0	0	2	0	48	5334	0	0	606000	87000	1566	23000	11642	29	
7	0	15	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202800	0	3900	0	6548	30
0	6	12	20	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	222750	25200	0	0	0	31
39	28	54	143	86	4	97	9	20	175	25	1104	18	211	424000	51000	0	143156	0	32
11	8	12	37	24	8	66	0	12	289	20	130	0	0	88000	0	0	0	0	33
154	91	270	570	570	140	245	18	50	2215	146	3621	60	500	1367000	290000	0	92581	0	34
11	9	12	37	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	190000	70000	0	0	0	35
26	11	54	111	61	14	23	1	0	0	20	124	13	0	537600	96430	0	0	0	36
0	0	8	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	37
27	20	50	106	78	6	34	0	26	1500	55	1800	25	828	1670000	180000	204700	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	39
12	5	28	56	45	0	0	3	0	16	280	6	0	0	108000	78000	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	178800	0	20000	0	0	41
7	4	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	20	150	0	0	0	185000	52000	0	0	0	42
3	1	42	50	16	0	0	0	0	30	100	0	0	0	133000	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	44
7	4	42	57	46	10	5	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	304600	90000	42400	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19973	0	0	0	0	46
50	24	60	134	63	12	0	0	0	48	2343	0	0	0	750000	93000	84106	0	0	47
14	16	61	107	55	22	87	0	0	37	1500	16	0	0	480000	95000	3300	26500	0	48
0	13	19	36	36	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	11	14	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	342	51
0	0	12	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	9000	0	0	0	52
0	0	10	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	800	0	0	53
20	12	56	99	60	0	0	0	28	1140	20	75	12	450	655712	67600	0	0	13851	54
6	4	10	40	35	7	7	0	0	24	800	0	0	0	400000	63000	4000	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	9000	0	0	0	56
42	24	51	131	59	0	10	7	0	12	0	15	0	0	448000	71000	12525	135258	0	57
50	15	153	268	202	5	12	28	0	90	100	15	0	0	2105000	124000	108056	800645	0	58
47	34	130	239	129	8	40	8	30	991	103	1341	40	1254	942314	79500	33860	132423	3076	59
0	5	27	35	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	236000	0	0	0	0	60
38	13	106	180	109	0	35	3	15	450	0	0	13	0	795000	150000	108835	0	0	61
5	2	32	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	0	50832	0	62
9	4	23	47	31	13	0	0	8	0	19	190	0	0	165000	35000	0	0	0	63
13	4	20	43	23	12	0	0	15	0	17	0	0	0	115500	0	94707	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410000	125000	140537	0	0	65
1204	623	2625	5365	3215	1983	2067	109	367	10677	1418	26868	470	3936	26850393	3790788	2373564	2316785	35656	

S-28

1990 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MONROE

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native Amer./can Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
1 BASKIN	172	172	42	42	19	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 UNION	346	346	85	85	38	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 BASTROP-FIRST	5663	5663	1384	1384	618	618	337	0	80	0	80	0	115	235	0	0	178	0	528
4 COLLINGTON	617	617	151	151	67	67	37	37	25	0	25	0	20	48	0	0	0	0	68
5 MEMORIAL	1489	731	364	0	162	0	89	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	47
6 MER ROUGE	1524	1524	372	372	166	166	91	91	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 MT. OLIVE	472	472	115	0	52	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BEEKMAN	374	374	91	0	41	0	22	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 COLUMBIA	2567	2567	627	627	280	0	153	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 HEBERT	458	0	112	0	50	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 CREW LAKE	1539	0	376	0	168	0	91	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 REVELLE	649	649	158	158	71	71	39	39	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 DELHI	2162	2162	528	528	236	236	129	129	54	0	54	0	0	99	50	0	27	0	176
14 CROWVILLE	544	544	133	133	59	59	32	130	0	130	0	15	42	0	0	0	26	0	83
15 EPPS	637	637	156	156	70	70	38	38	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 FLOYD	284	284	69	69	31	31	17	17	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 PIONEER	502	502	123	123	55	55	30	30	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 FERRIS	2010	0	491	0	219	0	120	0	100	0	100	0	0	38	0	0	32	5	75
19 CLAYTON	144	144	35	35	16	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 GRAYSON	1102	1102	269	269	120	120	65	65	114	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 KELLY	268	268	65	65	29	29	16	16	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
22 KILBOURNE	1363	200	333	150	149	0	81	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 LOCUST GROVE	584	60	143	86	64	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 LAKE PROVIDENCE	2971	2971	726	726	324	324	177	177	1497	0	1497	10	10	112	10	10	105	55	302
25 LITTLE CREEK	382	0	93	0	42	0	23	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 MANGHAM	1143	1143	279	279	125	125	68	68	195	0	195	0	0	32	0	0	37	0	69
27 FIRST-MONROE	18067	18067	3925	3925	1753	1753	955	955	2792	0	2792	0	216	752	0	149	168	94	1379
28 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	13207	11700	3226	0	1441	0	785	0	221	0	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 MEMORIAL	3688	3688	901	901	402	402	219	219	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	29
30 OAK RIDGE	808	808	198	198	88	88	48	48	195	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 ST. JAMES	679	285	166	166	74	74	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 ST. MARK'S	3046	1251	744	248	322	110	181	70	0	0	0	0	10	41	0	0	0	0	51
33 ST. PAUL	511	0	125	0	56	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 ST. PAUL'S	12527	0	3060	0	1367	0	745	745	429	0	429	0	0	0	0	0	367	0	367
35 NEWELLTON	334	334	82	82	36	36	20	20	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 OAK GROVE	1804	1804	441	441	197	197	107	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 FOREST	225	0	55	0	25	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 RAYVILLE	4342	4342	1061	1061	474	474	258	258	140	0	140	0	0	115	0	0	34	149	0
39 HOLLY RIDGE	167	167	41	41	18	18	10	10	65	0	65	0	0	3	0	0	15	18	0
40 ST. ANDREW'S	1388	1388	339	339	151	151	82	82	184	0	184	0	0	8	0	0	21	0	29
41 BARTHOLOMEW	349	349	85	85	38	38	21	21	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 ST. JOSEPH	992	992	242	242	108	108	59	59	477	0	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 WATERPROOF	1063	1063	260	260	116	116	63	63	195	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 WESLEY	170	170	41	41	19	19	10	10	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 STICLY ISLAND	1696	1696	414	414	185	185	101	101	350	0	350	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	59
46 HARRISONBURG	334	334	82	82	36	36	20	27	0	27	0	0	0	20	19	0	0	0	39
47 TALLULAH	3330	3330	814	814	363	363	198	198	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 VIDALIA	2309	2309	564	564	252	252	137	137	0	0	0	39	0	112	0	0	0	112	0
49 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	562	0	132	0	61	61	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 LAWSON CHAPEL	139	0	34	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 MOUNT NERO	264	0	65	0	29	0	16	0	102	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 MOUNT SINAI	327	0	80	80	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 ST. PETER	207	110	51	51	23	23	16	16	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 ASBURY	2074	2074	507	0	226	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 CLAIRBORNE	1742	1054	425	180	190	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 WILHITE	338	126	83	83	37	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 FAITH	1991	450	486	450	217	0	118	0	1440	0	1440	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	43
58 FIRST	8890	921	2172	1200	970	0	528	0	275	0	275	0	25	158	0	15	85	0	283
59 MCGUIRE	5311	5311	1298	1298	580	580	316	316	750	0	750	0	25	25	25	0	73	18	166
60 WOODLAWN	640	640	156	156	70	70	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 WINNSBORO FIRST	3374	3374	824	824	368	368	201	201	1489	0	1489	0	10	264	23	0	77	20	394
62 GILBERT	630	630	154	154	69	69	37	37	536	0	536	0	20	85	25	0	25	50	205
63 WISNER	923	923	225	225	101	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	7	0	0	33
64 BOEUF PRAIRIE	930	930	227	227	102	102	55	55	137	0	137	44	0	59	5	5	0	0	69
65 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	127344	91752	31105	20270	13886	7735	7574	4657	13233	0	13233	93	466	2394	168	186	1245	315	4775

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offering Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apporioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apporioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apporioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apporioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apporioned	District Administration Funds Paid								
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B								
0	13	0	78	77	9	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	69	69	58	58								
0	27	0	158	155	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	7	7	138	138	121	121								
0	443	566	2583	2537	286	17453	250	134	14305	97	0	240	240	115	115	2280	2280	2029	2029								
0	48	0	281	276	31	130	0	15	315	11	11	26	26	13	13	246	246	201	201								
0	0	0	181	0	0	687	85	0	327	25	0	63	63	30	0	594	0	534	534								
0	119	0	695	683	77	367	0	36	20	26	26	65	65	31	31	608	608	473	473								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	8	0	20	20	0	0	189	0	182	182								
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	60	250	9	0	6	0	0	8	0	134	134								
0	0	0	838	868	0	530	0	0	2709	44	0	109	109	52	0	1024	1024	900	900								
0	0	0	105	205	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	19	0	9	0	183	183	166	166								
125	0	125	0	0	0	210	79	0	580	26	0	65	0	31	31	614	126	485	485								
0	50	5	236	290	33	168	0	15	105	11	11	27	27	13	13	259	253	243	243								
0	189	51	986	968	103	1059	0	51	2830	37	37	92	92	44	44	863	863	799	799								
0	42	0	248	243	27	200	0	13	718	9	9	23	23	11	11	217	217	222	222								
0	50	75	291	285	32	430	0	15	592	11	11	27	27	13	13	254	254	235	235								
0	22	0	129	127	14	45	0	7	41	5	5	12	12	6	6	113	113	94	94								
0	39	22	229	225	25	103	0	12	240	9	9	21	21	10	10	200	200	178	178								
0	0	0	95	0	0	113	0	0	0	34	0	85	0	41	0	802	0	200	200								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	57	0	60	60								
86	0	30	502	493	56	693	43	26	1186	19	19	47	47	22	22	440	440	357	357								
0	21	10	122	120	14	78	6	0	345	5	5	11	11	5	5	107	107	96	96								
0	0	116	0	150	0	171	0	0	1063	23	0	58	0	28	0	544	0	488	488								
0	0	0	290	80	0	206	0	0	369	10	0	25	0	12	0	233	60	209	209								
48	232	143	1355	1331	150	1284	98	70	1462	51	51	128	126	60	60	1186	1186	1175	1175								
0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	7	0	0	16	0	8	0	152	0	194	0								
0	90	0	521	512	58	341	0	27	0	20	20	48	48	23	23	456	456	410	410								
119	1256	9280	7327	7196	811	2375	238	379	62260	275	275	680	680	327	327	6411	6411	5588	5588								
0	0	0	0	0	0	763	155	0	14054	226	0	559	0	269	0	5270	0	4731	4731								
0	288	0	1682	1652	186	420	0	87	487	63	63	156	156	75	75	1472	1472	1246	1246								
0	64	0	389	362	41	1151	0	19	125	19	0	34	34	16	16	323	323	396	396								
0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	12	0	29	0	14	0	271	0	267	267								
15	238	0	563	555	154	75	0	72	923	52	52	129	129	62	62	1215	896	1046	601								
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	9	0	0	22	0	10	0	204	0	183	0								
0	979	397	0	0	632	1045	220	296	0	214	214	530	530	255	255	4998	0	3833	3833								
0	27	0	152	150	17	173	88	8	1200	5	5	14	14	7	7	133	133	0	0								
0	141	135	823	808	91	911	0	43	100	31	31	76	76	37	37	720	720	676	676								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	5	0	90	0	82	82								
0	339	40	1980	1945	219	663	131	103	959	74	74	184	184	88	88	1733	1733	1498	1498								
0	13	0	76	75	8	51	0	4	320	3	3	7	7	3	3	67	67	60	60								
32	109	183	633	622	70	533	86	33	885	24	24	59	59	28	28	554	554	598	598								
9	27	8	159	156	18	161	0	9	296	6	6	15	15	7	7	139	139	125	125								
0	77	0	452	444	50	204	84	23	125	17	17	42	42	20	20	396	396	328	328								
0	83	385	485	476	54	137	0	25	0	18	18	45	45	22	22	424	424	391	391								
13	0	0	77	76	9	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	68	68	61	61								
0	133	175	773	760	86	285	0	40	1969	29	29	72	72	35	35	677	677	608	608								
0	27	0	152	150	17	28	0	8	108	6	6	14	14	7	7	133	133	170	170								
0	261	151	1519	1491	168	792	72	79	965	57	57	141	141	68	68	1329	1329	1193	1193								
0	181	330	1053	1034	117	330	0	55	1577	39	39	98	98	47	47	921	921	767	767								
0	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	10	10	24	0	11	0	224	0	201	201								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	55	0	52	52								
10	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	5	5	5	11	0	5	0	105	0	97	97								
0	26	0	0	0	16	0	0	8	0	6	6	14	3	7	0	130	0	117	117								
0	16	0	45	45	10	0	0	5	0	4	4	9	9	4	4	83	83	74	74								
0	162	0	473	929	0	137	65	49	1051	35	35	88	88	42	42	414	414	356	356								
0	0	0	710	200	88	363	0	41	84238	30	0	74	74	35	0	695	695	624	624								
0	14	0	0	151	0	29	0	0	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	135	135	200	200								
0	0	250	0	0	0	376	0	0	7906	34	0	84	0	41	0	794	0	550	300								
0	35	0	2768	0	2328	177	0	0	17413	152	0	376	0	181	0	3547	0	3285	3285								
112	115	1895	2422	2379	268	1472	135	125	134459	91	91	225	225	108	108	2119	2119	1972	1972								
0	50	0	292	286	32	200	0	15	423	11	11	27	27	13	13	255	255	261	261								
0	283	45	1539	1511	170	1419	105	80	6974	58	58	143	143	69	69	1346	1346	1178	1178								
0	49	25	287	292	32	503	0	15	1638	11	11	27	27	13	13	251	251	227	227								
0	73	0	121	0	47	71	0	22	6450	16	0	39	39	19	19	368	368	331	331								
0	73	0	424	417	47	46	15	22	263	16	16	39	39	19	19	371	371	322	322								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
569	6456	14874	34226	36523	4471	41367	2337	2189	374703	2190	1393	5382	3950	2599	1809	50256	31032	44207	43075								

MONROE

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	59	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B
1	BASKIN	0	102	102	88	88	16	16	9	8	1920	1920	0	0
2	UNION	0	204	204	176	176	33	33	17	17	3414	3414	0	0
3	BASTROP-FIRST	2819	3344	3344	2882	2882	542	542	277	277	31500	31500	0	0
4	COLLINGTON	1344	364	364	314	314	59	59	30	30	6730	6730	0	0
5	MEMORIAL	1691	879	879	758	758	142	142	73	73	11400	11400	0	0
6	MER ROUGE	2519	900	900	776	776	146	146	74	74	26400	26400	0	0
7	MT. OLIVE	0	279	0	240	0	45	0	23	0	5382	5382	0	0
8	BEEKMAN	0	221	0	190	190	36	36	18	18	2400	2400	0	0
9	COLUMBIA	3130	1515	1515	1306	1306	246	246	125	125	14700	14700	0	0
10	HEBERT	581	233	270	44	233	22	44	22	22	4400	4400	0	0
11	CREW LAKE	2400	908	900	783	720	147	144	75	75	12140	12140	0	0
12	REVEILLE	730	383	383	330	330	62	62	32	32	3700	3700	0	0
13	DELHI	2586	1276	1276	1100	1100	207	207	106	106	13773	13773	0	0
14	CROWVILLE	1364	321	321	277	277	52	52	27	27	5486	5486	0	0
15	EPPS	875	376	376	324	324	61	61	31	31	6804	6804	0	0
16	FLOYD	875	167	167	144	144	27	27	14	14	1550	1550	0	0
17	PIONEER	875	296	296	255	255	48	48	25	25	4695	4695	0	0
18	FERRIDAY	3129	1187	1187	1023	0	192	0	98	0	15600	15600	0	0
19	CLAYTON	236	85	0	73	64	14	7	7	7	1500	1500	0	0
20	GRAYSON	417	650	650	561	561	105	105	54	54	8880	8880	0	0
21	KELLY	154	158	158	136	136	26	26	13	13	1530	1530	0	0
22	KILBOURNE	0	805	805	694	694	130	130	67	67	10829	10829	0	0
23	LOCUST GROVE	648	345	345	297	297	56	56	29	29	3075	3075	0	0
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	3847	1754	1754	1512	1512	284	284	145	145	19547	19547	0	0
25	LITTLE CREEK	0	225	225	194	194	37	37	19	19	3840	3840	0	0
26	MANHAM	590	675	675	582	582	109	109	56	56	4187	4187	0	0
27	FIRST-MONROE	9461	9486	9486	8177	8177	1537	1537	785	785	51844	51844	19700	19700
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	4853	7797	7797	6722	6722	1264	1264	645	645	31050	31050	5200	5200
29	MEMORIAL	3044	2177	2177	1877	1877	353	353	180	180	21964	21964	0	0
30	OAK RIDGE	493	477	477	411	411	77	77	40	40	2860	2860	0	0
31	ST. JAMES	0	401	401	346	0	85	0	33	0	7416	7416	0	0
32	ST. MARK'S	3708	1798	1798	1550	1550	291	291	149	149	18840	18840	0	0
33	ST. PAUL	0	302	0	260	0	49	0	25	0	3000	3000	0	0
34	ST. PAUL'S	8456	7396	7396	6376	6376	1199	1199	612	612	51000	51000	24000	24000
35	NEWELLTON	0	197	197	170	170	32	32	15	15	1350	1350	0	0
36	OAK GROVE	2879	1065	1065	918	918	173	173	88	88	14366	14366	0	0
37	FOREST	456	133	133	114	114	22	22	11	11	2578	2578	0	0
38	RAYVILLE	4228	2564	2564	2210	2210	415	415	212	212	24121	24121	0	0
39	HOLLY RIDGE	0	99	99	85	85	16	16	8	8	2079	2079	0	0
40	ST. ANDREW'S	0	819	819	706	706	133	133	68	68	13378	13378	0	0
41	BARTHOLOMEW	812	206	206	178	178	33	33	17	17	5130	5130	0	0
42	ST. JOSEPH	1456	586	586	503	503	95	95	48	48	7300	7300	0	0
43	WATERPROOF	1437	628	628	541	541	102	102	52	52	7300	7300	0	0
44	WESLEY	456	100	100	86	86	16	16	8	8	2600	2600	0	0
45	SICILY ISLAND	0	1001	1001	863	863	162	162	83	83	13320	13320	0	0
46	HARRISONBURG	0	197	197	170	170	32	32	16	16	2400	2400	0	0
47	TALLULAH	2833	1966	1966	1695	1695	319	319	163	163	14400	14400	0	0
48	VIDALIA	0	1363	1363	1175	1175	221	221	113	113	15500	15500	0	0
49	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	0	332	332	286	286	54	54	27	27	3822	3822	0	0
50	LAWSON CHAPEL	0	82	0	71	0	13	0	7	0	1140	1140	0	0
51	MOUNT NERO	0	156	100	135	135	25	25	13	13	2665	2665	0	0
52	MOUNT SINAI	0	193	193	166	166	31	31	16	16	3119	3119	0	0
53	ST. PETER	0	122	122	105	64	20	17	10	7	1583	1583	0	0
54	ASBURY	2539	1225	1225	1056	1056	198	198	101	101	12900	12900	0	0
55	CLATBORNE	3600	1028	1028	886	886	167	167	85	85	15000	15000	0	0
56	WILHITE	0	200	200	172	172	32	32	17	17	3600	3600	0	0
57	FAITH	4282	1176	1176	1013	1013	191	191	97	97	20077	20077	0	0
58	FIRST	4228	5249	5249	4525	4525	851	851	434	434	35400	35400	0	0
59	MCGUIRE	4228	3136	3136	2703	2703	508	508	260	260	27240	27240	0	0
60	WOODAWN	0	378	378	326	326	61	61	31	31	3100	3100	0	0
61	WINNSBORO FIRST	3123	1992	1992	1717	1717	323	323	165	165	17400	17400	0	0
62	GILBERT	500	372	372	321	321	60	60	31	31	3552	3552	0	0
63	WISNER	1844	545	545	470	470	88	88	45	45	7922	7922	0	0
64	BOEUF PRAIRIE	1844	549	549	474	474	89	89	45	45	7922	7922	0	0
65	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0
		101570	75145	74149	64618	62754	12161	11813	6220	6031	754261	753391	48900	48900

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid for Pastors	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid for Associate Pastors	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Disqual. Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for the Operating Church (School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1078	0	425	0	4442 1
842	0	842	330	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	95	860	0	873	0	7948 2
3914	0	3914	3150	0	3150	831	0	831	0	45581	7450	32255	25200	6155	2858	220232 3
750	0	750	1150	0	1150	2176	0	2176	0	200	221	2843	0	6446	0	25185 4
1600	0	1600	2525	0	2525	150	0	150	0	8358	1685	12998	0	0	0	44890 5
0	0	0	0	0	0	1529	0	1529	0	4225	115	7948	0	4560	2053	56068 6
0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	185	0	720	275	3066	0	0	0	10402 7
0	0	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	680	36	1341	0	123	0	6452 8
3300	0	3300	4330	0	4330	2098	0	2098	0	8949	4819	9421	5797	6663	950	77382 9
0	0	0	420	0	420	25	0	25	0	225	10	1731	0	2743	0	11363 10
1600	0	1600	2325	0	2325	1145	0	1145	0	300	633	2182	0	896	0	27336 11
700	0	700	1125	0	1125	1145	0	1145	0	3005	490	4960	1200	780	0	21198 12
2780	0	2780	4091	0	4091	500	0	500	0	5075	2303	13122	7540	10744	0	76548 13
895	0	895	1409	0	1409	88	0	88	0	540	575	2626	0	3303	50	19867 14
702	0	702	1348	0	1348	60	0	60	0	910	849	2935	0	150	0	18711 15
977	0	977	1505	0	1505	0	0	0	0	0	124	1340	0	0	0	7808 16
1200	0	1200	1452	0	1452	0	0	0	0	660	415	2101	0	0	0	14067 17
3000	0	3000	4450	0	4450	2290	0	2290	0	5270	1486	1775	5100	0	0	43870 18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	959	0	0	678	3662 19
2805	0	2805	3825	0	3825	2004	0	2004	0	3635	1039	4070	0	3972	465	37252 20
495	0	495	675	0	675	0	0	0	0	0	777	0	0	846	0	6180 21
2000	0	2000	2550	0	2550	1170	0	1170	0	450	1631	5034	0	287	165	28223 22
1000	0	1000	1250	0	1250	1245	0	1245	0	0	273	1800	0	0	0	11418 23
3000	0	3000	5000	0	5000	2855	0	2855	0	22310	6104	13534	0	7283	1111	103064 24
0	0	0	400	0	400	400	0	400	0	300	0	1807	0	510	0	7822 25
2075	0	2075	1917	0	1917	0	0	0	0	0	1374	6675	2242	4140	282	29269 26
5602	4909	10511	4721	4500	9221	4458	2194	6652	20638	119585	16145	73632	124415	18172	5920	637234 27
3000	0	3000	4272	500	4772	1864	1870	3734	0	58142	4946	35473	15675	162763	1000	379660 28
2300	0	2300	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	18151	3542	11642	3377	3230	1342	89832 29
1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000	5860	0	5860	0	2725	750	3272	0	610	0	26325 30
600	0	600	1320	0	1320	0	0	0	0	0	362	715	0	0	0	11680 31
3300	0	3300	4450	0	4450	2240	0	2240	0	8787	3751	11390	14554	8500	605	89768 32
700	0	700	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	121	242	0	0	0	5184 33
3650	3300	6950	5600	4500	10100	6108	0	6108	0	54285	17108	124498	115157	35000	2174	480361 34
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	5196	0	5196	0	5274	4277	17856	0	21228	0	65558 35
3300	0	3300	4375	0	4375	1022	0	1022	0	4273	6574	7516	0	0	403	54093 36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	76	654	0	0	0	4436 37
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	1836	0	1836	0	19610	6194	27430	6795	17870	915	139780 38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1703	0	0	0	5596 39
2500	0	2500	3775	0	3775	1856	0	1856	0	0	1065	6034	0	0	241	37179 40
0	0	0	125	0	125	100	0	100	0	249	122	1467	0	8761	0	18835 41
1850	0	1850	2100	0	2100	300	0	300	0	1260	322	3618	0	0	200	23778 42
1350	0	1350	2000	0	2000	100	0	100	0	1225	360	1915	0	0	30	21273 43
200	0	200	200	0	200	50	0	50	0	0	0	149	0	0	0	4666 44
4600	0	4600	3900	0	3900	1812	0	1812	0	3912	3195	11489	0	1195	0	53379 45
0	0	0	1875	0	1875	0	0	0	0	120	0	1911	0	0	0	8079 46
3300	0	3300	4650	0	4650	1500	0	1500	0	12455	2307	13388	0	8693	1110	81871 47
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	1111	0	1111	0	8611	3102	6627	6000	7335	1180	72485 48
0	0	0	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	728	360	0	0	0	6110 49
50	0	50	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	1593 50
85	0	85	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	189	269	0	0	0	3785 51
189	0	189	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	497	0	0	0	4822 52
82	0	82	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	142	222	0	0	0	2847 53
4200	0	4200	2979	0	2979	1612	0	1612	0	8307	1713	9377	6945	2024	0	61351 54
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	5520	1608	6648	0	0	0	130307 55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	820	1150	0	0	6874 56
3300	0	3300	4600	0	4600	2300	0	2300	0	8858	14711	11833	23307	13641	0	120601 57
3600	0	3600	4500	0	4500	710	0	710	0	45057	5696	35713	195797	51571	1475	423489 58
3000	0	3000	4323	0	4323	2833	0	2833	0	32458	5691	21643	41347	14783	2129	322600 59
2200	0	2200	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	320	3339	1455	375	0	17054 60
2400	0	2400	3550	0	3550	451	0	451	0	17321	7424	17537	2000	16280	0	113233 61
900	0	900	1042	0	1042	0	0	0	0	2883	362	4494	0	2802	0	22307 62
2489	0	2489	1939	0	1939	300	0	300	0	1678	710	4146	0	0	140	31038 63
811	0	811	2561	0	2561	1250	0	1250	0	0	753	4090	0	0	0	24026 64
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56704 65
110693	8209	118902	145858	9500	155358	64765	4064	68829	20638	553040	147595	623405	605053	455362	27626	4579773

NEW ORLEANS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Received by Change Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total Sa + Sb	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chn. under 18)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
BELLE CHASSE	TOMMY R. BERGERON SR	140	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	143	46	0	33	21	0	7
MARRERO ST. JAMES	TOMMY R. BERGERON SR	91	12	2	15	2	17	0	3	1	86	44	6	26	37	10	6	
BURAS TRINITY	MARK E. CROSBY	117	10	3	2	0	0	0	7	3	0	122	85	12	33	10	11	12
HOPE CHAPEL	MARK E. CROSBY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	2	5	0	2
CHALMETTE ST BERNARD	ROBERT W. BENCTSON	340	2	3	1	57	17	74	3	7	3	259	76	4	43	10	0	9
ARABI	ROBERT W. BENCTSON	87	0	2	0	0	10	10	1	1	4	73	20	0	10	2	0	3
CONVENT ST. JAMES	CURTIS JOHNSON	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	0	0	0	0	8
ST. CHARLES	RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES	191	9	27	13	0	0	0	8	1	0	231	127	5	92	51	6	13
GOLDEN MEADOW	GORDON L. SMITH SR	339	9	27	13	0	1	1	0	0	3	348	90	4	49	0	0	18
GRAND ISLE	GORDON L. SMITH SR	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	1	2	0	0	0
BOYNTON	MCIMLEY FRANKLIN	216	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	222	95	0	71	8	6	5
GREINA	BRENN L. LAUTON	690	10	11	7	0	1	1	17	0	6	694	222	15	347	164	4	132
KENNER FIRST	ROBERT W. PETERSON	359	11	4	5	0	4	4	25	5	2	343	94	5	100	85	0	10
THOMAS	ROBERT F. HARRINGTON	62	12	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	45	10	18	9	4	4
HANNVILLE ST. JAMES	ROBERT F. HARRINGTON	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	40	2	16	0	3	6
LAPLACE FIRST	CHARLES P. STRONG	375	7	13	11	0	2	2	16	6	3	379	115	13	132	0	4	13
LUTCHER FIRST	CHARLES P. STRONG	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	2	9	0	0
LULING	JOHN M. WILLIAMS	386	5	13	2	19	0	19	6	0	0	381	101	5	111	38	5	10
LUTCHER CHAPEL	WILLIAM L. JONES	60	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	48	1	5	0	0	0
GONZALES ST. LANORY	WILLIAM L. JONES	86	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	61	0	10	8	8	8
1 METATRIE	S KEMPER SMITH	202	2	10	2	22	0	22	8	0	3	171	57	4	59	23	0	8
2 MESSIAH	S KEMPER SMITH	2	10	0	27	0	27	3	2	0	0	51	30	0	13	10	1	8
3 MUMHOLLAND	ROBERT L. POTTER	2209	22	46	34	0	5	62	14	21	2209	560	37	73	110	17	96	8
4 ST. MATTHEW	WILLIAM T. EUBANKS	933	11	36	13	0	0	30	5	6	952	289	14	136	55	0	28	2
5 ALGERS FIRST	MELVIN J TURNAJE	364	3	5	1	0	0	2	24	7	340	130	2	50	20	0	0	0
6 ASBURY	ANDREW J DOUGLAS	153	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	156	90	5	16	0	0	5
7 ST. MATTHEW	ANDREW J DOUGLAS	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	50	5	33	0	5	4
8 AURORA	J RODDY TAYLOR	1610	11	26	21	0	7	7	37	14	10	1600	354	26	520	62	9	130
9 BETHANY	ALONZO J CAMPBELL	1610	11	14	0	0	0	2	2	5	752	300	11	274	57	10	30	30
0 BROOKS	SAMUEL W WALKER SR	264	3	0	2	15	0	15	0	12	4	236	110	5	88	3	0	5
1 CARROLLTON	LELAND O WAGE	279	3	1	1	0	1	5	1	1	11	266	85	2	18	0	4	8
2 CORNERSTONE	TIMOTHY E LAWSON	330	9	5	7	29	0	29	12	2	4	304	140	3	76	67	3	14
3 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R JONES	246	16	7	6	0	0	14	2	9	253	151	3	48	0	3	30	30
4 FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E OAVIS	1013	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	10	1006	335	5	147	89	7	15	15
5 GENTILITY	CLEVELAND B HERR JR	153	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	155	46	2	13	2	0	7
6 GRACE	NATHANIEL P WILLIAMS	273	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	274	105	5	45	0	3	7
7 FELICITY	C DAVID BILLINGS JR	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	40	6	2	8	0	2	0
8 ST MARKS	MARTA L SANFEL	76	0	0	0	45	0	45	0	1	0	30	10	0	1	13	0	2
9 SPANISH MINISTRIES	MARTA L SANFEL	86	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	50	5	22	188	8	12	8
0 ST PHILIP	MARVA L SANFEL	89	12	0	3	0	0	0	11	14	4	75	52	11	10	3	10	4
1 HARTZELL	GUY E WEST JR	275	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	281	125	6	6	0	0	8
2 RAY AVENUE	GUY E WEST JR	27	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0
3 HAVEN	RUSSELL L JONES	209	2	3	0	6	0	6	1	3	3	201	119	3	83	0	3	7
4 JEFFERSON	MARIE P WILLIAMS	215	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	1	209	50	1	20	14	0	8
5 NEW ORLEANS KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	47	0	2	1	0	14	14	6	0	1	29	35	4	3	36	1	4
6 LAHARPE	DALE E BRANCH	178	2	0	7	0	0	0	20	11	2	154	75	14	58	0	3	6
7 THOMPSON	DALE E BRANCH	161	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	162	70	3	50	0	2	5
8 LAKE VISTA	ALAN O EINSEL	432	0	10	2	0	35	35	7	6	8	398	118	5	50	28	0	26
9 MOUNT ZION	LESLIE P NORRIS	1154	8	1	14	0	2	2	1	13	10	1151	300	10	218	6	15	42
0 NARPOLEON AUI/PARKER M	M DOUGLAS EZZELL	342	2	9	3	0	0	0	76	12	52	214	90	7	11	0	0	8
1 PECK	JOHN D V HAMILTON JR	299	1	2	0	24	0	24	1	0	7	270	100	5	56	2	0	14
2 PEOPLES	ALFRED POLLAR	244	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	241	50	4	5	0	3	5
3 WESLEY	ALFRED POLLAR	70	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	2
4 PHILIPPS MEMORIAL	PERCELL CHURCH SR.	232	12	0	0	49	0	49	0	6	4	185	90	4	17	4	0	8
5 SHAW TEMPLE	PERCELL CHURCH SR.	96	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	60	2	0	8	3	4
6 RAYNE MEMORIAL	CLOYDE C FRAZIER JR	810	9	28	12	0	18	18	25	5	9	802	245	7	230	130	5	34
7 ROSS	BURNELL BELL	81	0	0	3	2	0	2	4	6	1	71	50	0	25	0	0	3
8 ST. LUKES	JAMES F COMER	435	1	6	2	48	0	48	4	3	5	384	110	5	43	92	0	37
9 HARAHAN ST. PAUL	WESLEY C REAGAN	304	8	4	6	0	6	10	3	5	300	98	3	53	31	0	5	5
0 TRINITY	ULYSEE STEPHENS	165	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	171	40	5	12	0	5	4
1 TRINITY	DOROTHY M MCCOGUA	144	2	0	2	10	1	11	4	0	1	132	51	7	24	5	0	4
2 JOHN WESLEY	DOROTHY M MCCOGUA	23	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	12	1	9	0	0	0	0
3 WILLIAMS	THOMAS A HOOVER JR	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	90	41	4	35	0	1	3
4 DIST. S'INTENDENT	JDE W. MCCLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		18932	301	314	235	376	122	498	441	197	266	18380	6247	336	4423	1597	196	100

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	U. M. Y. F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in all on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34					
16	0	12	35	22	11	15	0	0	0	10	223	0	0	317000	128500	6405	0	0	1				
17	4	13	40	25	0	25	6	7	253	9	854	0	0	349100	0	16275	0	0	2				
41	16	35	104	50	12	68	3	7	120	31	1650	15	120	650684	139000	0	1400	13500	3				
2	3	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	4				
29	8	15	61	21	0	0	1	10	0	25	3025	0	0	280000	90000	9313	0	0	5				
8	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	65000	0	0	0	6				
13	7	10	38	10	0	0	0	10	100	0	0	0	0	103000	0	0	0	0	7				
72	8	49	142	68	5	6	4	0	0	21	1475	0	0	877000	88000	6800	386073	0	8				
48	12	52	130	65	25	70	4	12	60	20	250	12	100	346500	82800	11652	0	0	9				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	0	0	10				
15	5	6	31	12	10	8	0	10	500	22	500	8	50	386000	0	0	20597	0	11				
170	33	124	459	125	45	301	7	12	650	60	13000	8	500	1051300	87600	88746	267180	0	12				
33	11	38	93	44	0	11	2	0	0	53	847	15	0	737500	119200	0	0	0	13				
12	8	10	34	15	0	0	9	12	812	30	95	0	0	100000	10000	2000	0	0	14				
12	6	8	32	30	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	15000	0	0	0	15				
48	12	23	96	51	28	16	3	12	300	15	100	0	0	413400	75000	5000	40808	0	16				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	300	0	0	59000	19000	2600	0	0	17				
44	18	53	125	65	10	35	5	19	125	12	525	10	0	457000	83500	27473	8601	0	18				
5	4	9	24	16	10	5	0	10	0	15	200	4	75	128000	2500	0	0	0	19				
22	12	8	50	37	18	8	0	12	352	45	300	5	75	165000	0	0	5000	4100	20				
25	3	14	51	30	8	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	615000	94000	10872	13000	0	21				
6	4	20	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	19842	26500	0	22				
323	65	373	957	313	398	716	16	31	0	126	3598	77	11223	2403591	372861	88096	48346	10380	23				
142	42	145	357	184	20	250	6	0	700	123	5882	24	0	2106761	85000	58863	427651	0	24				
21	13	43	86	61	0	24	0	6	0	48	1530	10	148	602500	120000	11041	0	5000	25				
11	4	0	20	10	8	30	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	273698	0	0	39000	0	26				
8	8	7	27	16	14	9	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	165000	0	30000	0	0	27				
260	78	270	738	333	69	293	10	35	250	122	1123	62	18074	2900000	361000	151758	1214512	0	28				
65	35	45	175	100	90	40	5	30	1300	35	500	30	200	604650	0	0	0	2200	29				
22	19	15	61	27	14	12	0	0	0	30	500	0	0	650000	0	1167	4000	400	30				
6	2	45	61	35	0	12	2	12	0	45	1828	0	0	1313946	200000	175000	0	0	31				
28	10	20	72	35	7	67	3	0	0	31	1407	18	0	1750000	105000	101217	857877	0	32				
55	20	100	205	79	88	90	3	0	0	64	0	0	0	2680000	155000	21000	22000	0	33				
80	24	40	159	53	50	44	3	42	1100	130	1650	26	200	1100000	0	200000	232000	5000	34				
13	3	25	48	40	9	9	2	15	175	12	128	9	300	690000	69000	0	0	1410	35				
15	0	28	50	15	10	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	302000	0	46000	0	0	36				
4	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	150	0	0	520000	62000	0	0	0	37				
3	0	5	10	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38				
54	12	30	108	35	13	30	3	0	0	20	326	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	39				
13	18	0	35	25	6	8	6	0	0	12	50	19	0	196000	0	0	4999	40					
4	15	25	52	35	10	12	0	20	0	38	0	15	0	300000	0	116000	30000	0	41				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	42				
53	14	18	92	28	7	38	0	26	225	37	111	13	0	480000	0	0	5000	0	43				
14	0	8	30	18	12	30	0	7	100	12	120	0	0	290000	160000	17960	4500	0	44				
5	5	9	23	16	0	7	2	5	0	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	45				
6	3	6	21	14	6	12	0	24	200	20	0	8	100	300000	50000	0	0	0	46				
20	5	10	40	18	10	12	0	10	200	15	200	0	0	100000	50000	0	0	0	47				
23	13	52	114	48	311	185	0	26	75	41	682	9	23	1508298	130400	214113	0	0	48				
80	20	55	197	95	30	25	5	135	1357	150	955	26	1385	692000	0	248000	0	0	49				
20	9	40	77	50	20	0	0	33	970	15	504	9	0	1260800	115000	88485	0	0	50				
14	10	13	51	20	9	31	0	25	286	42	288	10	308	280473	0	3700	3000	51					
14	4	0	23	20	0	0	0	8	900	24	1000	0	0	312000	0	0	80000	0	52				
5	3	0	10	4	3	0	0	0	9	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53				
15	15	38	76	18	15	10	4	12	0	18	125	15	300	150000	0	2000	0	0	54				
8	10	22	44	15	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	82500	20000	0	0	0	55				
131	20	110	295	147	45	100	5	0	0	80	400	12	2000	2850000	147428	5376974	0	0	56				
17	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	400	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	57				
28	11	51	127	61	38	50	0	0	0	75	7316	12	0	958200	178000	0	0	0	58				
20	4	70	99	40	0	40	4	18	1387	33	1239	0	0	525000	132000	29173	9303	0	59				
9	4	3	20	16	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	285000	65000	7000	0	0	60				
10	0	34	48	25	0	10	0	23	1285	20	200	0	0	960460	94900	12483	0	0	61				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193600	0	0	0	0	62				
10	8	14	35	15	0	0	1	4	0	18	200	8	0	230000	80000	1000	4600	2700	63				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	150000	28500	0	0	64				
2287	701	2273	6273	2802	1539	2799	132	712	13782	1992	55756	539	35199	38059461	4001689	7236508	3750938	52689					

NEW ORLEANS

BENEVOLENCES

		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 33a + 33b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
1	CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2	BELLE CHASSE	1458	1458	356	356	159	159	87	87	86	0	86	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23
3	MARRERO ST. JAMES	1027	325	251	0	112	0	61	0	100	100	0	0	0	10	0	10	15	0	0
4	BURAS TRINITY	1087	1087	266	266	119	119	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	HOPE CHAPEL	112	112	27	27	12	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	CHALMETTE ST BERNARD	2951	0	696	0	311	0	169	0	111	0	111	0	23	50	2	2	30	2	109
7	ARABT	780	780	191	191	95	95	46	46	44	0	44	0	21	16	0	1	11	19	68
8	CONVENT ST. JAMES	406	406	99	99	44	44	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	ST. CHARLES	1026	1026	251	251	112	112	61	61	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
10	GOLDEN MEADOW	2630	2630	643	0	287	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
11	GRAND ISLE	273	273	67	0	30	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	BOYNTON	1602	0	391	150	175	175	95	95	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	GREINA	7448	7448	1820	1820	813	813	443	443	745	0	745	125	46	113	56	25	124	25	395
14	KENNER FIRST	3211	3211	784	784	350	350	191	191	0	0	0	0	85	68	10	0	52	107	322
15	THOMAS	887	472	217	149	97	71	53	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	HAHNVILLE ST. JAMES	204	204	50	50	20	20	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	LAPLACE FIRST	3318	553	811	135	362	60	197	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	LUTCHER FIRST	301	301	73	73	33	33	18	18	25	0	25	0	35	72	25	25	50	20	227
19	LULING	3198	3198	781	781	349	349	190	190	0	0	0	0	36	31	40	22	39	40	208
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	639	639	156	156	70	70	38	38	10	0	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
21	GONZALES ST. LANDRY	594	594	145	145	65	65	35	35	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
22	METAIRIE	1711	1711	418	418	197	197	102	102	389	43	432	0	18	161	0	0	0	0	179
23	MESSIAH	862	862	211	211	94	94	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	198
24	MUNHOLL	19694	19694	4811	4811	2149	2149	1171	1171	3574	0	3574	20	5	756	5	5	345	13	1119
25	ST. MATTHEWS	8320	8320	2033	2033	908	908	495	495	2930	0	2930	0	0	311	0	45	0	0	359
26	ALGERS FIRST	3621	1000	885	0	395	0	215	0	292	0	292	0	0	223	0	0	0	0	223
27	ASBURY	1488	1438	363	0	162	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	110	170
28	ST. MATTHEW	1201	1201	293	293	131	131	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	94	134
29	AURORA	12879	4626	3146	944	1405	422	766	230	248	50	298	0	0	311	0	0	208	0	519
30	BETHANY	3997	3997	976	976	436	436	238	238	746	0	746	0	160	263	60	53	198	455	1179
31	BROOKS	2356	2356	575	0	257	257	140	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	CARROLLTON	3704	3704	905	905	404	404	220	220	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	114
33	CORNERSTONE	3108	1865	759	455	339	203	185	111	426	0	426	0	81	129	26	31	61	20	348
34	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	6896	6896	1685	500	753	360	410	195	402	0	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	FIRST STREET	6506	6506	1589	1589	710	710	387	387	0	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	50	100	300
36	GENTILLY	1758	418	429	0	192	0	104	0	120	0	120	0	0	3	0	0	35	0	38
37	GRACE	1967	1967	481	481	215	215	117	117	0	0	0	0	50	25	25	0	79	25	204
38	FELICITY	580	580	142	142	63	63	35	35	0	0	0	0	68	0	20	0	0	0	88
39	ST MARKS	848	678	207	166	93	74	50	35	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	0	0	0	67
40	SPANISH MINISTRIES	537	537	131	131	59	59	32	32	0	0	0	5	10	25	5	5	10	5	60
41	ST PHILIP	813	56	199	0	89	89	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
42	HARTZELL	1859	1859	454	454	203	203	111	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	RAY AVENUE	321	321	78	78	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	HAVEN	1925	1925	470	470	210	210	114	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	JEFFERSON	2167	950	530	5	237	5	129	30	72	0	72	0	18	44	8	62	36	21	189
46	NEW ORLEANS KOREAN	683	68	167	17	75	75	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	LAHARPE	1559	1559	381	381	170	170	93	93	27	0	27	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	47
48	THOMPSON	1217	217	297	297	193	193	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	12	0	0	45
49	LAKE VISTA	4388	4388	1072	1072	479	479	261	261	156	0	156	11	114	429	26	22	61	16	668
50	MOUNT ZION	7983	7983	1950	1950	871	871	475	475	50	0	50	50	100	100	50	50	100	50	450
51	NAPOLEON AV/PARKER M	2328	2328	569	569	254	254	138	138	210	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	PECK	2962	245	724	200	323	100	176	25	21	0	21	25	25	35	25	25	30	50	190
53	PEOPLES	2336	2336	571	64	255	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	19	23	0	0	22	0	64
54	WESLEY	798	0	195	0	87	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	1899	1899	464	464	207	207	113	113	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
56	SHAW TEMPLE	621	621	152	152	68	68	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	REYNE MEMORIAL	13124	13124	3206	3206	1432	1432	780	780	1911	0	1911	0	64	566	78	0	259	17	984
58	ROSS	809	809	198	191	88	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	ST. LUKES	5117	5117	1250	1250	558	558	304	304	3161	210	3371	5	13	332	5	238	167	5	760
60	HARAHAN ST. PAUL	3106	3106	759	759	339	339	185	185	0	0	0	0	87	109	80	0	185	66	527
61	TRINITY	1287	87	314	314	140	140	77	77	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	22	0	0	42
62	TRINITY	1878	1014	459	100	205	20	112	0	142	0	142	0	7	33	0	0	67	20	127
63	JOHN WESLEY	340	0	83	0	37	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	WILLIAMS	877	239	214	58	96	26	52	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

175482	143324	42870	31139	19208	14503	10432	7822	16105	403	16508	322	1253	4740	552	661	2482	1372	11060
--------	--------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-----	-------	-----	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	-------

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																			
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid										
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B										
0	114	0	665	653	74	115	126	34	585	25	25	62	82	30	30	582	582	562	562	1									
0	80	10	0	0	0	35	0	24	1185	18	0	44	0	21	21	410	0	396	0	2									
0	85	0	496	487	55	0	0	26	1650	19	19	46	46	22	22	434	434	419	555	3									
0	9	0	51	50	6	0	3	0	200	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	47	47	4									
0	0	35	0	0	0	467	110	0	3182	49	0	121	0	58	0	1137	0	1341	0	5									
0	61	12	356	350	39	186	0	18	1375	13	13	33	33	16	18	311	311	367	367	6									
0	29	0	185	182	21	0	0	10	140	7	7	17	17	8	8	162	162	189	189	7									
0	80	0	468	459	52	795	0	24	853	18	18	43	43	21	21	409	409	450	450	8									
0	0	0	0	0	0	209	0	0	200	45	0	111	111	54	54	1050	1050	1013	1052	9									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	12	6	6	105	105	103	103	10									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1125	27	24	88	84	33	9	639	0	617	200	11									
25	582	247	3397	3336	376	720	180	176	13759	127	127	315	315	152	152	2972	2972	2868	2868	12									
0	251	0	1464	1438	162	325	120	76	390	55	55	138	138	85	85	1281	1281	1236	1236	13									
0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	36	38	18	18	354	330	341	0	14									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	9	4	4	81	0	78	78	15									
20	23	25	137	135	15	151	10	7	150	5	5	13	13	6	6	120	120	141	141	17									
0	250	83	1458	1432	161	338	25	76	250	55	55	135	135	85	85	1276	1278	1231	1231	18									
5	50	5	291	286	32	163	5	15	1655	11	11	27	27	13	13	255	255	300	300	19									
1	46	0	271	266	30	0	0	14	345	10	10	25	25	12	12	237	237	279	279	20									
0	134	0	780	766	86	201	0	40	886	29	29	72	72	35	35	883	883	805	805	21									
0	67	0	393	386	44	1306	0	20	729	15	15	37	37	18	18	344	344	405	405	22									
311	1539	5880	8981	8821	994	2624	264	465	125307	337	337	834	834	401	401	7859	7859	9263	9263	23									
0	651	4621	3794	3726	420	1734	0	196	8576	142	142	352	352	189	189	3320	3320	3204	3204	24									
0	0	52	0	0	0	0	40	0	2143	82	0	153	153	74	0	1445	1000	1394	500	25									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	83	83	30	30	594	594	573	0	28									
0	94	0	548	538	61	60	0	28	750	21	21	51	51	24	24	479	479	482	231	27									
0	302	705	1762	1730	195	2474	0	91	13643	220	86	545	184	282	79	5139	1542	4959	992	28									
236	129	0	1823	1790	202	333	80	94	10033	68	86	189	189	81	81	1595	1595	1880	1880	29									
0	184	0	0	0	0	119	114	0	56	2131	40	40	100	100	48	940	272	1108	1108	30									
0	290	0	1699	1659	187	340	99	87	791	83	0	157	157	75	75	1478	1478	1428	1426	31									
10	146	35	850	835	94	586	120	44	3384	53	32	132	79	83	38	1240	744	1482	885	32									
0	150	100	0	500	265	0	0	100	18450	118	0	282	0	140	140	2752	2752	3244	3244	33									
50	509	75	1697	1457	328	100	0	265	0	111	111	275	275	132	132	2596	2596	2505	2505	34									
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	30	30	74	74	36	36	701	701	827	827	35									
0	154	0	897	881	99	50	0	46	0	34	34	83	83	40	40	785	785	757	757	36									
0	32	0	185	182	20	66	0	10	1100	10	7	25	18	12	8	232	182	273	273	37									
0	53	4078	310	304	34	125	0	16	417	15	12	38	29	17	14	339	277	399	0	38									
0	42	0	245	240	27	50	110	13	852	9	9	23	23	11	37	214	222	252	252	39									
0	64	0	0	0	41	0	0	19	851	14	14	34	34	17	17	325	0	383	150	40									
0	146	0	848	833	94	0	0	44	1350	32	32	79	79	38	38	742	742	874	874	41									
0	25	0	146	144	16	0	0	8	10	5	5	14	14	7	7	128	128	151	151	42									
0	36	0	20	20	0	0	0	10	1070	33	10	82	10	39	10	788	768	741	741	43									
67	15	1623	5	105	5	203	50	5	538	37	5	92	5	44	5	885	55	835	835	44									
0	54	0	47	47	35	0	0	18	550	12	12	29	29	14	14	273	47	263	263	45									
0	122	27	711	698	79	174	0	37	51	27	27	68	66	32	32	622	622	733	733	46									
0	96	0	0	45	61	85	0	29	665	21	21	52	52	25	25	486	0	572	0	47									
10	344	60	2001	1965	222	349	171	104	3383	75	75	186	186	89	89	1751	1751	2064	2064	48									
40	624	50	3640	3575	403	100	50	189	7500	137	137	338	338	163	163	3185	3185	3074	3074	49									
0	182	1410	1062	1043	118	397	0	55	6330	40	40	99	99	47	47	929	929	897	897	50									
15	59	120	160	110	120	115	20	50	1175	51	25	125	70	80	50	1182	300	1140	100	51									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	99	0	48	0	932	0	900	0	52									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	34	0	18	0	318	0	307	0	53									
0	148	0	0	0	96	0	0	45	0	32	32	80	80	39	39	758	0	731	731	54									
0	48	0	283	278	31	0	0	15	0	11	11	28	26	13	13	248	248	243	243	55									
250	1026	500	5985	5978	663	2011	100	310	50543	224	224	556	556	267	267	5237	5237	5053	5053	56									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	14	0	34	0	16	0	323	0	312	312	57									
5	0	1104	2104	4894	0	1904	0	0	8346	88																			

NEW ORLEANS

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
CHURCH AND CHARGE	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B	
BELLE CHASSE	2114	861	861	742	742	140	140	71	71	14713	14713	0	0	
MARRERO ST. JAMES	2114	607	358	523	264	98	50	50	25	10440	10217	0	0	
BURAS TRINITY	3865	642	642	553	553	104	104	53	53	9300	9300	0	0	
HOPE CHAPEL	0	66	66	57	57	11	11	5	5	2700	2700	0	0	
CHALMETTE ST BERNARD	3172	1683	1683	1451	0	273	0	139	0	18400	18400	0	0	
ARAB	1057	461	461	397	397	75	75	38	38	3600	3600	0	0	
CONVENT ST. JAMES	0	240	240	207	207	39	39	20	20	4020	4020	0	0	
ST. CHARLES	4707	606	606	522	522	98	98	50	50	22850	22850	0	0	
GOLDEN MEADOW	0	1553	1553	1339	1339	252	252	129	129	15625	15625	0	0	
GRAND ISLE	0	161	161	139	139	26	26	13	13	2400	2400	0	0	
BOYNTON	0	946	0	815	0	153	17	78	69	10400	10400	0	0	
GRENA	4566	4397	4397	3791	3791	713	713	364	364	31300	31300	0	0	
KENNER FIRST	4242	1896	1896	1634	1634	307	307	157	157	22000	22000	0	0	
THOMAS	0	523	523	451	451	85	85	43	43	7447	7447	0	0	
HANNAVILLE ST. JAMES	0	120	120	104	104	19	19	10	10	3636	3636	0	0	
LAPLACE FIRST	4228	1959	1959	1689	1689	316	316	162	162	22656	22656	0	0	
LUTCHER FIRST	0	177	177	153	153	29	29	15	15	1920	1980	0	0	
LULLING	4012	1888	1888	1628	1628	306	306	156	156	20388	20388	0	0	
LUTCHER CHAPEL	182	377	377	325	325	61	61	31	31	7830	7830	0	0	
GONZALES ST. LANDRY	0	351	351	302	302	57	57	29	29	6716	6716	0	0	
METATRIE	2775	1010	1010	871	871	164	164	84	84	7051	7051	0	0	
MESSIAH	0	509	509	439	439	82	82	42	42	7051	7051	0	0	
MUNHOLLAND	8526	11627	11627	10024	10024	1884	1884	962	962	48200	48200	24452	24452	
ST. MATTHEWS	4228	4912	4912	4234	4234	796	796	407	407	35500	35500	0	0	
ALCIGERS FIRST	4228	2138	1000	1843	1500	347	347	177	177	28567	28567	0	0	
ASBURY	1481	878	878	757	757	142	142	73	73	11721	11721	0	0	
ST. MATTHEW	1920	709	709	611	611	115	115	59	59	11712	11712	0	0	
AURORA	9187	7604	7604	6555	4755	1232	894	629	456	41916	41916	15096	15096	
BETHANY	3264	2360	2360	2034	2034	362	362	195	195	17500	17500	0	0	
BROOKS	0	1391	1391	1199	621	225	225	115	115	8542	8542	0	0	
CARROLLTON	4228	2187	2187	1885	1885	354	354	181	181	29108	29108	0	0	
CORNERSTONE	6101	1835	1835	1582	1582	297	297	152	152	22460	22460	0	0	
NEW ORLEANS FIRST	4228	4072	4072	3510	3510	660	660	337	337	32000	32000	0	0	
FIRST STREET	3000	3841	3841	3311	3311	622	622	318	318	15540	15540	0	0	
GEANTILLY	2558	1038	1038	895	895	168	168	86	86	12000	11250	0	0	
GRACE	0	1161	1161	1001	1001	188	188	96	96	12000	12000	0	0	
FELICITY	1200	343	343	295	295	56	56	28	28	2892	2892	0	0	
ST MARKS	2378	501	401	432	346	81	65	41	33	10986	5078	0	0	
SPANISH MINISTRIES	3850	317	317	273	273	51	51	26	26	4000	3620	0	0	
ST PHILIP	1095	480	200	414	0	78	78	40	40	5700	5700	0	0	
HARTZELL	600	1098	1098	946	946	178	178	91	91	11544	11544	0	0	
RAY AVENUE	0	189	189	163	163	31	31	16	16	3360	3360	0	0	
HAVEN	899	1136	1136	980	980	184	184	94	94	10475	10475	0	0	
JEFFERSON	3045	1280	1280	1103	1103	207	207	106	106	15480	15480	0	0	
NEW ORLEANS KOREAN	2962	404	200	348	200	65	65	33	33	13200	13200	0	0	
LAHARPE	1460	920	920	793	793	149	149	76	76	9384	9384	0	0	
THOMPSON	1460	716	516	619	259	116	116	59	59	7700	7700	0	0	
LAKE VISTA	4228	2590	2590	2233	2233	420	420	214	214	34172	35228	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	3228	4713	4713	4063	4063	764	764	390	390	29369	29369	0	0	
NAPOLEON AU/PARKER M	3524	1375	1375	1185	1185	223	223	114	114	2600	2600	0	0	
PECK	1845	1749	140	1507	140	283	110	145	50	12916	12916	0	0	
PEOPLES	0	1379	0	1189	0	224	0	114	0	11029	11029	0	0	
WESLEY	0	471	0	406	0	76	0	39	0	7436	7436	0	0	
PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	1121	1121	967	967	182	182	93	93	10500	10500	0	0	
SHAW TEMPLE	3600	367	367	316	316	59	59	30	30	6000	6000	0	0	
RAYNE MEMORIAL	8315	7748	7748	6680	6680	1256	1256	641	641	48800	48800	17751	17751	
ROSS	0	478	0	412	0	77	0	40	0	6609	6609	0	0	
ST. LUKES	4228	4080	4080	2604	2604	490	490	250	250	27500	27500	0	0	
HARRAHAN ST. PAUL	3721	1834	1834	1581	1581	297	297	152	152	21609	24526	0	0	
TRINITY	0	760	248	655	226	123	123	63	63	7280	7280	0	0	
TRINITY	1376	1109	1109	956	956	180	180	92	92	11789	11789	0	0	
JOHN WESLEY	0	201	201	173	173	33	33	17	17	1314	1314	0	0	
WILLIAMS	0	518	141	446	121	84	23	43	12	6916	6916	0	0	
DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0	
	142997	104665	96722	89312	78930	16789	15367	8573	7900	964540	965222	57299	57299	

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal and Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (including funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1980	0	1980	2300	0	2300	1039	0	1039	0	2475	1249	3878	1283	3601	600	42948	1
1224	0	1224	2248	0	2248	1020	0	1020	0	1465	826	3394	0	6658	316	31994	2
1200	0	1200	1500	0	1500	2340	0	2340	0	400	3188	13597	350	3000	323	45827	3
150	0	150	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	45	215	50	30	0	4207	4
1310	0	1310	2436	0	2436	300	0	300	0	10121	1806	7080	4369	1346	230	56247	5
1992	0	1992	2127	0	2127	100	0	100	0	2809	726	3954	0	1142	0	22729	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	45	559	0	500	0	7193	7
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	2212	0	2212	0	10147	5100	13191	47927	599	0	121326	8
2820	0	2820	3980	0	3980	0	0	0	0	8947	2113	6882	0	0	0	48985	9
480	0	480	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	1411	0	0	0	5849	10
7305	0	7305	1030	0	1030	200	0	200	0	0	1676	5494	3780	400	150	32428	11
0	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2772	0	2772	0	56307	6598	36307	46872	16311	4795	263608	12
3300	0	3300	4750	0	4750	88	0	88	0	19431	1742	9351	0	2135	838	83728	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	585	0	585	0	4495	750	235	0	0	225	16377	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	6069	15
3300	0	3300	2350	0	2350	1270	0	1270	0	8246	3595	13423	9978	6213	526	83976	16
1020	0	1020	600	0	600	200	0	200	0	1110	0	1544	0	0	0	8463	17
3000	0	3000	4300	0	4300	2165	0	2165	0	15103	3786	9305	11894	3584	235	93311	18
840	0	840	1090	0	1090	200	0	200	0	1350	1294	2618	0	0	150	20409	19
495	0	495	550	0	550	100	0	100	0	1185	1115	3097	1780	658	200	19018	20
2170	0	2170	2760	0	2760	1356	0	1356	0	2150	1391	4517	5971	1413	560	41789	21
1128	0	1128	1440	0	1440	941	0	941	0	3075	1846	5799	3500	0	0	31032	22
4200	4200	8400	5200	5200	10400	750	1000	1750	18515	186289	18634	54501	20425	33749	5441	650186	23
3300	0	3300	4300	0	4300	1875	0	1875	0	55533	7912	30667	88900	16271	5551	310333	24
5810	0	5810	4900	0	4900	492	0	492	0	16149	2619	19855	1400	0	923	93370	25
2600	0	2600	480	0	480	600	0	600	0	0	1150	3600	0	8196	0	33996	26
2224	0	2224	480	0	480	650	0	650	0	2504	1060	4044	15000	0	0	45803	27
3300	3300	6600	4500	4500	9000	2040	2040	4080	0	88525	12189	53073	187281	2251	3048	476739	28
9000	0	9000	4800	0	4800	2428	0	2428	0	18080	5963	22019	5000	7626	1150	127896	29
8361	0	8361	3600	0	3600	275	0	275	0	6896	5439	11989	1000	1556	400	57335	30
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2340	0	2340	0	28214	877	24636	0	2148	1367	118950	31
3300	592	3892	4500	125	4625	15	86	101	0	6700	7215	16736	34852	135093	1020	253731	32
3300	0	3300	3150	0	3150	3540	0	3540	0	47750	16700	60700	3900	110000	402	328303	33
8000	0	8000	4550	0	4550	1364	0	1364	0	38024	4651	39694	23834	1100	2300	169741	34
3000	0	3000	3150	0	3150	483	0	483	0	6586	901	14484	0	0	268	47251	35
2000	0	2000	2541	0	2541	250	0	250	0	3600	700	3360	0	0	300	34007	36
3480	0	3480	1249	0	1249	960	0	960	0	1657	0	110	0	0	0	15231	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3373	1077	3642	0	572	0	23654	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	996	1792	1639	0	0	0	15310	39
2100	0	2100	510	0	510	0	0	0	0	1640	135	3802	0	140	0	16846	40
3808	0	3808	1791	0	1791	0	0	0	0	8320	6170	12282	2106	134053	515	191209	41
265	0	265	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	1040	900	2074	0	0	0	9405	42
9930	0	9930	2380	0	2380	1100	0	1100	0	8920	847	8380	0	1360	525	50965	43
0	2520	2520	0	2208	2208	0	0	0	0	5460	1585	8376	1500	2773	300	50715	44
8400	0	8400	1900	0	1900	0	0	0	0	1500	483	1924	0	0	0	32182	45
2447	0	2447	2527	0	2527	1535	0	1535	0	4160	1360	9305	0	0	400	40172	46
1080	0	1080	2100	0	2100	0	0	0	0	3350	2780	5258	0	200	300	27081	47
3900	0	3900	4600	0	4600	2688	0	2688	1	15700	1783	20764	0	5674	1985	121817	48
5948	0	5948	3095	0	3095	2940	0	2940	0	31887	5416	25015	0	43665	2780	198170	49
5400	0	5400	4800	0	4800	3100	0	3100	0	11825	2772	28938	0	95171	655	177790	50
6800	0	6800	3400	0	3400	2055	0	2055	0	12645	2701	7966	2521	1200	697	58481	51
4144	0	4144	1300	0	1300	550	0	550	0	3600	600	0	6000	0	250	29937	52
1320	0	1320	960	0	960	550	0	550	0	900	400	3000	0	0	200	14766	53
7200	0	7200	300	0	300	425	0	425	0	0	2500	6888	0	0	0	34217	54
0	0	0	300	0	300	275	0	275	0	5900	500	5620	0	0	0	25041	55
4544	13769	18313	4648	5023	9671	2415	1291	3706	0	158510	30963	146446	0	343800	2491	904931	56
2560	0	2560	1102	0	1102	1186	0	1186	0	1420	125	3127	0	0	0	17561	57
3300	0	3300	4400	0	4400	500	0	500	0	27448	4131	19986	0	2226	700	136413	58
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	1919	0	1919	0	14408	625	11398	2548	331	1147	86105	59
1200	0	1200	420	0	420	0	0	0	0	1870	397	1115	0	0	0	14534	60
2852	0	2852	3987	0	3987	2082	0	2082	0	9587	914	14180	0	0	152	52214	61
1048	0	1048	910	0	910	0	0	0	0	480	50	4311	0	0	0	8537	62
1000	0	1000	870	0	870	0	0	0	0	2370	160	5376	1200	5000	200	26288	63
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56481	64
190335	24381	214716	151021	17056	168077	58770	4417	63187	18516	973952	196067	865999	535221	1001545	44616	6271079	

NORTH SHORE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Confirmed this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Large Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chrt. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Number involved in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 AMITE	KENNETH W. IRBY	336	6	1	4	9	0	9	1	2	5	330	115	9	78	14	5	21
2 INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH W. IRBY	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	19	0	20	2	0	0
3 WESLEY RAY	EDDIE FRANCIS	210	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	212	60	11	161	0	0	23
4 LIVE OAK	EDDIE FRANCIS	49	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	48	25	6	28	0	3	8
5 MARY'S CHAPEL	EDDIE FRANCIS	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	45	2	38	0	0	8
6 BOGALUSA ESM	JOHN R JOHNS	489	1	3	2	0	0	0	4	7	11	473	127	0	65	0	0	15
7 THIRKIELD	WESLEY R CYPRIAN	58	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	55	2	34	2	15	7
8 HARRY'S CHAPEL	WESLEY R CYPRIAN	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	45	0	32	0	10	4
9 CENTER	WILLIAM R BOYO	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	10	0	1	0	1	0
10 DARLINGTON	WILLIAM R. BOYO	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	5
11 COVINGTON FIRST	THEO S STANDLEY	699	12	15	4	17	3	20	20	4	5	691	156	12	129	90	2	19
12 FITZGERALD	ESTER L HAMMOND	167	4	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	169	60	1	47	12	6	9
13 WALDHEIM	ESTER L HAMMOND	70	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	31	1	33	8	0	3
14 DAY'S	E RANDO GUY	110	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	109	32	5	11	4	0	6
15 DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	STEVEN M SPURLOCK	736	11	12	20	56	0	56	8	6	7	702	252	16	120	30	4	24
16 ROBERTS	WILBUR G C DAVIS SR	248	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	247	75	1	146	0	2	6
17 ST LUKE	WILBUR G C DAVIS SR	93	0	0	43	36	0	36	0	0	2	98	40	2	71	0	0	3
18 CENTENARY	WILLIS W DEAR	390	7	1	2	15	0	15	3	4	5	373	105	6	18	53	0	32
19 FISHER	WILLIS W DEAR	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	84	16	0	1	0	0	0
20 MINAN	TERRENCE S AUGUST	147	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	147	95	0	69	1	0	13
21 HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S AUGUST	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	25	0	13	0	0	5
22 FRIENDSHIP	FRED B MOORE JR	169	2	4	0	36	0	36	2	0	1	136	44	2	20	0	0	4
23 CORBIN	FRED B MOORE JR	32	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	24	1	0	0	0	0
24 GREENSBURG	ED DEWESE	189	0	3	1	10	0	10	4	0	2	177	55	0	24	9	0	8
25 WESLEY CHAPEL	ED DEWESE	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	29	0	10	6	0	4
26 HAMMOND FIRST	CHARLES B HUMPHREYS	513	9	20	6	2	8	10	11	8	2	517	194	5	95	30	0	25
27 KENTWOOD	DEBORAH L DRASH	177	0	4	2	41	2	43	1	1	5	133	65	1	29	15	6	11
28 MT. HERMON	DEBORAH L DRASH	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	12	0	6	4	1	7
29 LACOMBE	JOHN M ODUMS	142	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	1	4	136	60	2	55	21	0	11
30 LIVE OAK	JOHN E SCARF	639	4	5	9	3	0	3	5	7	6	635	177	12	150	0	0	24
31 MANGUM CHAPEL	LEWIS M MORRIS JR	88	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	84	0	0	6	0	0	3
32 JAMES CHAPEL	LEWIS M MORRIS JR	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	14	0	6	0	0	2
33 LIVINGSTON	LEWIS M MORRIS JR	76	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	46	1	14	0	0	5
34 LORANGER	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	154	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	76	1	35	10	0	15
35 COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	0	5	4	0	5
36 ST TIMOTHY N/SHORE	J LAWRENCE MADDIN	870	17	93	42	12	0	12	19	8	3	980	376	3	406	223	14	32
37 MONTPELIER	CHARLES E SCOTT	72	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	27	1	0	0	0	4
38 PEARL RIVER	JEFFERY D CONNER	160	0	5	1	13	0	13	9	0	2	142	53	4	35	14	0	7
39 TALISHEEK	JEFFERY D CONNER	56	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	15	0	0	0	0	0
40 PINE GROVE	J PENN MORGAN	94	0	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	4	84	32	0	4	0	0	5
41 PONCHATOULA FIRST	LARRY D ROBERTSON	478	1	11	2	5	0	5	14	1	7	465	150	3	15	6	0	25
42 LEE'S LANDING	LARRY D ROBERTSON	74	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	34	1	0	18	0	5
43 WESLEY CHAPEL	EDWIN J BARKSDALE	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	56	2	20	28	0	16
44 ALDERSGATE	JOHN/CAROLE C. WINN	1417	51	71	31	34	4	38	53	24	2	1453	619	49	428	317	33	210
45 SLIDELL FIRST	DEWITT M GINN	1359	23	15	11	38	0	38	17	32	8	1512	349	15	274	45	11	37
46 HARTZELL MT. ZION	RANDALL E CAMPBELL	344	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	353	145	8	36	5	5	20
47 NEWELL	RANDALL E CAMPBELL	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	15	1	15	2	0	4
48 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	GENE M FAURIE	132	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	132	71	1	20	0	1	7
49 HUFF'S CHAPEL	GENE M FAURIE	69	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	68	28	2	18	18	1	2
50 MAUREPAS	GENE M FAURIE	26	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	28	0	1	0	1	0
51 ST JAMES	LOUIS A SMITH	90	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	35	0	8	0	12	6
52 NINDE CHAPEL	LOUIS A SMITH	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17	0	0	0	6	2
53 TANGIPAHOA	NORWOOD N HINGLE III	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	33	3	28	4	0	5
54 PINE RIDGE	NORWOOD N HINGLE III	96	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	92	38	0	4	9	0	5
55 NESOM MEMORIAL	EDWARD O PICKENS	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	20	0	6	0	0	3
56 VARNADO	KARL D WOOD	78	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	79	30	5	28	8	1	6
57 SUN	KARL D. WOOD	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	16	8	1	6	3	0	0
58 BUSH	KARL D. WOOD	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	55	48	1	16	9	0	4
59 WALKER	MARK R MARTIN	225	7	3	3	0	2	2	1	0	2	233	104	8	46	22	3	14
60 DIST. S'INTENDENT	H WARREN BLAKEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12767	174	293	217	338	24	362	184	113	132	12660	4350	207	2983	1046	143	754

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in Sunday School classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items sold at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
55	20	53	149	69	20	135	4	14	1557	43	740	34	150	817000	123000	113354	0	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93300	0	196	1500	0				
30	35	25	113	80	10	80	0	55	1600	25	2400	0	0	401000	45000	3000	128000	0				
32	10	10	60	40	23	18	0	5	200	12	340	0	0	235100	0	0	2120	1306				
30	31	27	96	50	12	30	0	14	0	23	100	0	0	128000	0	0	0	5				
29	13	99	156	66	0	102	0	25	153	35	739	58	0	1666738	125000	29500	29170	0				
28	11	10	56	24	10	25	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	145000	12500	0	0	4500				
4	9	7	24	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	81000	0	3000	0	8				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	0	25655	0	9				
0	0	13	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111900	0	6000	0	10				
52	25	82	178	75	90	100	3	43	860	40	900	10	100	1097200	87000	0	0	11				
17	6	19	51	33	10	15	3	0	0	30	1246	0	0	103000	63000	0	0	12				
3	1	6	13	13	0	12	0	0	0	8	147	0	0	204200	0	0	0	13				
6	7	18	37	15	0	2	0	0	17	234	0	0	0	147978	34518	28677	0	14				
100	30	150	304	146	125	30	3	25	1200	80	740	15	150	1721580	94000	115374	397602	0				
25	20	15	66	40	10	0	0	15	250	8	140	0	0	620000	22000	0	99000	8000				
10	10	25	48	20	25	0	1	43	0	25	0	0	0	177276	0	0	32000	0				
48	18	90	188	100	23	160	7	22	0	45	270	18	705	917000	126000	0	51800	0				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	51	0	0	0	98500	0	9500	0	19				
25	13	17	68	27	10	15	0	30	2780	35	1000	19	0	235000	64000	5000	8200	0				
6	7	20	38	10	10	5	0	20	415	23	5000	10	0	150000	0	25000	5000	0				
9	10	6	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480000	173000	0	0	22				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46500	0	0	0	23				
15	6	25	54	26	20	0	0	12	0	15	276	0	0	180000	57000	139000	0	24				
11	3	10	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	4100	0	25				
70	41	66	202	83	0	110	1	0	0	64	528	25	0	1139300	134900	21907	0	26				
15	19	25	70	26	10	6	2	0	0	20	765	19	25	353400	92800	8000	600	0				
5	2	23	37	12	6	6	0	0	0	8	89	1	10	62500	91800	8000	0	28				
21	4	28	64	35	0	5	0	0	0	20	502	4	0	373100	134000	2746	0	29				
80	28	78	210	125	130	119	4	0	0	27	200	8	0	786000	90000	41800	212300	0				
3	5	6	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171000	110000	0	0	31				
2	4	17	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	52000	0	32				
14	10	17	46	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	52000	0	0	33				
45	17	26	103	62	12	0	0	0	19	150	0	0	0	230000	54000	3500	0	34				
11	3	14	33	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	7800	0	35				
220	129	124	505	184	547	446	14	0	0	32	1529	129	460	1576000	86320	84690	909000	7913				
2	2	14	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	189978	0	5256	0	37				
9	8	17	41	19	0	0	0	0	16	192	17	145	0	180000	65500	90000	23700	5000				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	20100	0	2500	0	39				
6	3	8	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	40				
66	20	110	221	86	16	152	1	0	0	60	1529	10	0	806000	100000	24502	64000	0				
17	10	9	41	18	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201700	1000	0	0	42				
6	26	62	110	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	210000	50000	0	0	43				
319	160	279	968	437	223	1257	0	75	2926	31	535	165	14299	1244292	0	107189	547919	1769				
160	64	189	450	193	0	11	20	2417	90	734	100	761	3353200	264000	31650	440705	0	45				
34	16	25	95	55	8	20	1	46	0	59	0	16	0	300000	140000	15000	0	46				
6	4	5	19	10	0	0	0	4	50	12	150	0	0	7800	1500	0	2500	0				
17	8	16	48	40	0	43	1	0	12	441	5	0	0	146000	70657	5331	0	48				
12	0	0	14	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122880	0	1312	0	49				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	656	0	50				
4	5	4	19	6	14	6	0	6	200	30	50	12	0	32000	0	0	0	3000				
2	0	7	11	17	14	14	0	7	400	13	300	0	0	3500	0	20000	0	3000				
4	2	8	19	8	3	0	0	14	320	10	190	10	0	223000	100000	9303	0	53				
0	0	0	9	4	4	14	0	0	20	146	0	0	0	319764	0	1800	0	54				
0	0	21	24	20	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	55				
19	7	9	41	14	0	4	0	0	7	35	0	0	0	90000	20000	0	0	3000				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16000	0	198000	0	57				
7	9	11	31	20	0	4	0	8	60	16	26	9	65	120000	0	15000	0	58				
41	18	61	134	67	20	81	1	16	0	25	110	20	0	350000	149000	14765	19320	2095				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	0	0	60				
1756	909	2006	5425	2567	1430	3119	62	519	15388	1097	22724	740	16870	23214786	3105495	1280053	2974436	39583				

NORTH SHORE

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 38a + 38b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
1 CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2 AMITE	3523	3523	861	861	384	384	209	209	2311	0	2311	26	11	62	27	10	22	28	160
3 INDEPENDENCE	338	338	83	83	37	37	20	20	26	0	26	0	7	13	8	0	0	0	28
4 WESLEY RAY	1555	0	380	380	170	170	92	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 LIVE OAK	531	531	130	130	58	58	32	32	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
6 MARY'S CHAPEL	815	815	199	199	89	89	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 BOGALUSA ESM	6126	6126	1497	1497	668	668	364	364	2002	0	2002	0	60	241	23	0	118	0	442
8 THIRKIELO	665	665	163	163	73	73	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 HARRY'S CHAPEL	501	501	123	123	55	55	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 CENTER	448	448	109	109	49	49	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 DARLINGTON	286	286	70	70	31	31	17	17	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 COVINGTON FIRST	5697	5697	1392	1392	622	622	339	339	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 FITZGERALD	1579	775	386	132	172	35	98	163	0	0	163	0	36	38	23	0	78	0	175
14 WALOHEIM	523	523	128	128	57	57	31	31	45	0	45	0	30	45	10	0	20	0	105
15 DAY'S	984	984	240	240	107	107	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
16 DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	6243	5619	1525	1525	681	681	371	371	622	0	622	195	46	147	26	29	97	98	431
17 ROBERTS	2015	2015	492	492	220	220	120	120	0	0	0	73	97	60	25	59	129	0	370
18 ST LUKE	895	895	219	219	98	98	53	53	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	0	0	0	120
19 CENTENARY	4038	4038	987	987	441	441	240	240	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 FISHER	560	560	137	137	61	61	33	33	197	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 WINAN	1504	1504	367	367	164	164	89	89	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 HAYES CHAPEL	516	516	126	126	56	56	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 FRIENDSHIP	1677	200	410	410	183	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 CORBIN	283	283	69	69	31	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 GREENSBURG	2065	2065	505	505	225	225	123	123	96	0	96	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	210	210	51	51	23	23	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 HAMMOND FIRST	4835	4835	1181	1181	528	528	287	287	693	0	693	0	0	206	69	0	0	0	275
28 KENTWOOD	1543	1543	377	377	168	168	92	92	105	0	105	20	52	78	20	20	5	20	195
29 MT. HERMON	272	272	66	66	30	30	16	16	15	0	15	15	15	15	16	15	15	15	92
30 LACOMBE	1669	1669	408	408	182	182	99	99	196	0	196	0	58	185	49	0	43	0	335
31 LIVE OAK	5650	5650	1380	1380	617	617	336	336	56	0	56	0	30	50	0	0	64	25	169
32 MANGUM CHAPEL	875	875	214	214	95	95	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 JAMES CHAPEL	447	447	109	109	49	49	27	27	3	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18
34 LIVINGSTON	596	596	146	146	65	65	35	35	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
35 LORANGER	1039	1039	254	254	113	113	62	62	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 COOPERS CHAPEL	204	0	50	0	22	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 ST TIMOTHY N/SHORE	6291	6291	1537	1537	686	686	374	374	1133	0	1133	0	0	405	0	0	181	82	668
38 MONTPELIER	560	560	137	137	61	61	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 PEARL RIVER	914	914	130	130	20	20	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 TALISHEEK	313	313	77	77	34	34	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 PINE GROVE	853	853	208	208	93	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 PONCHATOLA FIRST	4706	4706	1150	1150	513	513	280	280	1350	0	1350	0	17	95	0	0	142	35	289
43 LEE'S LANDING	758	758	185	185	83	83	45	45	87	0	87	10	15	27	0	0	0	8	50
44 WESLEY CHAPEL	857	857	209	209	94	94	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103
45 ALDERSGATE	11644	11644	2845	2845	1271	1271	692	692	1196	0	1196	0	0	401	15	92	398	140	1046
46 SLOELL FIRST	14796	14796	3615	3615	1614	1614	880	880	1378	0	1378	67	111	180	0	0	0	0	291
47 HARTZELL MT. ZION	2484	2484	607	607	271	271	148	148	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 NEWELL	398	398	97	97	43	43	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1146	1146	280	280	125	125	68	68	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 HUFF'S CHAPEL	549	142	134	134	60	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 MAUREPAS	227	227	56	56	25	25	14	14	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 ST JAMES	334	255	82	82	36	36	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 NINDE CHAPEL	119	119	29	29	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 TANGIPAHOA	1008	1008	246	246	110	110	60	60	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 PINE RIDGE	787	787	192	192	86	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 NESOM MEMORIAL	503	503	123	123	55	55	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 VARNADO	802	802	196	196	87	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 SUN	164	164	40	40	18	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
59 BUSH	603	603	147	147	66	66	36	36	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	152	10	192
60 WALKER	2052	2052	84	84	59	59	59	59	42	0	42	0	26	32	6	0	35	0	99
61 DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	113575	108425	27240	26936	12147	11448	6653	6383	12096	1	12097	477	656	2352	372	281	1659	464	5784

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specialists	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offering/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B
35	275	282	1806	1578	178	1093	15	83	2457	60	60	149	149	72	72	1406	1406	1210	1210
0	27	44	154	151	17	36	0	8	80	6	6	14	14	7	7	135	135	116	116
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	66	0	32	0	620	440	731	731
10	42	0	242	238	27	10	0	13	0	9	9	22	22	11	11	212	212	250	250
0	64	0	372	365	41	0	0	19	0	14	14	35	35	17	17	325	325	0	0
0	479	9615	2794	2744	309	3368	336	145	10287	105	105	259	259	125	125	2444	2444	2913	2913
0	52	0	0	298	34	0	0	0	0	11	0	28	0	14	0	265	0	339	339
0	39	0	229	225	25	0	0	12	100	9	9	21	21	10	10	200	200	236	236
0	35	0	204	200	23	124	0	11	113	8	8	19	19	9	9	179	179	154	154
0	22	131	0	128	14	79	0	7	425	5	5	12	12	6	6	114	114	98	98
106	445	0	2598	2552	228	380	0	135	1848	97	97	241	241	116	116	2273	2273	2680	2680
0	123	0	87	219	7	142	2	37	750	27	27	67	67	32	32	630	630	823	823
0	40	45	238	234	26	110	0	12	225	9	9	22	22	11	11	209	209	246	246
0	77	0	449	441	50	182	0	23	1138	17	17	42	42	20	20	393	393	338	338
0	488	1262	150	1296	315	643	120	147	2955	107	107	264	264	127	127	2491	2491	2144	2144
46	157	40	919	902	102	232	50	48	1220	34	34	85	85	41	41	804	804	692	692
0	7	0	100	100	45	30	0	0	764	15	0	38	0	18	0	357	302	307	307
0	315	420	1841	1809	204	182	0	95	0	69	69	171	171	82	82	1611	1611	700	700
0	44	0	255	258	28	361	0	13	677	10	10	24	24	11	11	223	223	263	263
0	117	0	686	673	76	0	0	36	1680	26	26	64	64	31	31	600	600	707	707
0	40	0	235	231	26	0	0	12	210	9	9	22	22	11	11	206	206	244	244
0	131	0	765	401	85	81	0	40	862	29	29	71	71	34	34	669	669	582	582
0	22	0	131	127	0	215	0	7	245	5	5	12	12	6	6	113	113	98	98
0	162	107	942	925	104	117	0	49	1219	35	35	87	87	42	42	824	824	709	709
0	17	24	96	94	11	90	0	5	206	4	4	9	9	4	4	84	84	72	72
0	378	25	2205	2165	244	487	147	114	9842	83	83	205	205	98	98	1929	1929	1660	1660
20	121	35	704	691	78	233	90	36	500	26	26	65	65	31	31	616	616	528	528
15	121	15	124	122	14	15	15	6	75	5	5	12	12	6	6	108	108	106	106
61	131	185	761	748	84	222	0	39	2567	29	29	71	71	34	34	686	686	785	785
0	442	52	2577	2531	285	550	0	133	2094	97	97	239	239	115	115	2254	2254	1940	1940
0	35	0	208	196	0	110	0	0	100	15	0	37	0	18	0	349	0	300	300
3	35	3	204	200	23	20	0	11	150	8	8	19	19	9	9	179	179	155	155
2	46	4	272	267	30	29	0	14	150	10	10	25	25	12	12	238	238	205	205
0	80	0	474	465	52	608	0	25	285	18	18	44	44	21	21	414	414	357	357
0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	4	0	82	0	72	72
276	491	283	2869	2819	318	1356	150	149	6725	108	108	266	266	128	128	2510	2510	2959	2959
0	44	0	255	251	28	56	0	13	104	10	10	24	24	11	11	223	223	192	192
0	32	0	190	278	36	198	0	36	237	26	26	64	64	31	31	604	604	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	619	5	5	13	13	6	6	125	125	147	147
0	67	0	47	0	0	57	0	20	0	15	15	36	36	17	17	340	340	293	293
0	368	2797	2146	2108	238	714	0	111	5947	80	80	199	199	96	96	19	19	2213	2213
0	59	15	346	340	39	48	0	18	2528	13	13	32	32	15	15	303	303	357	357
0	67	35	391	384	43	90	0	20	0	15	15	36	36	17	17	342	342	403	403
0	910	100	5310	5215	588	1642	0	275	129824	199	199	493	493	237	237	4646	4646	5477	5477
0	1136	1679	6747	6627	747	2404	165	349	3438	253	253	627	627	301	301	5904	5904	6959	6959
0	194	0	1133	1112	125	0	0	59	975	42	42	105	105	51	51	991	991	1168	1168
0	31	0	182	178	20	0	0	9	50	7	7	17	17	8	8	159	159	205	205
0	90	47	523	513	58	36	0	27	100	20	20	49	49	23	23	457	457	539	539
0	42	0	250	246	28	22	0	13	407	9	9	23	23	11	11	219	219	258	258
0	18	30	104	102	11	117	0	5	124	4	4	10	10	5	5	91	91	107	107
0	27	0	145	125	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	133	118	157	0
0	9	0	54	53	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	68	52
0	79	0	460	451	51	280	0	24	1097	17	17	43	43	21	21	402	402	346	346
0	116	0	359	352	0	60	0	866	459	13	0	33	33	16	16	314	314	270	54
0	39	0	229	225	25	0	0	12	161	9	9	21	21	10	10	201	201	200	55
0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	34	34	16	16	320	224	377	0
0	13	0	75	74	8	36	0	4	20	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	77	57
10	48	0	275	270	30	398	0	14	94	10	10	26	26	12	12	241	241	284	284
0	151	0	415	327	104	195	0	48	1078	35	35	87	87	42	42	819	819	705	705
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
584	8631	17275	45127	45943	5304	17511	1090	3425	197211	1956	1858	4834	4656	2323	2237	43699	42408	46321	45194

NORTH SHORE

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
	MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
CHURCH AND CHARGE	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B
1 AMITE	4228	2080	2080	1793	1793	337	337	172	172	20350	20350	0	0
2 INDEPENDENCE	0	200	200	172	172	32	32	17	17	3000	3000	0	0
3 WESLEY RAY	791	918	918	791	0	149	0	76	0	9492	9492	0	0
4 LIVE OAK	246	314	314	270	270	51	51	26	26	3768	3768	0	0
5 MARY'S CHAPEL	402	481	481	415	415	78	78	40	40	4824	4824	0	0
6 BOGALUSA ESM	4228	3617	3617	3118	3118	586	586	299	299	27300	27300	0	0
7 THIRKIELD	1509	0	0	339	339	364	0	33	33	9579	9579	0	0
8 HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	296	296	255	255	48	48	25	25	4438	4438	0	0
9 CENTER	852	264	264	228	228	43	43	22	22	2700	2700	0	0
10 DARLINGTON	300	169	169	146	146	27	27	14	14	2614	2614	0	0
11 COVINGTON FIRST	4228	3364	3364	2900	2900	545	545	278	278	32760	32760	0	0
12 FITZGERALD	2524	932	932	804	804	151	151	77	77	12518	12518	0	0
13 WALDHIM	0	309	309	266	266	50	50	26	26	2870	2870	0	0
14 DAY'S	648	581	581	501	501	94	94	48	48	6000	6000	0	0
15 DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	4228	3686	3686	3177	3177	597	597	305	305	23902	23902	0	0
16 ROBERTS	0	1190	1190	1026	1026	193	193	98	98	7776	7776	0	0
17 ST LUKE	0	529	529	456	456	86	86	44	44	7284	7284	0	0
18 CENTENARY	4228	2384	2384	2055	2055	386	386	197	197	21200	21200	0	0
19 FISHER	0	330	330	285	285	54	54	27	27	4080	4080	0	0
20 WYMAN	2154	888	888	765	765	144	144	73	73	13758	13758	0	0
21 HAYES CHAPEL	1077	304	304	262	262	49	49	25	25	3910	3910	0	0
22 FRIENDSHIP	2650	990	990	854	854	160	160	82	82	15400	15400	0	0
23 CORBIN	972	167	167	144	144	27	27	14	14	2400	2400	0	0
24 GREENSBURG	0	1219	1219	1051	1051	198	198	101	101	12000	12000	0	0
25 WESLEY CHAPEL	0	124	124	107	107	20	20	10	10	1932	1932	0	0
26 HAMMOND FIRST	4228	2854	2854	2461	2461	463	463	236	236	30894	30894	0	0
27 KENTWOOD	2370	911	911	785	785	148	148	75	75	12200	12200	0	0
28 MT. HERMON	105	160	160	138	138	26	26	13	13	1974	1974	0	0
29 LACOMBE	2698	986	986	850	850	160	160	82	82	13709	13709	0	0
30 LIVE OAK	4228	3336	3336	2876	2876	541	541	276	276	21915	21915	0	0
31 MANGUM CHAPEL	540	516	0	445	0	84	0	43	0	4740	4740	0	0
32 JAMES CHAPEL	240	264	264	228	228	43	43	22	22	2400	2400	0	0
33 LIVINGSTON	516	352	352	303	303	57	57	29	29	1672	1672	0	0
34 LORANGER	0	613	613	529	529	99	99	52	52	5800	5800	0	0
35 COOPERS CHAPEL	0	121	121	104	104	20	20	10	10	1000	1000	0	0
36 ST TIMOTHY N/SORE	3093	3714	3714	3202	3202	602	602	307	307	31080	31080	0	0
37 MONTPELIER	0	330	330	285	285	54	54	27	27	2400	2400	0	0
38 PEARL RIVER	2721	894	894	770	770	145	145	74	74	14300	14300	0	0
39 TALISHEEK	261	185	185	159	159	30	30	15	15	1600	1600	0	0
40 PINE GROVE	0	504	504	434	434	82	82	42	42	5674	5674	0	0
41 PONCHATOULA FIRST	4228	2778	2778	2395	2395	450	450	230	230	24360	24360	0	0
42 LEE'S LANDING	0	448	448	386	386	73	73	37	37	4860	4860	0	0
43 WESLEY CHAPEL	0	506	506	436	436	82	82	42	42	4530	4530	0	0
44 ALDERSGATE	8354	6874	6874	5926	5926	1114	1114	569	569	19900	19900	19900	19900
45 SLIDELL FIRST	7506	8735	8735	7530	7530	1416	1416	723	723	38025	38025	13200	13200
46 HARTZELL MT. ZION	3000	1466	1466	1264	1264	238	238	121	121	12655	12655	0	0
47 NEWELL	275	235	235	203	203	38	38	19	19	2730	2730	0	0
48 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1674	676	676	583	583	110	110	56	56	8503	8503	0	0
49 HUFF'S CHAPEL	528	324	324	280	280	53	53	27	27	2682	2682	0	0
50 MAUREPAS	339	134	134	116	116	22	22	11	11	1868	1868	0	0
51 ST JAMES	225	197	142	170	120	32	26	16	16	1200	1200	0	0
52 NINDE CHAPEL	0	70	70	61	61	11	11	6	6	900	900	0	0
53 TANGIPAHOA	1097	595	595	513	513	96	96	49	49	7270	7270	0	0
54 PINE RIDGE	1066	464	464	400	400	75	75	38	38	4700	4700	0	0
55 NESOM MEMORIAL	0	297	297	256	256	48	48	25	25	6300	6300	0	0
56 VARNADO	1330	473	473	408	408	77	77	39	39	6500	6500	0	0
57 SUN	305	97	97	84	84	16	16	8	8	1100	1100	0	0
58 BUSH	1265	356	356	307	307	58	58	29	29	6120	6120	0	0
59 WALKER	3188	1212	1212	1044	1044	196	196	100	100	16400	16400	0	0
60 DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0
	90645	67013	66442	58111	56825	11228	10625	5577	5458	626477	626477	33100	33100

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76		
3300	0	3300	4248	0	4248	819	0	819	0	18810	5223	12906	0	16343	625	109207	1	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	0	1086	800	429	0	8213	2	
1189	0	1189	792	0	792	322	0	322	0	0	1103	7603	7200	0	105	31328	3	
420	0	420	228	0	228	0	0	0	0	0	718	2900	0	0	150	11008	4	
1714	0	1714	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	1490	5211	0	0	0	17358	5	
4500	0	4500	4600	0	4600	40	0	40	0	44640	8081	35798	9666	19009	2829	215333	6	
750	0	750	0	0	0	1089	0	1089	0	0	565	2500	500	0	0	18528	7	
750	0	750	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	475	880	3889	0	0	13871	8	
1100	0	1100	2350	0	2350	250	0	250	0	0	0	940	0	3174	0	13635	9	
400	0	400	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	750	268	1276	0	0	0	8948	10	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	1669	0	1669	0	38305	14859	15813	0	6016	731	150463	11	
2475	0	2475	3350	0	3350	872	0	872	0	3581	841	3312	0	0	444	35965	12	
825	0	825	1125	0	1125	680	0	680	0	0	565	1565	0	155	96	10848	13	
3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200	2012	0	2012	0	0	590	4372	0	1622	0	28852	14	
3300	0	3300	4950	0	4950	2440	0	2440	0	39827	7315	36854	101900	16374	1101	271680	15	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10460	1725	12680	12420	0	140	56370	16	
468	0	468	882	0	882	0	0	0	0	3560	683	5175	4572	633	0	27412	17	
3000	0	3000	4500	0	4500	4680	0	4680	0	30989	6598	14113	17173	3134	0	127915	18	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1020	67	865	0	950	180	11333	19	
1600	0	1600	1678	0	1678	2590	0	2590	0	1800	789	4843	8200	3626	500	50333	20	
375	0	375	350	0	350	1550	0	1550	0	288	360	2291	5600	200	60	18676	21	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2907	0	2907	0	4844	1105	6704	0	0	0	47356	22	
150	0	150	450	0	450	300	0	300	0	230	56	1294	0	0	0	7537	23	
614	0	614	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	6893	1707	6305	0	1049	550	43040	24	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	201	653	0	257	0	4647	25	
3105	0	3105	4385	0	4385	850	0	850	0	46426	31494	25602	4325	1250	0	185954	26	
2750	0	2750	3770	0	3770	200	0	200	0	3713	1111	4674	1600	3526	0	44107	27	
550	0	550	630	0	630	122	0	122	0	239	1179	0	2600	0	0	8901	28	
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	6879	1533	5800	0	2407	234	51810	29	
3600	0	3600	5050	0	5050	3037	0	3037	0	22513	2806	10742	44900	1800	613	148750	30	
1800	0	1800	544	0	544	0	0	0	0	1200	575	2290	0	0	0	13548	31	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	780	0	0	0	5727	32	
1500	0	1500	2218	0	2218	0	0	0	0	600	335	3045	0	0	0	12789	33	
0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	300	745	3015	0	1232	350	21276	34	
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	1280	0	0	0	3777	35	
3824	0	3824	4350	0	4350	4053	0	4053	0	52278	14388	38883	57702	24228	0	273799	36	
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	193	2777	2139	0	738	41	13386	37	
1925	0	1925	2575	0	2575	1528	0	1528	0	483	988	4844	3038	0	220	37316	38	
0	0	0	1600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	0	0	5785	39	
3316	0	3316	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	960	2941	2769	600	572	0	20654	40	
3000	0	3000	4450	0	4450	0	0	0	0	25883	3984	20333	13601	25116	3167	159299	41	
800	0	800	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	2400	869	3720	0	1682	0	21906	42	
662	0	662	964	0	964	0	0	0	0	0	184	3208	0	1783	0	15554	43	
9300	9300	18600	4500	4500	9000	2040	0	2040	0	81812	13348	40288	101185	34443	765	537728	44	
3300	3300	6600	4723	4500	9223	2540	1256	3796	0	86694	5540	40364	55773	33727	1741	360570	45	
2745	0	2745	3150	0	3150	550	0	550	0	9000	1500	8360	0	2500	550	56589	46	
1146	0	1146	1020	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	200	2700	0	800	200	10994	47	
1878	0	1878	1786	0	1786	170	0	170	0	175	1848	3505	0	0	74	25159	48	
633	0	633	1117	0	1117	155	0	155	0	0	108	1694	0	0	0	9405	49	
200	0	200	417	0	417	66	0	66	0	0	187	1232	0	165	0	5812	50	
0	0	0	600	0	600	50	0	50	0	0	75	620	2953	1600	0	8487	51	
0	0	0	300	0	300	50	0	50	0	0	30	450	0	700	0	2996	52	
2163	0	2163	2945	0	2945	699	0	699	0	1416	1233	4011	0	9838	0	36642	53	
800	0	800	1650	0	1650	699	0	699	0	725	244	2128	0	2227	630	19670	54	
300	0	300	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	1375	157	2222	0	0	171	13594	55	
2710	0	2710	2040	0	2040	0	0	0	0	0	226	1309	0	149	0	16589	56	
1000	0	1000	420	0	420	150	0	150	0	180	36	404	0	0	0	4435	57	
2390	0	2390	1890	0	1890	1424	0	1424	0	140	667	2470	0	1152	0	21044	58	
3300	0	3300	4400	0	4400	368	0	368	0	3537	3078	7875	2699	1048	1719	56575	59	
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60961	60	
102527	12600	115127	129797	9000	138797	43371	1256	44627	0	536598	149923	441240	462896	225654	17986	3632424		

RUSTON

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Related	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prog. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	ANSLEY	CAROLYN B. VALENTINE	22	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	19	37	0	1	24	0	4
2	ARCADIA	DOUGLAS B. DE GRAFFE	298	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	2	8	281	110	3	30	10	0	12
3	MT. MARIAH	DOUGLAS B. DE GRAFFE	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	33	0	9	0	0	6
4	ATHENS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	60	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	62	25	0	0	9	10	5
5	CROSS ROADS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	14	0	3	0	0	2
6	BERNICE	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	121	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	125	40	0	17	0	0	8
7	BEECH GROVE	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	0	4	0	0	0
8	SUMMERFIELD	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0	0
9	CALHOUN	MARK K. KREMER	63	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	26	0	3	10	0	4
10	BEULAH	MARK K. KREMER	46	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	0	9	3	0	2
11	INDIAN VILLAGE	MARK K. KREMER	54	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	25	4	5	2	0	2
12	CHATHAM	BARBARA S. DUKE	86	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	86	50	3	15	14	0	8
13	CENTER POINT	BARBARA S. DUKE	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0	5	5	0	3
14	CHOUDRANT	WILLIAM R. HIGGS	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	55	22	1	0	0	0	2
15	CLAY	TROY B. GARRETT	67	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	75	45	8	6	6	0	8
16	COTTON VALLEY	HUGH G. DUNN	99	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	35	0	10	0	0	6
17	PLEASANT VALLEY	HUGH G. DUNN	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	45	1	14	16	1	6
18	DOWNSVILLE	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSON	145	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	148	101	4	41	8	0	21
19	BETHEL	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	29	18	0	1	0	0	4
20	MT. NEBO	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSON	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	17	0	0	0	0	0
21	DOYLINE	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	126	1	0	2	6	0	6	6	2	1	114	40	2	9	12	0	6
22	SIBLEY	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	92	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	93	38	0	13	7	0	6	6
23	DUBACH	MERLIN W. MERRILL	160	5	3	5	0	0	1	0	3	169	80	7	8	9	5	16	7
24	EROS	PETE J. MEOK	88	3	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	91	80	5	23	35	7	0
25	EROS; ANTIOCH	ALTON L. PEEL	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
26	FARMERVILLE	LESTER N. NANCE	315	1	2	4	0	0	0	7	1	5	309	118	7	30	40	0	12
27	GIGSLAND	WILLIAM A. MOON III	67	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	63	34	0	9	5	0	6
28	OAK GROVE	WILLIAM A. MOON III	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	30	0	7	3	0	3
29	HARMONY CHAPEL	JOHN R. OLOHAM	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	95	30	0	10	0	0	5
30	LISBON	JOHN R. OLOHAM	48	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	12	0	0	0	0	2
31	ARIZONA	JOHN R. OLOHAM	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	15	0	10	0	0	0
32	HAYNESVILLE	BYRD L. TERRY	383	5	1	1	0	0	5	9	376	162	5	47	0	5	20	0	1
33	SHONGALOO	BYRD L. TERRY	88	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	31	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	HEFLIN	JUDITH O. BAZIER	94	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	94	35	0	9	0	0	6	6
35	BRUSHWOOD	JUDITH O. BAZIER	99	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	44	5	20	3	0	13
36	HOOGE	C. JEFFREY DUKE	136	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	142	59	1	1	0	0	0	9
37	ODOSON	C. JEFFREY DUKE	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	1
38	NEW HOPE	C. JEFFREY DUKE	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15	0	0	0	1	1
39	HOMER	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	442	3	7	4	0	0	5	4	9	438	153	4	19	30	3	14	5
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	116	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	52	1	5	15	0	5
41	JONESBORO	GEORGE A. MCVAY	392	12	3	5	20	0	20	1	0	11	380	120	2	20	4	4	21
42	CONCORD	GEORGE A. MCVAY	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	MARION	BRYANT E. GORE	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	0	3	3	0	5
44	BIRD'S CHAPEL	BRYANT E. GORE	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	32	0	0	0	0	4
45	MC INTYRE	WILLIAM JACK MAXEY	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	13	0	0	0	0	2
46	MINDEN: FIRST	ROBERT L. BURGESS	872	14	13	10	0	40	40	22	9	19	819	288	15	68	45	7	34
47	MINDEN: LAKEVIEW	JAMES R. MCLELLAND	324	11	1	4	6	1	7	1	6	4	322	110	6	37	30	7	30
48	PINE GROVE	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65	35	0	0	0	0	0	2
49	BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	QUITMAN	LEO L. BECK	70	8	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	81	51	5	3	11	3	8
51	BIENVILLE	LEO L. BECK	43	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	17	0	0	0	0	0
52	RINGGOLD	DAVID R. DEWITT	195	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	199	70	3	28	4	0	14
53	CASTOR	DAVID R. DEWITT	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	14	0	0	0	0	0
54	RUSTON: FAITH	JENNIE WALTERS	58	0	3	3	0	0	0	11	0	1	52	35	1	7	0	5	5
55	DOUGLAS	JENNIE WALTERS	144	2	3	6	8	0	8	1	0	3	143	70	1	30	0	5	12
56	RUSTON: GRACE	LARRY G. MILLER	368	5	15	11	0	0	0	6	3	2	388	187	7	53	34	4	25
57	RUSTON: TRINITY	GEORGE A. QUERSON	2216	43	30	31	0	0	0	31	4	8	2277	650	19	288	108	41	202
58	RUSTON: WESLEY CHAP	JAMES D. EVANS	108	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	109	65	4	6	17	4	13
59	SIMSBOBO: ANTIOCH	NELL M. MCLEMORE	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	20	1	12	0	0	0	5
60	SIMSBOBO	LLOYD E. SCOTT	86	1	0	2	9	0	9	0	0	1	79	45	1	3	9	1	8
61	SALEM	LLOYD E. SCOTT	91	2	0	1	16	0	16	1	0	3	74	35	2	0	3	0	2
62	SPRINGHILL	TERRAL T. LOWE	664	6	4	10	5	0	5	14	6	12	647	190	4	37	43	6	24
63	SAREPTA	TERRAL T. LOWE	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	8	0	0	0	0	2
64	WHITEHALL	JOE E. HUNTER	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	38	10	0	0	0	0	2
65	COLQUIT	JOE E. HUNTER	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	0
66	EVERGREEN	JOE E. HUNTER	42	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	40	45	1	4	0	0	5
67	RUSTON DISTRICT	JAMES M. POOLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			9999	155	125	141	75	45	120	148	51	150	9951	3919	133	992	577	107	661

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
9	4	29	46	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	1				
30	9	76	127	75	0	25	0	0	0	26	535	15	200	854500	229600	278090	0	2				
3	4	30	43	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	114500	0	5000	0	3				
8	12	0	25	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	35000	0	0	4				
11	0	2	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	14753	0	5				
10	2	27	47	25	12	0	0	18	500	31	236	0	0	420000	61000	0	0	6				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	7				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	0	0	8				
12	0	13	29	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	67000	0	9				
3	0	9	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	629	0	10				
2	0	15	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	8000	0	11				
23	2	29	62	27	20	25	1	23	1525	13	673	10	0	296100	59800	4598	5400	12				
7	2	12	24	14	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74000	0	900	4100	13				
2	6	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103500	95000	0	0	14				
13	6	20	47	30	0	0	8	8	200	15	1502	0	0	80000	3000	0	0	15				
9	4	36	55	26	12	0	0	0	0	22	250	4	163	353000	85000	8000	0	16				
24	6	20	56	33	12	0	0	6	0	16	2341	6	406	192000	0	2000	0	17				
43	12	59	135	81	0	0	0	13	0	27	0	10	0	369600	107700	0	0	18				
5	0	20	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	10000	0	19				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	0	0	20				
8	6	13	33	20	4	51	0	7	550	16	50	0	0	208000	56000	23370	0	21				
15	2	28	51	24	12	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	24226	0	22				
25	22	59	122	61	8	30	5	8	105	13	200	22	0	330200	53600	6705	5569	23				
45	5	22	79	55	26	75	2	12	600	0	0	8	750	260000	0	3000	26200	24				
0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	25				
35	11	57	115	75	57	49	0	63	75	30	708	20	0	600000	82000	115514	15928	26				
5	3	21	35	30	15	10	0	0	0	11	200	4	0	308000	45000	94772	0	27				
5	6	6	20	20	6	4	0	0	0	4	50	5	0	83000	0	9686	0	28				
8	3	25	41	14	6	0	0	6	1500	17	699	0	0	80825	41000	10000	0	29				
0	0	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	68000	0	30				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69500	0	5000	0	31				
52	17	127	216	124	0	0	6	0	0	58	3276	22	0	1400000	95000	40000	51003	32				
0	25	26	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	70	0	0	75000	15000	0	0	33				
4	4	15	29	24	0	10	2	0	0	15	797	0	0	140000	50000	33543	0	34				
11	4	12	40	17	0	8	0	0	0	20	697	0	0	155000	0	54100	0	35				
9	6	20	44	32	13	15	6	12	160	26	0	8	750	311000	89000	2897	0	36				
0	0	16	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	2483	0	37				
1	0	11	13	8	0	0	0	2	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	3625	0	38				
30	17	126	187	110	105	140	3	0	0	95	167	14	0	1674000	191500	83278	14393	39				
5	6	25	41	25	12	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	228200	0	9000	0	40				
20	10	65	116	70	8	0	2	10	560	52	0	10	210	900000	80000	60000	0	41				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	5000	0	42				
2	0	11	18	14	10	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	153000	104000	0	0	43				
12	0	12	28	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	500	0	44				
2	1	6	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	2696	0	45				
87	50	287	458	236	197	217	9	0	1105	136	288	50	0	3007065	209376	59066	703051	46				
41	30	72	173	76	17	24	8	12	410	12	410	22	133	661300	84000	0	0	47				
7	1	14	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	32000	0	0	48				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	49				
12	4	19	43	25	7	0	6	0	0	9	100	0	0	252000	37000	26000	0	50				
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750000	30000	7000	0	51				
24	12	56	106	49	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	488000	125000	119502	0	52				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	5900	0	53				
7	0	20	32	22	8	6	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	100000	65000	0	20000	54				
25	13	50	100	80	12	12	0	0	0	4	150	16	0	243000	65000	10000	0	55				
55	15	125	220	136	140	150	4	20	200	78	500	12	300	1217800	86500	14000	158000	56				
293	189	707	1391	555	368	647	40	10	357	185	2562	230	109	6714200	158500	163600	262897	57				
24	11	55	103	49	15	30	3	0	0	18	75	8	300	300000	0	964	2400	58				
11	2	19	37	20	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	29333	0	0	59				
8	6	65	87	18	8	0	1	0	0	18	322	25	80	111500	82000	52000	0	60				
4	4	70	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	268	0	0	146000	0	5700	0	61				
75	40	187	326	151	63	30	6	40	50	69	1393	45	400	1151185	86500	120000	0	62				
0	0	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	13500	0	63				
0	0	10	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	64				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	65				
5	6	14	30	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357000	137830	0	0	67				
1186	600	2891	5338	2740	1228	1641	112	278	8057	1078	18509	581	3901	26928375	2833239	1653597	1269931	0				

RUSTON

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
1 CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2 ANSLEY	233	233	57	57	25	25	14	14	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 ARCAZIA	3643	3643	890	890	338	338	217	217	3337	0	3337	0	41	49	0	32	5	10	136
4 MT. MARIAH	550	550	134	134	60	60	33	33	26	0	26	0	0	21	0	0	6	0	27
5 ATHENS	538	538	131	131	59	59	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 CROSS ROADS	268	268	66	66	29	29	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
7 BERNICE	1450	1015	354	252	158	112	86	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BEECH GROVE	116	113	28	28	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 SUMMERFIELD	133	133	33	33	15	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 CALHOUN	645	545	158	158	140	140	38	38	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
11 BELLAH	315	315	77	77	34	34	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 INDIAN VILLAGE	399	399	97	97	43	43	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 CHATHAM	965	482	236	236	105	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 CENTER POINT	325	325	79	79	35	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 CHOUVRANT	622	622	152	152	68	68	37	37	500	0	500	0	27	0	0	12	0	0	39
16 CLAY	567	567	139	139	62	62	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 COTTON VALLEY	1089	125	286	100	119	0	85	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 PLEASANT VALLEY	689	689	168	168	75	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 DOWNVILLE	1502	1502	367	367	164	164	89	89	5256	0	5256	0	11	120	0	0	26	12	189
20 BETHEL	335	335	82	82	37	37	20	20	100	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
21 MT. NERO	251	251	61	61	27	27	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 DOYLIN	983	983	240	240	107	107	58	58	100	0	100	0	50	12	0	0	49	10	121
23 STABLEY	863	863	211	211	94	94	51	51	136	0	136	0	35	23	0	0	50	10	118
24 OURACH	1402	1402	343	343	153	153	83	83	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	10	0	76
25 EROS	984	984	240	240	107	107	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
26 EROS: ANTIOCH	289	289	71	71	32	32	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 FARMERVILLE	3309	3309	808	808	361	361	197	197	151	0	151	0	0	295	0	50	0	10	356
28 GIBSLAND	828	828	202	202	90	90	49	49	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
29 OAK GROVE	321	321	78	78	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 HARMONY CHAPEL	777	777	190	190	85	85	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
31 LISBON	510	510	149	149	67	67	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 ARIZONA	242	242	59	59	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 HAYNESVILLE	3694	3694	895	895	400	400	218	218	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	165
34 SHONGALOO	684	684	167	167	75	75	41	41	114	0	114	0	0	35	0	0	74	0	109
35 HELLIN	847	847	207	207	92	92	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
36 BRUSHWOOD	916	916	199	199	89	89	49	49	180	0	180	0	0	18	0	0	20	0	38
37 HODGE	1398	1398	339	339	151	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	6	87	0	0	0	0	93
38 OODSON	198	198	46	46	20	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30
39 NEW HOPE	122	122	30	30	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
40 HOWER	4151	4151	1014	1014	453	453	247	247	1418	0	1418	0	30	348	40	34	123	44	619
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	993	993	243	243	108	108	58	58	373	0	373	0	20	81	8	73	34	224	0
42 JONESBORO	3919	3919	957	957	428	0	233	233	1008	0	1008	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
43 MARLOW	160	160	39	39	17	17	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
44 BLY'S CHAPEL	663	663	162	162	72	72	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 MC INTYRE	147	147	36	36	16	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
46 MINDEA: FIRST	8757	10257	2139	2139	956	956	521	1021	6723	0	6723	0	9	77	0	0	88	28	200
47 MINDEA: LAKEVIEW	3490	3490	853	853	381	381	207	207	339	0	339	33	31	60	10	0	60	20	181
48 PINE GROVE	845	0	208	0	92	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 BETACHEM	129	129	32	32	14	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 QUITMAN	786	786	192	192	86	0	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 BIEWILLE	451	0	110	0	49	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 RINGDOLO	2094	2094	512	512	229	229	124	124	186	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 CASTOR	503	503	123	123	55	55	30	30	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 RUSTON: FAITH	542	542	132	132	59	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 DOUGLAS	1080	1080	264	264	118	118	64	64	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 RUSTON: GRACE	3874	3874	947	947	423	423	230	230	2864	0	2864	10	34	106	6	36	8	34	224
57 RUSTON: TRINITY	20980	20980	5126	5126	2289	2289	1247	1247	9881	0	9881	0	232	679	0	0	0	52	953
58 RUSTON: WESLEY CHAP	713	713	174	174	78	78	42	42	100	0	100	5	0	42	0	0	25	19	86
59 SINGSBORO: ANTIOCH	151	151	117	117	70	70	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 SINGSBORO	712	712	174	174	78	78	42	42	135	0	135	0	32	62	0	0	14	7	115
61 SALTER	739	739	180	180	81	81	44	44	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 SPAINCHILL	6230	6230	1522	1522	690	680	370	370	2589	0	2589	0	25	52	0	0	67	40	184
63 SAREPTA	245	245	60	60	27	27	15	15	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 WHITEHALL	340	340	83	83	37	37	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 COLQUITT	242	242	59	59	26	26	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 EVERGREEN	362	362	89	89	40	40	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	97118	94910	23926	22771	10657	9284	5768	5791	36549	0	36549	58	653	2462	74	182	962	474	4807

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offering Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid								
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B								
0	18	0	106	104	12	254	100	6	594	4	4	10	10	5	5	93	93	147	147	1							
0	285	455	1662	1632	184	787	0	86	0	62	62	154	154	74	74	1454	1454	971	971	2							
0	42	50	251	246	28	92	0	13	1103	9	9	23	23	11	11	219	219	311	311	3							
0	42	0	245	241	27	231	0	13	0	9	9	23	23	11	11	215	215	317	317	4							
0	21	50	122	120	14	50	0	6	0	5	5	11	11	5	5	107	107	158	158	5							
0	89	628	462	455	56	591	0	28	1111	25	21	61	42	30	21	579	406	806	806	6							
0	9	0	53	52	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	69	69	7							
0	10	0	61	60	0	0	0	3	123	2	2	6	6	3	3	53	53	103	103	8							
10	50	10	295	289	33	100	10	15	425	11	11	27	27	13	13	258	258	365	365	9							
0	25	0	143	141	16	25	0	7	300	5	5	13	13	6	6	126	126	177	177	10							
0	31	0	182	179	20	55	0	9	350	7	7	17	17	8	8	159	159	223	223	11							
0	75	0	315	432	0	30	0	23	1286	17	0	41	41	20	20	385	385	541	541	12							
0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	0	130	130	187	187	13							
0	48	0	284	279	31	275	2	15	532	11	11	26	26	13	13	248	248	351	351	14							
0	45	0	259	254	29	171	0	13	951	10	10	24	24	12	12	226	226	332	332	15							
0	8	0	100	100	0	212	0	0	100	19	0	46	20	22	0	434	40	290	290	16							
0	0	0	314	100	0	315	0	16	1549	12	12	29	29	14	14	275	207	407	184	17							
0	121	697	685	673	76	953	0	36	9932	27	27	64	64	31	31	599	599	1011	1011	18							
0	27	0	153	150	17	200	0	8	2946	6	6	14	14	7	7	134	134	189	189	19							
0	19	0	114	112	13	0	0	6	338	4	4	11	11	5	5	100	100	143	143	20							
40	77	0	448	440	50	185	20	23	382	17	17	42	42	20	20	392	392	549	549	21							
22	67	0	394	387	44	222	20	20	382	15	15	37	37	18	18	344	344	483	483	22							
0	109	30	640	628	71	247	51	33	2367	24	24	59	59	29	29	560	560	774	774	23							
0	77	35	449	441	50	256	0	23	1217	17	17	42	42	20	20	393	393	562	562	24							
0	22	0	132	130	15	0	0	7	725	5	5	12	12	6	6	116	116	169	169	25							
0	259	0	1509	1482	167	1023	0	78	834	57	57	140	140	67	67	1320	1320	1836	1836	26							
0	65	30	377	371	42	321	0	20	0	14	14	35	35	17	17	330	330	465	465	27							
0	25	0	146	144	16	200	0	8	122	5	5	14	14	7	7	128	128	185	185	28							
0	61	35	354	348	39	127	0	18	0	13	13	33	33	16	16	310	310	437	437	29							
0	48	0	278	273	31	0	0	14	1400	10	10	26	26	12	12	244	244	341	341	30							
0	19	0	110	108	12	59	0	6	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	97	97	137	137	31							
0	286	0	1671	1641	185	990	130	87	5541	63	63	155	155	75	75	1462	1462	2022	2022	32							
0	54	0	312	306	35	368	0	16	1270	12	12	29	29	14	14	273	273	385	385	33							
0	66	0	386	379	43	200	0	20	1172	14	14	36	36	17	17	338	338	475	475	34							
0	64	0	372	365	41	216	0	19	932	14	14	35	35	17	17	326	326	478	478	35							
0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	24	0	59	0	28	0	553	553	0	0	36							
0	16	0	86	84	9	100	0	4	115	3	3	8	8	4	4	75	75	109	109	37							
0	10	0	56	55	6	100	0	3	49	2	2	5	5	2	2	49	49	72	72	38							
70	325	325	1893	1859	210	2024	158	98	9226	71	71	176	176	85	85	1656	1656	2390	2390	39							
51	77	45	453	445	50	549	0	23	2126	17	17	42	42	20	20	396	396	694	694	40							
0	307	100	1787	1755	198	2325	0	93	1080	67	67	166	166	80	80	1564	1564	2161	2161	41							
0	13	0	73	72	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	98	98	42							
0	51	0	302	297	33	58	48	16	59	11	11	28	28	13	13	265	265	368	368	43							
0	30	0	174	171	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	16	0	8	8	153	0	0	0	44							
0	11	0	67	66	7	250	0	3	0	3	3	6	6	3	3	59	59	202	202	45							
0	685	800	4694	4922	442	3695	500	207	29619	150	150	371	371	178	178	3494	3994	4828	4828	46							
0	272	0	1591	1563	176	692	70	82	7521	60	60	148	148	71	71	1392	1392	1936	1936	47							
0	66	0	385	378	0	0	0	20	0	14	14	36	36	17	17	337	337	474	474	48							
0	10	0	59	58	7	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	52	52	80	80	49							
0	61	0	358	352	0	100	0	19	0	13	13	33	33	16	16	314	314	488	488	50							
0	0	0	56	0	0	25	0	0	187	8	0	19	0	9	0	180	0	0	0	51							
0	163	0	955	938	106	0	0	49	3862	36	36	89	89	43	43	836	836	1161	1161	52							
0	39	0	229	225	25	300	0	12	0	9	9	21	21	10	10	201	201	286	286	53							
0	42	0	247	243	0	20	62	13	0	9	0	23	23	11	11	216	216	337	337	54							
0	85	0	493	484	55	235	0	26	0	18	18	46	46	22	22	431	431	604	604	55							
22	304	93	1767	1735	196	3002	123	91	3405	66	66	164	164	79	79	1546	1546	2148	2148	56							
0	1640	700	9568	9397	1059	10300	0	495	80804	359	359	888	888	427	427	8372	8372	11644	11644	57							
0	56	0	325	320	36	177	0	17	3032	12	12	30	30	15	15	285	285	401	401	58							
0	38	0	218	214	24	70	0	11	765	11	8	27	20	13	10	255	191	395	395	59							
0	56	15	325	319	36	434	0	17	145	12	12	30	30														

RUSTON

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B
1	ANSLEY	1485	138	138	119	119	22	22	11	11	1170	1170	0	0
2	ARCADIA	3362	2151	2151	1854	1854	349	349	178	178	22830	22830	0	0
3	MT. MARIAM	846	324	324	280	280	53	53	27	27	3370	3370	0	0
4	ATHENS	0	317	317	274	274	51	51	26	26	2000	2000	0	0
5	CROSS ROADS	0	158	158	137	137	26	26	13	13	1000	1000	0	0
6	BERNICE	2362	856	856	738	738	139	139	71	49	12000	12000	0	0
7	BEECH GROVE	137	69	69	59	59	11	11	6	6	700	700	0	0
8	SUMMERFIELD	177	79	79	68	68	13	13	7	7	900	900	0	0
9	CALHOUN	0	381	381	329	329	62	62	32	32	8886	8886	0	0
10	SEULAH	0	186	186	160	160	30	30	15	15	1808	1808	0	0
11	INDIAN VILLAGE	0	235	235	203	203	38	38	19	19	2198	2198	0	0
12	CHATHAM	1900	570	570	491	491	92	92	47	47	9090	9090	0	0
13	CENTER POINT	787	192	192	165	165	31	31	16	16	3802	3802	0	0
14	CHOUDRANT	455	367	367	317	317	60	60	30	30	5555	5555	0	0
15	CLAY	0	335	335	289	289	54	54	28	28	6000	6000	0	0
16	COTTON VALLEY	737	643	643	554	554	104	104	53	53	8033	8033	0	0
17	PLEASANT VALLEY	979	407	217	351	133	66	66	34	34	5431	5431	0	0
18	DOWNSVILLE	1701	887	887	764	764	144	144	73	73	9025	9025	0	0
19	BETHEL	523	198	198	171	171	32	32	16	16	2597	2597	0	0
20	MT. NERO	393	148	148	128	128	24	24	12	12	1878	1878	0	0
21	DOYLE	2537	580	580	500	500	94	94	48	48	8405	8405	0	0
22	SIBLEY	2537	509	509	439	439	83	83	42	42	6487	6487	0	0
23	DOBACH	0	828	828	714	714	134	134	69	69	10020	10020	0	0
24	EROS	0	581	581	501	501	94	94	48	48	2100	2100	0	0
25	EROS' ANTIOCH	0	171	171	147	147	28	28	14	14	4200	4200	0	0
26	FARMERVILLE	3002	1954	1954	1684	1684	317	317	162	162	28649	28649	0	0
27	GIBSLAND	616	489	489	421	421	79	79	40	40	4515	4515	0	0
28	OAK GROVE	308	189	189	163	163	31	31	16	16	1900	1900	0	0
29	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	459	459	396	396	74	74	38	38	6215	6215	0	0
30	LITSON	0	360	360	311	311	58	58	30	30	3734	3734	0	0
31	ARIZONA	0	143	143	123	123	23	23	12	12	882	882	0	0
32	HAYNESVILLE	4292	2163	2163	1865	1865	351	351	179	179	21769	21769	0	0
33	SHONGALOO	0	404	404	348	348	65	65	33	33	4196	4196	0	0
34	HEFLIN	759	500	500	431	431	81	81	41	41	5274	5274	0	0
35	BRUSHWOOD	601	482	482	415	415	78	78	40	40	4193	4193	0	0
36	HODGE	2537	818	818	705	705	133	133	68	68	10355	10355	0	0
37	OODSON	107	111	111	96	96	18	18	9	9	1427	1427	0	0
38	NEW HOPE	0	72	72	62	62	12	12	6	6	1110	1110	0	0
39	HOMER	3171	2451	2451	2113	2113	397	397	203	203	22680	22680	0	0
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	1058	586	586	505	505	95	95	49	49	9020	9020	0	0
41	JONESBORO	4224	2313	2313	1994	1994	375	375	191	191	23260	23260	0	0
42	CONCORD	0	94	94	81	81	15	15	8	8	2400	2400	0	0
43	MARION	0	391	391	337	337	63	63	32	32	12892	12892	0	0
44	BIRD'S CHAPEL	0	226	226	195	195	37	37	19	19	4383	4383	0	0
45	MC INTYRE	0	87	87	75	75	14	14	7	7	2400	2400	0	0
46	MINDEN: FIRST	7102	5170	5170	4457	4457	838	838	428	428	31300	31300	14600	14600
47	MINDEN: LAKEVIEW	4228	2060	2060	1776	1776	334	334	171	171	25200	25200	0	0
48	PINE GROVE	1200	499	499	430	430	81	81	41	41	8200	8200	0	0
49	BETHLEHEM	0	76	76	66	66	12	12	6	6	1800	1800	0	0
50	QUITMAN	0	464	464	400	400	75	75	38	38	3700	3700	0	0
51	BIENVILLE	0	266	266	229	229	43	43	22	22	2400	2400	0	0
52	RINGGOLD	2995	1236	1236	1066	1066	200	200	102	102	15978	15978	0	0
53	CASTOR	0	297	297	256	256	48	48	25	25	2640	2640	0	0
54	RUSTON: FAITH	804	320	320	276	276	52	52	26	26	5526	5526	0	0
55	OOLGLAS	972	638	638	550	550	103	103	53	53	8190	8190	0	0
56	RUSTON: GRACE	4228	2287	2287	1972	1972	371	371	189	189	24600	24600	0	0
57	RUSTON: TRINITY	8457	12387	12387	10678	10678	2007	2007	1025	1025	49480	49480	26803	26803
58	RUSTON: WESLEY CHAP	0	421	421	363	363	68	68	35	35	7700	7700	0	0
59	SIMSBORO: ANTIOCH	439	377	377	325	325	61	61	31	31	3657	3657	0	0
60	SIMSBORO	1269	421	421	363	363	68	68	35	35	9446	9446	0	0
61	SALEM	1269	436	436	376	376	71	71	36	36	8446	8446	0	0
62	SPRINGHILL	4228	3678	3678	3171	3171	596	596	304	304	25750	25750	0	0
63	SAREPTA	0	145	145	125	125	23	23	12	12	1540	1540	0	0
64	WHITEHALL	234	201	201	173	173	33	33	17	17	1936	1936	0	0
65	COLQUIT	172	143	143	123	123	23	23	12	11	1423	1423	0	0
66	EVERGREEN	283	214	214	184	184	35	35	18	18	2383	2383	0	0
67	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48651	48651	0	0
		79493	57338	57148	49431	49213	9292	9292	4744	4706	593497	586796	41403	41403

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW			
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash sent to District or Conference	UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-79)
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1130	0	1130	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	920	594	1160	0	450	0	10015	
2720	0	2720	3590	0	3590	477	0	477	0	15635	2944	17503	0	79152	1321	170713	2
580	0	580	850	0	850	25	0	25	0	480	520	1469	0	1025	0	13077	3
2000	0	2000	2600	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	730	4919	0	0	0	15051	4
1800	0	1800	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	795	136	974	0	0	0	8112	5
3300	0	3300	3800	0	3800	1451	0	1451	0	5168	526	6447	0	2906	1238	47138	6
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	120	0	190	0	0	0	2003	7
0	0	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	27	650	0	0	0	2919	8
1251	0	1251	582	0	582	0	0	0	0	1538	3659	0	259	0	0	19952	9
1251	0	1251	551	0	551	0	0	0	0	0	661	580	0	0	0	6671	10
1251	0	1251	551	0	551	0	0	0	0	0	249	1366	0	13000	0	20913	11
2400	0	2400	3200	0	3200	350	0	350	0	1040	944	4777	0	0	792	29559	12
0	0	0	1050	0	1050	150	0	150	0	0	20	0	1400	0	0	8479	13
1150	0	1150	1717	0	1717	920	0	920	0	1318	472	1508	10995	2014	0	30411	14
0	0	0	600	0	600	200	0	200	0	1525	1134	3220	0	4329	0	20942	15
1894	0	1894	3570	0	3570	0	0	0	0	1500	1014	4551	0	1268	339	23068	16
1465	0	1465	835	0	835	783	0	783	0	0	1688	2462	0	3322	0	20992	17
2650	0	2650	3920	0	3920	1872	0	1872	0	8446	3102	17343	0	5542	840	78761	18
200	0	200	160	0	160	576	0	576	0	460	451	2044	0	0	0	11955	19
150	0	150	120	0	120	432	0	432	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	4328	20
1528	0	1528	1686	0	1686	415	0	415	0	1035	1232	5182	0	1517	382	27435	21
1000	0	1000	2014	0	2014	465	0	465	0	1005	427	3632	0	217	0	22785	22
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	4800	2732	9808	274	32869	100	77427	23
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	0	0	0	0	3900	1568	6577	15700	150	0	43840	24
0	1200	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1110	29	568	0	700	0	9915	25
3000	0	3000	5125	0	5125	2300	0	2300	0	22992	3584	13342	7695	4594	1018	113351	26
2550	0	2550	3825	0	3825	1662	0	1662	0	0	516	2973	0	3657	605	25224	27
300	0	300	850	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	15	1076	0	2355	350	9006	28
1115	0	1115	1350	0	1350	562	0	562	0	2465	498	5320	0	2500	804	24696	29
1007	0	1007	2119	0	2119	508	0	508	0	735	867	2863	0	0	0	16131	30
379	0	379	726	0	726	106	0	106	0	0	0	1190	0	100	0	4592	31
3000	0	3000	3231	0	3231	0	0	0	0	30881	2588	14589	0	116279	2422	223739	32
3000	0	3000	1470	0	1470	150	0	150	0	0	164	2691	0	4014	362	21161	33
1555	0	1555	1910	0	1910	0	0	0	0	1590	623	4836	0	882	672	23506	34
1550	0	1550	1960	0	1960	100	0	100	0	600	1152	2834	0	2622	472	21280	35
2777	0	2777	3600	0	3600	250	0	250	0	2250	2830	6040	0	11530	1511	47987	36
160	0	160	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	889	0	0	0	3925	37
99	0	99	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	140	975	0	0	0	3338	38
2600	0	2600	4020	0	4020	1880	0	1880	0	23636	5429	23973	17500	45548	2473	186542	39
700	0	700	600	0	600	510	0	510	0	0	884	4649	0	2369	0	28013	40
3410	0	3410	5040	0	5040	2540	0	2540	0	18036	3688	12961	0	0	3224	99190	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	3969	42
1466	0	1466	2025	0	2025	24	0	24	0	370	473	3811	0	483	122	20351	43
704	0	704	973	0	973	0	0	0	0	210	275	502	0	0	0	8168	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3518	45
3000	3000	6000	4550	4100	8650	2390	2286	4676	0	77789	16943	71608	75957	17176	6857	425932	46
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2474	0	2474	0	16351	5465	28216	0	6834	231	122198	47
2400	0	2400	3045	0	3045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17623	48
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3622	49
4000	0	4000	4300	0	4300	500	0	500	0	1515	1235	2780	0	0	100	21886	50
1200	0	1200	2400	0	2400	100	0	100	0	1080	80	1576	0	2374	0	12038	51
2400	0	2400	2100	0	2100	2289	0	2289	0	8751	3779	11944	0	754	0	64977	52
900	0	900	2100	0	2100	533	0	533	0	0	0	1852	0	0	0	10825	53
1194	0	1194	1751	0	1751	386	0	386	0	0	320	5000	3000	0	137	20712	54
706	0	706	1449	0	1449	40	0	40	0	0	300	50	0	7500	0	24649	55
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2280	0	2280	0	29725	6952	20676	68994	10873	1000	203140	56
3300	8550	11850	4200	4200	8400	0	0	0	0	216422	36330	87464	205144	5865	5860	864411	57
5500	0	5500	2500	0	2500	1962	0	1962	0	0	2454	4109	1416	9304	481	42217	58
1000	0	1000	1407	0	1407	171	0	171	0	520	469	2865	0	0	0	13799	59
1650	0	1650	2320	0	2320	1743	0	1743	0	1038	1040	2643	0	0	365	22746	60
1650	0	1650	2320	0	2320	1732	0	1732	0	600	177	3720	15510	0	138	37481	61
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2542	0	2542	0	30782	4384	20190	0	16126	3070	164396	62
0	0	0	840	0	840	10	0	10	0	0	125	875	0	0	0	4928	63
646	0	646	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	125	107	637	0	0	0	6756	64
392	0	392	773	0	773	0	0	0	0	100	120	150	0	0	0	4280	65
822	0	822	1612	0	1612	0	0	0	0	145	450	800	0	0	0	9131	66
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61204	67
107352	12750	120102	143287	8300	151587	40240	2286	42526	0	538155	127158	474058	421485	422459	37286	3772999	

SHREVEPORT

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																		
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prp. members now on roll (all baptized chh. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total classes in confirmation	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
BENTON	ROBERT A. WEBER	283	13	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	294	110	2	48	16	8	16
BRADFORD CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	18	0	4	1	0	4
PILGRIM REST	OSCAR TIPPIN	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	25	0	7	0	0	0	7
JEWELLA	OSCAR TIPPIN	51	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	1	40	40	2	10	5	0	7
ROSA	OSCAR TIPPIN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1	0	3
JAMES CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	0	1	0	3
COUSHATTA	ROBERT I. GALATAS	253	6	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	253	87	0	30	0	6	10
WESLEY CHAPEL	ROBERT I. GALATAS	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	15	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS ROADS	WILLIAM V. SIMPSON	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	44	15	0	10	6	0	3
HALL SUMMIT	WILLIAM V. SIMPSON	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	10	0	3	4	0	2
GREENWOOD	J. VAN DICKENS	163	8	3	3	0	0	0	5	2	4	166	85	6	30	20	5	15
BETHANY	J. VAN DICKENS	35	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	35	12	0	0	2	0	1
HOSSTON	JAMES R. WOODWARD	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	54	27	0	1	3	0	2
GILLIAM	JAMES R. WOODWARD	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	64	33	1	11	9	1	8
BELCHER	JAMES R. WOODWARD	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	40	23	1	5	0	0	0
IDA	JERRY A. MEANS	60	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	42	1	9	1	0	8
KEATCHIE	JARRELL R. MORGAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	JARRELL R. MORGAN	78	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	57	3	3	0	0	3
MCDONALD	JARRELL R. MORGAN	30	4	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	22	33	4	3	11	0	3
LOGANSPOUT	RUPERT D. COLES	186	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	187	70	1	38	5	4	22
BETHEL	RUPERT D. COLES	64	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	64	35	0	15	4	0	6
LONGSTREET	HUGH C. MCKINNEY	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0	1	0	0	0
MANSFIELD	A. WAYNE EVANS	487	1	5	6	0	19	19	12	1	10	457	136	1	61	32	0	29
GRAND CANE	A. WAYNE EVANS	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	66	35	0	5	7	0	3
WESLEY	GEORGE L. THOMAS	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	75	2	35	0	0	25
SHADY GROVE	GEORGE L. THOMAS	112	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	111	70	8	44	0	8	15
MANY	LARRY D. NORMAN	310	5	9	1	36	0	36	6	6	6	271	79	1	63	26	6	16
BAYOU SCIE	LARRY D. NORMAN	97	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	64	1	14	17	0	9
MORRINGSPOUT	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	203	14	2	0	0	0	0	3	9	6	201	65	4	35	23	0	7
OIL CITY	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	15	0	0	4	0	2
PLAIN DEALING	JACK S. WINGEART	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	190	77	3	15	17	0	15
WALKER'S CHAPEL	JACK S. WINGEART	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	24	0	8	6	0	3
PLEASANT HILL	ROY E. MOUSER	65	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	0	0	59	17	0	2	3	0	1
MITCHELL	ROY E. MOUSER	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	12	0	0	0	0	0
PELICAN	ROY E. MOUSER	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	33	0	6	8	0	5
PLEASANT VALLEY	DENNIS L. COLBERT	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	1	0	4
MT. ZION	DENNIS L. COLBERT	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	50	11	7	0	0	10
BONDCEST	DENNIS L. COLBERT	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	22	4	16	0	0	5
ST. MATTHEW	DENNIS L. COLBERT	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	26	3	3	0	0	2
VIVIAN	TERRY C. WILLIS	385	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	5	6	382	119	4	33	37	0	16
RODESSA	TERRY C. WILLIS	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	0	0	0	0
ZWOLLE	RICHARD D. TEETER	92	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	90	46	0	12	0	0	4
CONVERSE	RICHARD D. TEETER	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLE	RICHARD D. TEETER	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	1
HASKIN'S CHAPEL	RICHARD H. HARRY	34	0	0	0	3	7	10	0	0	0	24	22	0	16	5	0	4
ASBURY BOSSIER CITY	JERRY G. HILBUN	0	12	171	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	168	2	29	50	0	22
BARKSDALE	PAUL D. DAVIS	172	7	8	0	0	5	5	2	3	2	175	80	2	20	0	7	11
BLANCHARD	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	246	4	6	2	4	4	4	17	22	3	212	99	2	29	8	0	21
BOSSIER CITY FIRST	JOHN M. LEE	1797	16	54	27	1	0	1	43	18	10	1822	540	7	188	93	8	71
BROADMOOR	W. DWIGHT RAMSEY	2691	38	79	37	23	0	23	75	11	24	2712	826	39	320	0	22	87
CADDO HEIGHTS	MICKEY D. STRINGFIELD	137	3	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	6	124	45	0	22	1	0	9
CEDAR GROVE	MICKEY D. STRINGFIELD	202	1	2	1	10	0	10	3	6	5	182	38	0	7	0	0	6
CHRIST	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	1474	31	23	13	258	0	258	20	7	4	1252	428	8	90	0	12	51
ELLERBE ROAD	JAMES A. VAN HOOK	140	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	146	76	2	70	32	0	16	0
FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	30	0	6	6	0	5
NEW LIGHT	OSCAR E. PLAYER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	42	0	3	3	0	3
FAITH	WILLIE E. JACKSON	0	4	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	73	6	15	24	0	11
FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E. JACKSON	119	1	1	2	0	0	0	6	1	2	114	60	1	22	3	6	9
JOHNSON CHAPEL	WAYNE E. WILLIAMS	66	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	49	2	22	3	1	8
MT. ZION	WAYNE E. WILLIAMS	76	14	0	0	12	0	12	7	0	0	71	61	0	28	3	0	11
KEITHVILLE	CLIFFORD N. MCCALL	101	7	7	0	0	25	25	2	1	2	85	45	3	6	7	13	7
LAKEVIEW	DOUGLAS L. CAIN	296	7	6	9	0	0	0	6	3	5	304	143	6	39	26	0	38
LOVE CHAPEL	JOHN H. LAVO	213	9	11	9	0	1	1	11	0	2	228	130	7	30	10	10	15
HAUGHTON	JOHN H. LAVO	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	93	34	0	2	0	0	1
MANUMI	JOHN M. BRADEN	683	14	35	7	0	0	0	10	2	15	712	363	12	91	51	6	43
MORRINGSIDE	E. BENJAMIN FANT	237	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	237	103	1	27	4	0	14
NOEL	CHARLES B. SIMMONS	1731	17	51	35	0	0	0	28	6	30	1770	681	31	246	262	12	84
NORTH HIGHLANDS	J. THOMAS LOGAN	395	11	8	9	0	0	0	9	1	4	409	143	6	52	0	10	20
ST. JAMES	ARNOLD V. BROWN	196	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	196	87	3	37	0	0	8
ROUND GROVE	ARNOLD V. BROWN	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	32	0	21	0	0	4
ST. LUKE'S	DONALD K. MCDONNELL	468	8	25	10	0	0	0	13	0	4	494	181	11	101	42	5	29
ST. PAUL	NATHAN DANIELS	195	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	194	135	3	68	1	7	21
ST. STEPHEN'S	JERRY G. HILBUN	341	12	6	5	0	181	181	179	1	3	0	124	0	0	40	10	20
SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E. FELLERS	5800	47	72	47	0	13	13	121	40	61	5731	1400	53	544	880	25	117
SUMMER GROVE	STEVEN D. BEARDEN	788	22	27	9	0	0	0	29	0	6	811	273	15	117	62	12	38
TRINITY SHREVEPORT	R. STEPHEN CASEY	152	8	1	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	160	80	11	5	0	9	22
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	L. RAY BRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		23146	371	688	284	356	261	617	663	166	261	22762	8416	296	2900	1876	213	1121

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)					
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34					
69	15	73	173	81	58	168	10	22	750	54	1376	14	614	630000	102500	5000	21800	0	1				
4	0	6	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	5000	0	2					
0	10	12	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	15	150	0	0	48000	0	2500	0	505	3				
10	12	17	46	20	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117000	0	0	0	4					
0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	2100	0	5					
0	0	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	6					
40	13	50	113	65	18	0	6	10	0	20	0	12	0	510000	82500	43853	0	7					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	20239	0	8					
11	3	9	26	12	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108500	30000	0	0	9					
0	0	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	35000	0	0	10					
25	12	32	84	50	12	20	4	0	0	14	371	9	950	294000	57000	1362	0	11					
0	0	11	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	12					
0	0	21	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	293000	138500	0	0	13					
8	10	36	62	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	0	0	0	14					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108000	0	0	0	15					
10	4	22	44	28	7	6	0	6	0	7	330	0	0	92100	0	2586	0	16					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	0	0	0	17					
3	14	21	41	35	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	114000	0	0	0	18					
5	9	7	24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	12000	0	19					
27	11	45	105	70	0	2	2	0	0	40	1285	15	0	894000	90000	0	5230	20					
11	7	22	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	81000	0	0	0	21					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	15000	0	0	22					
58	13	95	195	94	56	147	1	0	0	48	2347	30	1380	1580596	199300	107394	0	23					
0	0	15	23	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101000	0	137540	0	24					
15	10	35	85	35	10	10	2	15	0	50	600	30	0	275000	60000	15000	0	25					
44	30	0	89	45	30	20	0	0	0	48	500	30	0	300000	0	80000	20000	26					
35	6	53	110	50	0	43	5	0	0	31	986	0	0	828000	150000	157097	22659	27					
10	6	29	54	40	19	42	0	0	0	18	300	9	0	85000	0	4000	0	28					
5	4	12	28	22	8	42	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	224700	69900	9200	0	29					
0	0	3	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42150	0	0	0	30					
12	6	53	86	43	20	18	0	0	0	34	558	0	0	517000	88000	3000	55000	31					
6	2	11	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	32					
0	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	208400	59600	228	0	33					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	0	1436	34					
9	6	7	27	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	118000	0	22787	0	35					
3	5	3	15	9	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	22000	0	0	0	36					
20	10	40	80	25	5	0	0	20	100	30	300	0	0	107338	0	0	0	37					
16	10	9	40	22	24	18	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	38					
3	2	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44600	0	0	0	39					
38	10	14	78	51	67	90	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	644298	115000	163767	0	40					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	3615	0	41					
6	0	25	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	970	0	0	292000	70000	26976	0	42					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	43					
0	0	3	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	770	0	44					
16	8	10	38	29	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	45					
20	16	55	113	93	15	25	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	100000	91000	284000	60000	46					
39	6	34	71	33	9	7	5	0	0	17	450	5	0	407000	85700	0	0	47					
20	11	66	137	61	0	0	1	10	150	25	0	12	157	860400	114100	2140	58731	48					
209	108	500	888	450	594	986	10	55	350	95	1400	65	1052	2507200	150000	67800	260900	2900	49				
366	240	909	1602	601	315	360	32	0	225	800	275	0	0	8165000	300000	159213	998961	16400	50				
8	2	36	55	35	10	6	0	10	339	16	1409	0	0	647446	68200	4353	0	51					
2	0	38	46	23	7	15	0	0	0	25	280	0	0	350000	0	22000	0	52					
144	68	304	567	307	30	115	22	40	0	113	2100	40	6726	1778500	110000	0	455414	0	53				
55	15	65	151	55	20	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	177135	0	14122	0	54					
8	5	12	30	31	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	0	0	100000	0	0	0	55					
5	4	6	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	1500	0	56					
17	9	15	52	30	15	0	0	15	700	18	0	11	0	500000	0	0	0	57					
18	6	10	43	30	15	40	0	20	100	10	100	10	300	225000	70000	0	0	58					
16	11	35	70	15	1	0	2	5	0	13	0	0	0	50000	18000	0	0	59					
6	7	12	36	36	0	0	2	4	0	21	200	7	12	434000	0	50000	0	60					
6	9	20	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	506	0	0	160200	0	10000	0	61					
62	8	107	215	80	28	13	0	40	4073	49	1548	6	162	2341000	135000	43223	225794	1595	62				
42	31	53	141	92	44	148	7	21	230	25	1272	37	0	671000	92000	2000	138000	0	63				
0	0	12	13	8	13	10	0	0	20	1905	0	0	0	250000	2500	0	0	64					
105	49	318	515	213	60	200	6	24	0	71	1020	62	0	3326020	163600	39000	650000	0	65				
24	3	96	137	82	0	27	0	21	510	25	1671	0	0	350000	70000	28000	0	66					
253	81	770	1188	530	391	446	14	20	0	204	0	75	0	5203000	276000	680550	284032	0	67				
53	22	110	205	92	0	100	0	17	95	100	650	15	2924	1300048	103633	23101	220000	0	68				
31	7	29	75	32	11	21	1	25	100	54	923	7	0	1446500	27100	6000	2400	5689	69				
14	8	6	32	21	9	11	0	0	10	50	8	0	0	98000	0	0	0	70					

SHREVEPORT

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specialists	World Service Special Gifts	Total 38a - 38b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
CHURCH AND CHARGE	35A	35B	36A	36B	37A	37B	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
1 BENTON	2298	2298	561	561	251	251	137	137	197	0	197	0	11	316	0	0	56	1	384
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	126	126	31	31	14	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 PILGRIM REST	406	406	99	99	44	44	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 JEWELLA	438	438	107	107	48	48	26	26	25	0	26	0	0	50	21	0	0	0	71
5 ROSA	79	79	19	19	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 JAMES CHAPEL	151	0	37	37	16	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 COUSHATTA	2508	2508	613	613	274	274	149	149	230	0	230	0	0	30	0	0	50	0	80
8 WESLEY CHAPEL	293	293	72	72	32	32	17	17	295	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 CROSS ROADS	439	439	107	107	48	48	26	26	134	0	134	18	9	0	7	11	8	0	35
10 HALL SUMMIT	318	318	78	0	35	0	19	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 GREENWOOD	1793	1793	438	438	196	196	107	107	41	0	41	0	0	51	0	0	19	0	70
12 BETHANY	337	337	82	82	37	37	20	20	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 HOSSTON	623	623	152	152	68	68	37	37	900	0	900	0	25	50	25	50	100	25	275
14 GILLIAM	870	579	213	191	95	92	52	52	800	0	800	0	0	30	0	0	25	0	55
15 BELCHER	465	465	113	113	51	51	28	28	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	20	0	39
16 IDA	481	481	118	118	53	53	29	29	600	0	600	0	17	57	0	0	9	0	83
17 KEATCHIE	102	102	25	25	11	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 SHILOH	410	0	100	0	45	0	24	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 McDONALD	335	0	82	0	37	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 LOGANSPOUT	1717	1717	420	420	187	187	102	102	50	0	50	0	15	15	15	15	15	0	75
21 BETHEL	470	470	115	115	51	51	28	28	100	0	100	5	5	5	0	0	5	5	20
22 LONGSFREET	332	0	81	81	36	0	20	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 MANSFIELD	4810	4810	1175	1175	525	525	286	286	1195	0	1195	100	8	280	20	122	216	27	573
24 GRAND CANE	546	546	133	133	60	60	32	32	75	0	75	0	7	0	0	0	25	0	32
25 WESLEY	762	762	186	186	83	83	45	45	100	0	100	100	34	0	0	0	46	0	80
26 SHADY GROVE	722	722	176	176	79	79	43	43	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
27 MANY	3254	3254	795	795	355	0	193	0	70	40	110	15	12	58	5	5	41	29	150
28 BAYDU SCIE	643	643	157	157	70	70	38	38	0	0	0	11	10	15	5	10	15	0	55
29 MOORINGSPOUT	2049	2049	501	501	224	224	122	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 OIL CITY	460	460	112	112	50	50	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
31 PLAIN DEALING	1970	1970	481	481	215	215	117	117	314	0	314	0	25	143	0	0	130	0	298
32 WALKER'S CHAPEL	353	353	86	86	39	39	21	21	75	0	75	0	5	25	0	0	0	0	30
33 PLEASANT HILL	570	221	139	70	62	62	34	20	201	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 MITCHELL	248	248	61	61	27	27	15	15	275	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 PELICAN	397	397	97	97	43	43	24	24	387	0	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 PLEASANT VALLEY	192	192	47	47	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 MT. ZION	490	490	120	0	54	54	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 BONCHEST	271	271	66	66	30	30	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 ST. MATTHEW	156	156	38	38	17	17	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 VIVIAN	4201	4201	1026	1026	458	458	250	250	4046	0	4046	0	0	35	0	0	49	3	87
41 RODESSA	163	163	40	40	18	18	10	10	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 ZUOLLE	1099	1099	268	268	120	120	65	65	267	0	267	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	58
43 CONVERSE	140	140	34	34	15	15	8	8	56	0	56	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
44 NOBLE	227	227	55	55	25	25	13	13	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 HASKIN'S CHAPEL	221	221	54	54	24	24	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	2	13
46 ASBURY BOSSIER CITY	2964	2123	724	424	323	112	176	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
47 BARKSDALE	1758	1758	430	430	192	192	105	105	255	0	255	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	85
48 BLANCHARD	3159	3159	772	772	345	345	188	188	813	0	813	0	16	80	14	0	10	10	130
49 BOSSIER CITY FIRST	15262	15262	3728	3728	1665	1665	907	907	545	0	545	185	0	842	0	0	148	249	1239
50 BROADMOOR	25367	25367	6197	6197	2768	2768	1508	1508	1500	0	1500	0	0	482	0	0	603	25	1110
51 CADDO HEIGHTS	1685	1685	412	412	184	0	100	0	143	0	143	0	0	25	17	0	21	0	63
52 CEDAR GROVE	2242	2242	548	548	245	0	133	0	136	0	136	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
53 CHRIST	11329	11329	2768	2768	1236	1236	673	673	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
54 ELLERBE ROAD	918	918	224	224	100	100	55	55	222	0	222	0	0	15	0	7	29	0	51
55 FAIRVIEW	334	334	82	82	36	36	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 NEW LIGHT	342	342	83	83	37	37	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 FAIRFIELD	1167	1167	285	285	127	127	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	42	31	0	0	0	73
59 JOHNSON CHAPEL	442	442	108	108	48	48	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 MT. ZION	514	516	170	150	67	67	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 KEITHVILLE	859	859	210	210	94	94	51	51	172	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 LAKEVIEW	3506	3506	857	857	383	383	208	208	747	1000	1747	0	0	198	28	0	212	0	438
63 LOVE CHAPEL	1574	1574	385	385	172	172	94	94	633	0	633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 HAUGHTON	930	930	227	227	102	102	55	55	236	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 RAMGUM	7695	2944	1880	157	840	70	457	38	510	0	510	0	50	100	0	0	0	0	150
66 MORRISIDE	2295	2295	561	561	250	250	136	136	230	0	230	0	58	73	5	11	36	0	103
67 NOEL	21335	21335	5212	5212	2328	2328	1268	1268	100	94	98	352	250	162	260	136	1258	0	110
68 NORTH HIGHLANDS	4187	4187	564	564	46	46	25	25	178	0	178	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0
69 ST. JAMES	1842	1842	450	450	201	201	110	110	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 ROUND GROVE	302	302	74	74	33	33	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
71 ST. LUKE'S	4562	4562	1114	1114	498	498	271	271	1389	0	1389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72 ST. PAUL	1983	1983	484	484	216	216	118	118	258	0	258	59	75	76	53	0	115	79	398
73 ST. STEPHEN'S	2964	841	724	300	323	211	176	176	0	0	0	0	28	23	0	0	0	0	51
74 SHREVEPORT FIRST	53505	53505	13072	13072	5839	5839	3181	3181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 SUMMER GROVE	6277	6277	1534	1534	685	685	373	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76 TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1648	1450	403	0	180	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	221883	221204	53792	50451	23815	21602	12969	11631	20426	1040	21466	618	590	3731	498	493	2423	591	8326

Statistical Table No. 2

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																		
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid to local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid									
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B									
0	180	0	1048	1029	116	334	72	54	3417	39	39	97	97	47	47	917	917	603	603	1								
0	10	0	57	56	6	14	12	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	50	50	31	31	2								
0	32	0	185	182	25	30	0	10	0	7	7	17	17	8	8	162	162	85	85	3								
0	35	0	200	196	22	28	0	10	0	8	8	19	19	9	9	175	175	153	153	4								
0	6	0	36	35	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	3	2	2	31	31	0	0	5								
0	11	0	69	68	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	6	6	3	3	60	60	45	45	6								
0	196	15	1144	1123	127	948	104	59	2896	43	43	106	106	51	51	1001	1001	703	703	7								
0	23	0	133	131	15	400	0	7	50	5	5	12	12	6	6	117	117	90	90	8								
0	35	57	200	197	22	63	0	10	58	8	8	19	19	9	9	175	175	118	118	9								
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50	0	25	5	5	0	13	0	6	127	0	115	105	10								
0	141	0	818	803	91	255	0	42	141	31	31	76	76	37	37	715	715	397	397	11								
0	27	0	154	151	17	140	0	8	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	135	135	91	91	12								
0	48	785	284	279	31	1375	80	15	2639	11	11	26	26	13	13	248	248	232	232	13								
0	63	50	354	337	39	595	0	18	6363	15	13	37	33	18	12	347	308	270	270	14								
0	37	16	212	208	23	302	0	11	100	8	8	20	20	9	9	185	185	192	192	15								
0	0	1200	220	216	24	1110	0	200	0	8	8	20	20	10	10	192	192	145	145	16								
0	8	0	47	46	5	0	33	2	0	2	2	4	4	2	2	41	41	54	54	17								
0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	17	0	8	0	163	0	110	0	18								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	7	0	134	0	78	0	19								
0	134	0	783	769	87	215	85	41	0	29	29	73	73	35	35	685	685	575	575	20								
5	37	0	214	211	24	164	0	11	0	8	8	20	20	10	10	188	188	156	156	21								
0	27	0	151	149	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	132	132	112	112	22								
5	376	225	2193	2154	243	2934	100	114	14491	82	82	204	204	98	98	1919	1919	1177	1177	23								
0	42	0	249	244	28	166	0	13	1945	9	9	23	23	11	11	218	218	138	138	24								
0	59	0	348	341	38	0	3	18	0	13	13	32	32	16	16	304	304	176	176	25								
0	56	0	329	324	36	0	0	17	0	12	12	31	31	15	15	288	288	179	179	26								
35	0	0	0	0	0	897	115	0	1436	56	39	138	138	66	66	1298	1298	791	791	27								
35	50	0	293	288	32	140	0	15	500	11	11	27	27	13	13	257	257	191	191	28								
0	160	0	934	525	103	686	95	48	0	35	35	87	87	42	42	818	818	486	486	29								
0	36	0	210	206	23	280	0	11	0	8	8	19	19	9	9	184	184	133	133	30								
0	154	44	898	882	99	641	120	47	175	34	34	83	83	40	40	786	786	317	317	31								
0	27	0	161	158	18	85	0	8	66	6	6	15	15	7	7	141	141	91	91	32								
0	45	0	120	120	29	50	100	13	0	10	10	24	24	13	12	227	227	172	172	33								
0	19	0	113	111	13	110	0	6	29	4	4	11	11	5	5	99	99	86	86	34								
0	31	0	181	178	20	1377	0	9	179	7	7	17	17	8	8	159	159	114	114	35								
0	16	0	87	86	10	0	0	5	0	3	3	8	8	4	4	76	76	25	25	36								
0	24	0	224	220	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	21	0	10	0	196	196	0	0	37								
0	21	0	124	121	14	0	0	6	0	5	5	11	11	6	6	108	108	119	119	38								
0	12	0	71	70	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62	96	96	40								
0	328	90	1916	1882	212	650	155	99	0	72	72	178	178	86	86	1676	1676	995	995	40								
0	13	4	74	73	8	90	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	3	3	65	65	55	55	41								
0	86	0	501	492	55	424	82	26	0	19	19	47	47	22	22	438	438	359	359	42								
0	11	0	64	63	7	20	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	62	62	38	38	43								
0	18	0	103	102	11	122	5	0	53	4	4	10	10	5	5	90	90	67	67	44								
1	17	0	101	99	11	5	0	5	0	4	4	9	9	5	5	88	88	52	52	45								
0	232	0	1352	1328	150	60	98	70	0	51	0	126	0	60	0	1183	583	825	825	46								
0	138	0	802	787	89	195	75	42	0	30	30	74	74	36	36	702	702	682	682	47								
20	248	30	1441	1415	159	135	32	75	1777	54	54	134	134	64	64	1261	1261	749	749	48								
0	1192	371	6960	6835	771	3871	225	360	2547	261	261	646	646	311	311	6090	6090	2712	2712	49								
0	1984	762	11568	11361	1281	7143	133	599	36613	434	434	1074	1074	516	516	10122	10122	6178	6178	50								
23	118	81	200	0	0	197	93	40	443	29	29	71	71	34	34	672	672	596	596	51								
0	30	30	0	0	0	313	0	191	170	38	0	95	95	46	46	895	895	0	0	52								
0	885	548	5166	5074	572	21275	0	268	0	194	194	480	480	231	231	4521	4521	1457	1457	53								
0	71	48	419	411	46	76	29	22	0	16	16	39	39	19	19	366	366	191	191	54								
0	27	10	152	150	17	25	0	11	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	133	133	82	82	55								
0	27	0	156	153	17	0	0	8	0	6	6	14	14	7	7	136	136	85	85	56								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57								
0	92	0	532	523	59	0	0	28	0	20	20	48	48	24	24	466	466	300	300	58								
0	35	0	202	198	22	0	0	10	0	8	8	19	19															

SHREVEPORT

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT											CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH			
	MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B	
1 BENTON	2792	1357	1357	1170	1170	220	220	112	112	14187	14187	0	0	
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	0	74	74	64	64	12	12	6	6	1620	1620	0	0	
3 PILGRIM REST	0	240	240	207	207	39	39	20	20	2700	2700	0	0	
4 JEWELLA	0	259	259	223	223	42	42	21	21	3859	3859	0	0	
5 ROSA	0	46	46	40	40	8	8	4	4	1320	1320	0	0	
6 JAMES CHAPEL	0	89	89	77	77	14	14	7	7	1020	1020	0	0	
7 COUSHATTA	3020	1480	1480	1276	1276	240	240	123	123	16700	16700	0	0	
8 WESLEY CHAPEL	1093	173	173	149	149	28	28	14	14	4000	4000	0	0	
9 CROSS ROADS	0	259	259	224	224	42	42	21	21	2300	2300	0	0	
10 HALL SUMMIT	0	188	0	162	162	30	30	16	16	1800	1800	0	0	
11 GREENWOOD	3684	1058	1058	912	912	172	172	88	88	11800	11800	0	0	
12 BETHANY	0	199	199	172	172	32	32	16	16	4200	4200	0	0	
13 HOSSTON	1056	368	368	317	317	60	60	30	30	5267	5267	0	0	
14 GILLIAM	1037	514	459	443	393	83	72	43	36	5267	5267	0	0	
15 BELCHER	1057	274	274	236	236	44	44	23	23	5267	5267	0	0	
16 IDA	0	284	284	245	245	46	46	24	24	3400	3400	0	0	
17 KEATCHIE	264	60	60	52	52	10	10	5	5	1200	1200	0	0	
18 SHILOH	264	242	242	209	0	39	0	20	0	2700	2700	0	0	
19 MCCONALD	0	198	0	170	0	32	0	16	0	2400	2400	0	0	
20 LOGANSPOET	2578	1014	1014	874	874	164	164	84	84	12226	12226	0	0	
21 BETHEL	0	277	277	239	239	45	45	23	23	3820	3820	0	0	
22 LONGSTREET	0	196	196	169	169	32	32	16	16	3650	3650	0	0	
23 MANSFIELD	3171	2840	2840	2448	2448	460	460	235	235	19980	19980	0	0	
24 GRAND CANE	1057	322	322	278	278	52	52	27	27	4050	4050	0	0	
25 WESLEY	0	450	450	388	388	73	73	37	37	5400	5400	0	0	
26 SHADY GROVE	0	426	426	368	368	69	69	35	35	5600	5600	0	0	
27 MANY	3342	1921	1921	1656	1656	311	311	159	159	20160	20160	0	0	
28 BAYOU SCIE	886	380	380	328	328	62	62	31	31	4500	4500	0	0	
29 MOORINGSPOINT	3699	1210	1210	1043	1043	196	196	100	100	11000	11000	0	0	
30 OIL CITY	0	272	272	234	234	44	44	22	22	4800	4800	0	0	
31 PLAIN DEALING	3165	1163	1163	1003	1003	188	188	96	96	14900	14900	0	0	
32 WALKER'S CHAPEL	387	209	209	180	180	34	34	17	17	3150	3150	0	0	
33 PLEASANT HILL	0	336	336	290	290	55	55	28	28	3706	3706	0	0	
34 MITCHELL	0	146	146	126	126	24	24	12	12	2701	2701	0	0	
35 PELICAN	0	235	235	202	202	38	38	19	19	2882	2882	0	0	
36 PLEASANT VALLEY	0	113	113	98	98	18	18	9	9	2100	2100	0	0	
37 MT. ZION	0	290	0	250	0	47	0	24	0	2520	2520	0	0	
38 BONCHEST	0	160	160	138	138	26	26	13	13	2200	2200	0	0	
39 ST. MATTHEW	0	92	92	80	80	15	15	8	8	1200	1200	0	0	
40 VIVIAN	4228	2480	2480	2138	2138	402	402	205	205	28500	28500	7500	7500	
41 RODESSA	0	96	96	83	83	16	16	8	8	2400	2400	0	0	
42 ZWOLLE	3178	649	649	559	559	105	105	54	54	11850	11850	0	0	
43 CONVERSE	358	83	83	71	71	13	13	7	7	1600	1600	0	0	
44 NOBLE	597	134	134	115	115	22	22	11	11	3000	3000	0	0	
45 HASKIN'S CHAPEL	0	131	131	113	113	21	21	11	11	700	700	300	300	
46 ASBURY BOSSIER CITY	640	1750	875	1509	754	284	0	145	0	5466	5466	0	0	
47 BARKSDALE	2054	1038	1038	895	895	168	168	86	86	13695	14382	0	0	
48 BLANCHARD	3720	1865	1865	1608	1608	302	302	154	154	18900	18900	0	0	
49 BOSSIER CITY FIRST	6119	9010	9010	7768	7768	1460	1460	746	746	43704	43704	15344	15344	
50 BROADMOOR	8457	14976	14976	12911	12911	2427	2427	1239	1239	56100	56100	36500	36500	
51 CADD0 HEIGHTS	1870	995	995	858	858	161	161	82	82	9500	9500	0	0	
52 CEDAR GROVE	1870	1324	1324	1141	1141	215	215	110	110	9500	9500	0	0	
53 CHRIST	7498	6889	6889	5766	5766	1084	1084	554	554	35071	35071	18710	15846	
54 ELLERBE ROAD	0	542	542	467	467	88	88	45	45	2600	2600	0	0	
55 FAIRVIEW	505	197	197	170	170	32	32	16	16	3557	3557	0	0	
56 NEW LIGHT	0	202	202	174	174	33	33	17	17	3600	3600	0	0	
57 FAITH	1368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3368	3368	0	0	
58 FAIRFIELD	0	689	689	594	594	112	112	57	57	10520	10520	0	0	
59 JOHNSON CHAPEL	0	261	261	225	225	42	42	22	22	4043	4043	0	0	
60 MT. ZION	0	363	0	313	313	59	0	30	30	3312	3312	0	0	
61 KEITHVILLE	0	507	507	437	437	82	82	42	42	5860	5860	0	0	
62 LAKEVIEW	4100	2070	2070	1784	1784	335	335	171	171	27280	27280	0	0	
63 LOVE CHAPEL	2621	929	929	801	801	151	151	77	77	13560	13560	0	0	
64 HAUGHTON	1123	549	549	473	473	89	89	45	45	5441	5441	0	0	
65 MANGUM	5892	4543	4543	3916	3916	736	736	376	376	33288	33288	8750	8750	
66 MORNINGSIDE	3346	1355	1355	1168	1168	220	220	112	112	17000	17000	0	0	
67 NOEL	5893	12596	12596	10859	10859	2041	2041	1042	1042	47700	47700	8342	8342	
68 NORTH HIGHLANDS	4154	2472	2472	2131	2131	401	401	205	205	24000	24000	0	0	
69 ST. JAMES	1451	1088	1088	938	938	176	176	90	90	12844	12844	0	0	
70 ROUND GROVE	200	178	178	154	154	29	29	15	15	1680	1680	0	0	
71 ST. LUKE'S	4228	2693	2693	2322	2322	436	436	223	223	24324	24324	1050	1050	
72 ST. PAUL	3873	1171	1171	1009	1009	190	190	97	97	13040	13040	0	0	
73 ST. STEPHEN'S	3115	1750	875	1509	755	284	284	145	145	15647	15647	0	0	
74 SHREVEPORT FIRST	18744	31589	31589	27232	27232	5120	5120	2614	2614	64000	64000	114673	114673	
75 SUMMER GROVE	4228	3706	3706	3195	3195	601	601	307	307	31548	31548	8196	8196	
76 TRINITY SHREVEPORT	3041	973	973	839	839	158	158	81	81	16050	16050	0	0	
77 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48661	48661	0	0	
	141023	131057	128213	112985	110797	21241	20769	10845	10633	894061	894748	219365	216501	

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Travel Paid for Pastors	Travel Paid for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (including funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)			
68A	68B	68C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76				
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2246	0	2246	0	0	3592	21915	19613	0	1449	87934	1			
0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	2403	2			
0	0	0	50	0	50	250	0	250	0	0	200	0	150	0	0	5172	3			
1608	0	1608	276	0	276	300	0	300	0	0	700	2602	0	17497	0	28958	4			
0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	2000	5			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	350	0	0	0	2051	6			
3000	0	3000	3300	0	3300	0	0	0	0	8447	4561	15413	0	0	481	70411	7			
0	0	0	1100	0	1100	100	0	100	0	0	563	680	0	0	0	9598	8			
1400	0	1400	2300	0	2300	0	0	0	0	0	734	988	0	1516	0	11562	9			
1000	0	1000	2200	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	69	1049	0	0	0	6869	10			
3000	0	3000	3300	0	3300	1840	0	1840	0	6035	3146	9182	0	0	174	50383	11			
300	0	300	900	0	900	600	0	600	0	50	110	1963	0	861	0	10632	12			
1100	0	1100	1460	0	1460	705	0	705	0	0	1119	6186	0	0	0	25789	13			
1100	0	1100	1460	0	1460	705	0	705	0	0	1406	2824	0	0	0	50383	14			
1100	0	1100	1460	0	1460	705	0	705	0	0	315	3432	0	0	0	15932	15			
1600	0	1600	1700	0	1700	500	0	500	0	0	407	1000	0	1072	437	15424	16			
0	0	0	600	0	600	150	0	150	0	0	0	941	0	0	0	3670	17			
0	0	0	1500	0	1500	250	0	250	0	0	0	1589	0	0	0	6878	18			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	2620	19			
2900	0	2900	3800	0	3800	400	0	400	0	0	1286	10952	0	10967	752	54069	20			
400	0	400	400	0	400	150	0	150	0	0	578	1752	0	27	0	9548	21			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1902	0	200	0	6919	22				
2438	0	2438	3427	0	3427	304	0	304	0	31097	3357	26461	0	28349	3166	162821	23			
562	0	562	657	0	657	0	0	0	0	0	549	3135	0	655	0	15308	24			
700	0	700	1500	0	1500	600	0	600	0	0	900	800	0	0	0	13549	25			
700	0	700	1500	0	1500	600	0	600	0	0	300	500	0	0	0	12450	26			
3300	0	3300	4250	0	4250	2790	0	2790	0	20982	6125	15707	2592	9712	900	103046	27			
0	0	0	375	0	375	465	0	465	0	0	960	250	0	100	550	15758	28			
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2040	0	2040	0	732	7532	12851	0	0	0	54458	29			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	577	2293	0	0	0	10260	30			
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	250	0	250	0	11300	2023	6557	14794	2378	1501	74233	31			
450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	903	0	0	0	6885	32			
1350	0	1350	1900	0	1900	50	0	50	0	0	920	1903	0	5739	0	17773	33			
100	0	100	374	0	374	50	0	50	0	0	450	1075	0	55	0	6345	34			
1050	0	1050	1470	0	1470	50	0	50	0	0	1285	3278	0	0	0	13737	35			
0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	345	775	0	0	0	4149	36			
0	0	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	1200	3185	0	0	0	8492	37			
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2620	0	4000	0	11475	38			
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	290	805	0	0	0	3150	39			
3300	0	3300	4300	0	4300	600	0	600	0	27031	10441	27014	0	22050	0	208596	40			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	48	1282	0	1253	0	6396	41			
2100	0	2100	3300	0	3300	1264	0	1264	0	2856	1072	6582	0	1906	1389	41292	42			
600	0	600	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1064	0	50	0	4578	43			
300	0	300	700	0	700	100	0	100	0	675	175	1119	0	338	0	8296	44			
200	0	200	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	0	0	0	2688	45			
888	0	888	1050	0	1050	463	0	463	0	1990	4077	3686	2117	0	0	25943	46			
1403	0	1403	1402	0	1402	0	0	0	0	2214	1984	8926	0	0	450	41379	47			
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	197	0	197	0	23508	5339	17558	17400	5145	626	116523	48			
3300	5175	8475	4500	3225	7725	463	704	1167	12356	96737	49201	86341	67393	1500	955	472664	49			
3750	13200	16950	4500	9000	21500	3143	2453	5596	0	258891	152274	122824	180000	121780	6191	1139114	50			
1650	0	1650	2150	0	2150	2374	0	2374	0	6050	1101	16041	0	0	1110	48942	51			
1000	0	1000	2800	0	2800	115	0	115	0	0	3632	22826	0	6801	280	56330	52			
3300	8914	12214	4500	4500	9000	800	400	1200	0	91663	18265	116121	56085	16439	0	451456	53			
2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	1000	0	1000	0	4527	7392	5035	0	2135	0	27554	54			
454	0	454	575	0	575	0	0	0	0	480	928	911	2408	0	75	11414	55			
500	0	500	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	175	1650	1400	0	0	0	9242	56			
2134	0	2134	4080	0	4080	0	0	0	0	2400	400	1000	0	2000	0	16750	57			
1166	0	1166	420	0	420	200	0	200	0	4240	1000	9500	3500	1500	300	37611	58			
700	0	700	200	0	200	100	0	100	0	2165	461	1454	0	1000	0	11976	59			
531	0	531	126	0	126	256	0	256	0	0	1960	3622	0	1174	0	12877	60			
1868	0	1868	1100	0	1100	726	0	726	0	2185	762	6952	0	4857	0	28107	61			
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	3040	0	3040	0	36449	3478	25641	42673	23011	1879	196623	62			
600	0	600	2400	0	2400	792	0	792	0	0	7091	12161	17558	0	883	66631	63			
2407	0	2400	1800	0	1800	792	0	792	0	840	531	5167	0	300	737	23906	64			
3300	1825	5125	4200	1458	5658	133	0	133	0	60041	24209	53980	83133	11235	795	311374	65			
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	623	0	623	0	13243	5507	12428	0	0	748	73013	66			
3300	1925	5225	4200	2450	6650	2786	1470	4256	0	287966	33038	88684	101612	47982	6287	995323	67			
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	800	0	800	0	30421	4748	28171	0	36896	800	150099	68			
4200	0	4200	1660	0	1660	800	0	800	0	6891	3306	3480	1156	1287	764	45594	69			
480	0	480	250	0	250	50	0	50	0	800	420	1640	0	120	130	7135	70			
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	200	0	200	0	40665	4642	22213	57176	3982	600	194362	71			
8991	0	8991	4200	0	4200	300	0	300	0	8056	15450	13860	0	3205	1200	82124	72			
1776	0	1776	3150	0	3150	1763	0	1763	0	4431	2440	8982	15645	0	650	62134	73			
14200	40170	54370	9400	28500	36900	2000	5650	7650	0	355383	46662	180092	52580	123000	10486	1594492	74			
3300	3000	6300	4200	2400	6600	200	0	200	0	32511	8793	29543	128227	1371	2079	289471	75			
3000	0	3000	4250	0	4250	2440	0	2440	0	3910	3082	8000	1882	2400	175	53024	76			
3300	0	3300	6900	0	6900	2430														

RECAPITULATION TABLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																						
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9A	9B	9H	9N	9P	9M	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized child. under 19)
1	ACADIANA	KIRBY A. VIVING	12252	222	244	147	69	171	240	261	79	115	6	2256	4	190	0	9714	12170	4657	282	3510
2	ALEXANDRIA	C. RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	9716	128	149	95	57	71	128	167	96	175	7	1014	1	0	1	8499	9522	3633	126	1395
3	BATON ROUGE	GEORGE W. C. CALVIN	21561	367	465	305	180	97	277	456	174	219	20	3740	20	1	0	17791	21572	7511	392	3570
4	LAKE CHARLES	WOODROW W. SMITH	11966	227	175	148	124	82	206	245	99	205	51	553	2	3	1	11151	11761	4537	185	2248
5	MUNROE	BYRL J. MORELAND	14542	209	269	199	100	21	121	256	113	204	1	484	0	0	0	14040	14525	4856	183	1829
6	NEW ORLEANS	JOE W. MCCLAIN	18932	301	314	235	376	122	498	441	197	266	60	6429	192	3	9	11687	18380	6247	336	4423
7	NORTH SHORE	H. WARREN BLAKEMAN	12787	174	293	217	338	24	362	184	113	132	7	1492	14	1	0	11146	12660	4550	207	2983
8	RUSTON	JAMES W. POOLE	9959	155	125	141	75	45	120	148	51	150	0	1	1	1	0	9949	9951	3919	133	992
9	SHREVEPORT	L. RAY BRANTON	23146	371	688	284	356	261	617	663	166	281	15	1422	19	25	0	21281	22762	8416	296	2900
			134891	2154	2722	1771	1675	894	2569	2821	1088	1747	167	17391	253	223	11	115258	133303	48326	2140	23850

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confir- mation classes this year	Number of leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church- owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
203	136	536	1580	597	1508	4221	2134	1126	2783	106	435	22014	1201	13969	430	12992	25609793	2964256	1884277	1889601	65972
399	83	483	935	516	1714	3648	1780	553	942	82	393	13139	900	20389	288	16604	21691498	2871153	1557895	826397	4281
980	276	860	2873	1636	3651	9020	3927	1335	2369	224	590	19007	1798	33986	1081	24508	37555224	4321305	7302459	5177000	33664
706	173	594	1499	707	2319	5119	2572	1676	2823	146	438	6240	1534	36184	591	17600	30064047	4024292	2366884	2337091	6500
934	128	713	1204	623	2825	5365	3215	1983	2067	109	367	10677	1418	26868	470	39366	26850393	3790788	2373564	2316785	35656
1597	198	1032	2267	701	2273	6273	2802	1539	2799	132	712	13782	1992	55756	539	35199	38059461	4001689	7236508	3750538	52689
1046	143	754	1756	909	2006	5425	2567	1430	3119	62	519	15388	1097	22724	740	16870	23214786	3105495	1280053	2974436	39583
577	107	661	1186	600	2891	5338	2740	1228	1641	112	278	8057	1078	18509	581	3801	26928375	2833239	1653397	1269931	0
1876	213	1121	2819	1365	6173	11478	5504	2233	3869	205	455	8992	2116	33516	1072	14935	60846196	3776133	5060892	5223161	32319
1818	1457	6754	16119	7654	25360	55987	27241	13103	22412	1178	4187	117296	13134	261901	5792	146445	2900819773	31688350	30716129	25745340	270664

RECAPITULATION TABLES

BENEVOLENCES																				
DISTRICT	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	
1	ACADIANA	105787	81195	25847	19331	11543	8989	6284	5300	388	398	39C	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G
2	ALEXANDRIA	88857	84331	21771	20157	9894	8498	5272	4761	11368	186	11554	418	314	2098	56	147	1121	795	7353
3	BATON ROUGE	183335	173777	44879	42603	20028	18713	10949	10214	53237	9012	62249	1248	2406	8020	937	472	2636	2174	16645
4	LAKE CHARLES	122478	115777	29915	27814	13367	12031	7284	8634	29141	9997	39138	713	1049	2705	520	398	1840	1028	7540
5	MONROE	127344	91752	31105	20270	13886	7735	7574	4657	13233	0	13233	93	466	2394	168	186	1245	316	4775
6	NEW ORLEANS	175482	143324	42870	31139	19208	14503	10432	7822	16105	403	16508	322	1253	4740	552	661	2482	1372	11060
7	NORTH SHORE	113575	108425	27240	26936	12147	11448	8653	6383	12096	1	12097	477	656	2352	372	281	1859	484	5784
8	RUSTON	97118	94910	23926	22771	10867	9284	5768	5791	36549	0	36549	58	653	2462	74	182	932	474	4807
9	SHREVEPORT	221883	212204	53792	50451	23815	21602	12969	11631	20426	1040	21466	618	590	3731	498	493	2423	591	8326
1235859		1105695	301345	261472	134355	112803	73185	63193	203146	20539	223785	4330	8181	32352	3522	3071	15686	7633	70445	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL				
	MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	DISTRICT	58	59A	59B	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	64A	64B	65A	65B
1	ACADIANA	92671	67032	65998	53839	50945	10123	9595	5163	4862	598452	591603	62764	62764
2	ALEXANDRIA	73273	52301	51051	45245	44170	8503	8390	4342	4216	535750	536125	46809	46809
3	BATON ROUGE	141860	108546	106358	93734	92234	17757	17567	8997	8962	927764	926069	182897	182897
4	LAKE CHARLES	113340	72297	71855	62332	60494	11715	11523	5983	5924	754236	754236	37000	37000
5	MONROE	101570	75145	74149	64618	62754	12161	11813	6220	6031	754261	753381	48900	48900
6	NEW ORLEANS	142997	104665	96722	89312	78930	16789	15367	8573	7900	968450	965222	57299	57299
7	NORTH SHORE	90645	67013	66442	58111	56825	11228	10625	5577	5458	626477	626477	33100	33100
8	RUSTON	79493	57338	57148	49431	49213	9292	9292	4744	4706	593497	586796	41403	41403
9	SHREVEPORT	141023	131057	128213	112985	110797	21241	20769	10845	10633	894061	894748	219365	216501
		976872	735394	717936	629607	606362	118809	114931	60444	58692	6852948	6834657	729537	726673

Statistical Table No. 2

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/off Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/off Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/off Pastors	Travel Paid to/off Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/off Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/off Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash sent to District or Confinc. UMW Treasurer						
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76					
72578	20400	92978	102086	12950	115036	36366	5752	42118	0	415021	119488	382563	373737	298834	22296	3495724					
79076	10132	89208	99855	10818	110673	24495	2758	27253	23464	470150	79133	402588	227651	184304	27538	2920832					
128444	44097	172541	159444	44450	203894	85429	16283	81712	19387	1094323	248659	745139	731377	587843	35041	7223739					
128558	10600	139158	163425	9160	172585	86272	6271	92543	43486	712969	185863	595276	289374	579784	37905	5125615					
110693	8209	118902	145858	9500	155358	64765	4064	68829	20638	553040	147595	623405	605053	455362	27626	4575875					
190335	24381	214716	151021	17056	168077	58770	4417	63187	19516	973952	196067	865999	535221	1001545	44616	6271079					
102527	12600	115127	129797	9000	138797	43121	1506	44627	0	536598	149923	441240	462896	225654	17986	3632424					
107352	12750	120102	143287	8300	151587	40240	2286	42526	0	538155	127158	474058	421485	422459	37286	3772999					
134349	74209	208558	159922	51533	211455	47020	10677	57697	12356	1489607	466385	1151813	867694	577824	48999	7998999					
1053912	217378	1271290	1254695	172767	1427462	466478	54014	520492	137847	6783815	1720271	5682081	4514488	4333409	299293	45017286					

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to: Dr. Donald C. Cottrill
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720



INDEX

	Page
Appointments	169
Conference Calendar	8
Conference Registry	89
Conference Rules	199
Daily Proceedings	47
Annual Conference Organizational Chart	12
Disciplinary Questions	71
District Superintendents	4
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	14
Memoirs	218
Officers of the Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	185
Reports of Councils:	
Finance and Administration	293
Council on Ministry	238
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society	243
Diaconal Ministry	291
Discipleship	247
Global Ministries	255
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	276
Laity	283
Pensions	305
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	284
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	285
Equitable Salaries	322
Religion and Race	286
Status and Role of Women	289
Reports of Committees:	
Courtesies	326
Episcopacy	327
Special Ministries	290
Committee on Conference Rules	337
Louisiana CrossLines	238
Louisiana Legislative Liaison	241
Other Reports:	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	328
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	329
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	324
South Central Jurisdiction	333
Statistician's Report	302
United Methodist Foundation	325
United Methodist Men	334
Youth Ministries	290
Conference Center Proposal	339
Vision 2000: A Renewed Covenant For A New Century	341
Restructuring Committee	344
Board of Trustees	346
Petitions	359

